OFFICIAL DIRECTORY. Price per year, FOUR NUMBERS, $1.25.

HOFFMANN'S Catholic Directory

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1898.

Entered at the P. O. at Milwaukee, Wis., as Second Class Matter.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co.,

429 & 431 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.,

Publishers, Importers and Manufacturers

OF

Church and Religious Goods.

The Representative and Most Enterprising House

IN THE

Church and Religious Goods Line.

An Immense Stock Always on Hand.

VESTMENTS of all qualities and prices from stock or Imported from Europe. The best satisfaction given in **quality** and **price**. Special **Suits** made to order.

STATUES of all descriptions; Wood, Metal, Marble, Bronze, Terra Cotta and Composition. We are the only house that can furnish **any representation in any size desired.** Our prices are **the lowest.**

GOLD AND SILVER ALTAR WARE, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums and Candelabra in the largest assortment always on hand. Orders not subject to delay in this department.

PUBLISHERS of Hoffmanns Catholic Directory, Epistles and Gospels, Sodality Manuals, Council of Baltimore Catechisms, etc. etc.

MISSION GOODS. All Religious Articles and Supplies for Missions furnished at lowest, wholesale prices.—Write for Estimates. Unsold Goods returnable.

OUR AIM. It has been our aim during the last term of years to reduce prices on Church and Religious Goods, and we feel that we have succeeded.

BOX AND CARTAGE. We do not charge for Box and Cartage except on Statues and Stations of the Cross.

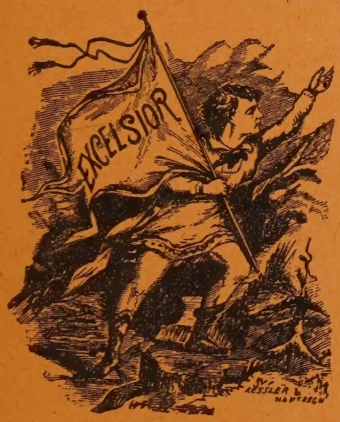
Write for Catalogues. Estimates on Special Articles cheerfully furnished.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

Abonnements-Einladung

auf den

„Excelsior"



Die beste deutsche katholische Zeitung Amerika's.

Erscheint seit dem Jahre 1883 jeden Donnerstag in Milwaukee, Wis.

Der „Excelsior" kostet noch immer, wie bei seiner Gründung, am 8. Sept. 1883, für den Klerus **nur $1.00 per Jahr**, und seit dem 1. Januar 1893 auch nur $1.00 für Lehrer und Schulschwestern.

Um die Reichhaltigkeit des „Excelsior" zu zeigen, sind wir gerne bereit, drei Wochen Probeblätter kostenfrei zu übersenden, und bitten um Adressen.

Man adressire

Excelsior Publ. Co.,

89 Mason Str., Milwaukee, Wis.

J. M. A. Schultheis, Redakteur. **Jos. Springob**, Geschäftsführer.

TO THE CLERGY.

THE CATHOLIC CITIZEN of Milwaukee, Wis., is a Catholic Weekly of special interest.

It now has on its list 13 Archbishops, 17 bishops and 574 priests.

Though published by laymen and for laymen it seems to be preferred in the west by most priests above all other Catholic papers.

"Because it isn't moribund" says one priest. "Because it provokes thought" says another.

Mgr. Satolli, through his secretary, October 30, 1894:

"He wishes me to congratulate you on the thoroughly Catholic character of **The Citizen**, and the able manner in which it is edited for the best interests of religion. He expresses his entire satisfaction with your devotion to the Holy See, and your deference shown to this Apostolic Delegation."

Cardinal Gibbons, October 8, 1897:

"The interest which you take in the Catholic intellectual movement is worthy of all praise. * * God grant that many be found to emulate your earnestness in a cause so truly grand!"

Send your address to us on a postal card and we will gladly mail you a sample copy. (Subscription price $2.00 per year.)

To all new subscribers among the clergy during 1898 we will send as a premium a copy of "Mooted Question of History. Cloth, 220 pp.

Mention Hoffmann's Directory.

PIANOS AND ORGANS

AT WHOLESALE PRICES.

Knabe, Behning, Sterling, Waldorf

AND OTHERS.

Sole Agent for

Martin Mandolins and Guitars.

Finest in the World.

Mandolins $2.00 and upwards.

Guitars $2.50 and upwards.

All Musical Instruments at Reduced Prices

(THE ALTAR BOY.)

We carry a complete stock of Catholic Music. — Special Discounts to the Clergy, Sisters, Schools and Convents. — Catalogue free upon application. Address:

JOSEPH FLANNER,

MILWAUKEE, WIS

PUBLISHER OF

RESPONSES FOR DIVINE SERVICE. — Compiled by S. Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee.

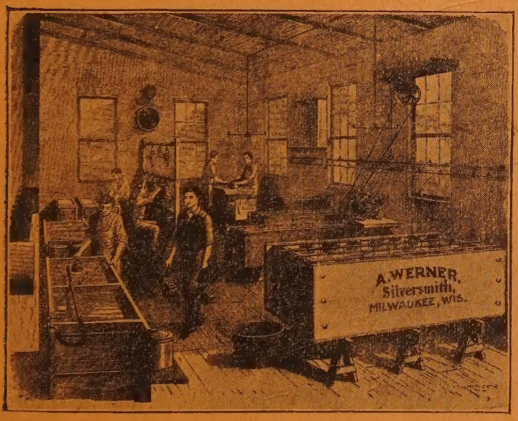
SAMPLE COPY BY MAIL, PRICE $1.25

A. WERNER,

SILVERSMITH,

MANUFACTURER OF

CHURCH METAL GOODS



Have you any **METAL ARTICLES** which need re-plating or re-lacquering?

Why not get my prices?

I have learned my trade in Austria, and am able to make any article in any kind of metal, according to your own design, a trial order will convince you of the superiority of my work.

A. WERNER,

SILVERSMITH,

415 East Water St. **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

THE
FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, $1,000,000. - SURPLUS, $250,000.

DIRECTORS.

H. H. CAMP, H. C. PAYNE,
B. K. MILLER, F. VOGEL, JR.
C. F. PFISTER, FRED. T. COLL.
F. G. BIGELOW, WM. BIGELOW.
E. MARINER.

OFFICERS.

F. G. BIGELOW, PRES'T.
WM. BIGELOW, VICE-PRES'T.
FRANK J. KIPP, CASHIER.
T. E. CAMP, ASS'T CASHIER.
F. E. KRUEGER, 2ND ASS'T CASHIER.

A General Banking Business Transacted.
Savings Department in Connection.
Travelers' Credits Issued, Available in any Part of the World.

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.,

101 Beekman St., New York.

SOLE IMPORTERS OF

Guillon's Original and only Genuine 8 Day Tapers,

Used throughout Christendom,

— AND —

Perfumed Incense Charcoal,

Which Ignites without Swinging and will not soil the hands.

Three Star 8 Day Sanctuary Oil,

The Only Reliable Brand.
Every Package Tested for Burning Quality before Shipment.

VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP

AND

PRIDE OF LUCCA.

CREAM OLIVE OIL.

FOR SALE BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

DEALERS IN

GENERAL CHURCH SUPPLIES.

B. HERDER,

Bookseller, Publisher and Importer,

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Etc.,

17 South Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Short Life of the Venerable Servant of God. John Nepomucene Neumann, C. SS. R., Bishop of Philadelphia, by Very Rev. J. Magnier, C. SS. R. Published with the Approbation of the Most Rev. J. J. Kain, D. D., Archbishop of St. Louis, and of the Most Rev. M. Raus, Superior General of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. 12°. 100 pages. With the portrait of J. N. Neumann.

Paper Cover Retail—20 cts.; per doz. $1.80.
Fine Cloth blind stamping, Retail—40 cts.; per doz. $3.60.

Autobiography of Madame Guyon. Translated in full by Thomas Taylor Allen, Bengal Civil Service (retired). In two vols. gr. 8vo. Vol. I. XXX. 338 pp. Vol. II. XIII. 336 pp.

Cloth, gilt title, gilt edges on top, net $5.25.
(London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.)

Apparently no complete English translation of this remarkable autobiograpy has ever been published. The fullest, an anonymous one published by subscription at Bristol in 1772, is an abridgement by one half, and has long been unprocurable. For many years Upham's "Life," generally condemned as "meagre" and "unsatisfactory," to which "misleading" might be added, has been the only source of information available to English readers. Yet to know Madame Guyon one must read her own narrative, and not to be content with second and third-hand accounts repeating, one after the other, errors inexplicable had the writer consulted "La Vie écrite par elle-même." The present is a complete and perfectly independent translation. Besides its interest as a record of spiritual experiences unparalleled unless in the Life of St. Theresa, the last part of this autobiography shed a valuable light on the interior procedure of the Gallican Church, under the rule of Bossuet and Madame de Maintenon.

Cardinal Manning. From the French of Francis De Pressencé. By E. Ingall. 8vo. 220 pp.

Cloth, net $1.25. (London: W. Heinemann, St. Louis: B. Herder.)

....The best translation of this admirable study that we have seen is that by E. Ingall, published by William Heinemann, of London, and in this country by Mr. Herder. In quality of type and paper this edition is also superior to others. (The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind., 1897. October.)

Echoes from Bethlehem. A Christmas Miracle. By Rev. Francis J. Finn, S. J. Author of "Ada Merton," "New Faces and Old," "Tom Playfair," "Percy Wynne," "Harry Dee" etc. 12mo. 24pp.

Fine Cloth, fine stamping, Retail—25 cts.

Manual of Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. By a Benedictine Conception, Mo. 12mo. 644 pages.

Black Cloth, round corners, red edges, Retail $1.25.
American Morocco, flexible, round corners, gilt edges, Retail $2.00.

The Acolyte's Companion. Ceremonial and Prayer Book combined. With Rules and Regulations for establishing and governing a Sanctuary Sodality. Compiled from approved sources by a Member of a Religious Community. 24mo. VIII. 360 pages. Edition of 1897.

Cloth, round corners, red edges,—50 cts., per doz $4.00.
Flexible, French Morocco, round corners, gilt edges, $1.00, per doz. $8.00.

St. Mary's College, – St. Mary's, Kan., November 21st, 1895.

"The Acolyte's Companion" has been in use among our students for some time, and I am pleased to tell you that it is very well liked by all who know it. It contains all that is necessary und useful for acolytes to know of the ceremonies of High and Low Mass, Mass of the Dead, Pontifical High Mass, Vespers, Benediction, etc. The Ordinary of the Mass, taken from the Missal, the Psalms and anthems for Vespers, the hymns for Benedictions are, of course, the best form of prayer and devotion to which boys should be trained. The other devotions, not too many nor too lengthy, are well-suited to boys. I think you have succeeded in preparing for Altar boys and for students in general, an excellent manual of ceremonies and prayers. Yours truly E. A. Higgins, S. J.

The Life of Jesus Christ. According to the Gospel History. By Rev. A. J. Maas, S. J., Professor of Oriental Languages in Woodstock College, Maryland. With the Imprimatur of His Grace, the Archbishop of New York and the approbation of His Eminence Cardina Gibbons. Third Edition. One Volume 8vo. XXXIV. and 622 pages, with two maps: Palestine at the time of Christ and Journeys of Jesus during His Public Life; also Birds-eye view of Modern Jerusalem. 8 topographic views and 34 full-page half-tone illustrations.

Fine Cloth, stamping in gold and colors, Retail $2.00.
Same binding, gilt edges, Retail $2.50.

B. HERDER,

Bookseller, Publisher and Importer,

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Etc.,

17 South Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

The Life of Christ. By the Rev. J. Duggan, Catholic Priest of Maidstone. 8vo. XII. 244 pp.
Cloth, net $1.50.
(London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. St. Louis, B. Herder.)

Beauties and Antiquities of Ireland. Being a Tourist's guide to its most beautiful scenery and an Archaeologist's manual for its most interesting ruins. By T. O. Russel, author of "Dick Massey," "True Hearts Trials," etc. 8vo. XVIII. 400 pp. Illustrated.
Cloth, net $2.00.
(London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. St. Louis: B. Herder.)

A full Course of Instruction in Explanation of the Catechism. By. Rev. J. Perry. Edited and adapted to the present wants of Colleges, Academies and private families. By a Priest of the Mission. Thirteenth Edition. 12mo. 436 pages.
Plain black Cloth, gilt title on back, Retail—75 cts. Doz. $6.00.

Outlines of Church History. Text Book for Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools. Adapted from the German of the Very Rev. Theodore Dreher, D. D. Capitular of the Metropolitan Church, Freiburg, Baden. By Rev. Bonaventure Hammer, O. S. F. Second Revised Edition. 12mo. VIII. 134 pages.
Cloth, Retail—45 cts. Wholesale—30 cts.

Ada Merton. By Francis J. Finn, S. J. Third Edition. 12mo. 174 pages.
Fine Cloth, stamping in ink, Retail—60 cts.

Tales of Foreign Lands. A Series of Stories for the Young. Collected by Rev. Jos. Spillmann, S. J. Translated from the German by Miss Helen Long.

I. Love your Enemies. A tale of the Maori-Insurrection in New Zealand; by Rev. Jos. Spillmann, S. J. *Cloth,—45 cts.*
II. Prince Arumugam, the steadfast Indian Convert. *Cloth,—45 cts.*
III. The Children of Mary. A tale of the Caucasus; by Rev. Jos. Spillmann, S. J. *Cloth,—45 cts.*
IV. Maron, the Christian Youth of the Lebanon; by A. v. B. *Cloth,—45 cts.*
V. The Queen's Nephew. An historical narration from the early Japanese Mission; by Rev. Jos. Spillmann, S. J. *Cloth,—45 cts.*
VI. Three Indian Tales. *Cloth,—45 cts.*

Mr. B. Herder is doing Catholic juvenile literature a good turn in giving us in an English garb Father Spillmann's Tales of Foreign Lands. They none of them lack interest, and dealing as they do with historical events, they make very profitable side reading for our young students of geograyhy and preliminary history, aiming to give them an insight into the customs and topograpy of different countries across the sea, and to fix deep in their plastic minds the memory of leading events in the story of other nations. (The Annals of Our Lady of the S. Heart. Watertown, N. Y., 1897. No. 1.)

Correct English. By Lelia Hardin Bugg. Second Edition. 8°. 350 pp.
Cloth, net $1.25.

What Catholics do not believe. A Lecture delivered in Mercantile Library Hall, on Sunday evening, Dec. 16th, 1877. By Right Rev. P. J. Ryan, (now Archbishop of Philadelphia.) Seventh Edition. 8vo. 42 pages.
Retail—15 cts. Per doz. $1.20.

Liber Status Animarum. With the approbation of the Most Reverend Archbishop of St. Louis. Size 10⅝x15¾ inches.
180 pages and Index, cloth sides and leather back, net $2.00.
Same, 360 pages and Index, net $3.50.
POCKET CENSUS BOOK to accompany above. 10x4 inches *net—25 cts.*

The Catholic School Record. Designed for keeping a simple and exact record of Attendance, Deportment and Daily Lessons. Containing also a record for Religious Exercises, Monthly Reviews and Good Notes. (With Method of Keeping the Records and Directions.) Size 12½x8½ inches. 52 pages. *Boards net—40 cts.*
(Formerly published by P. Fox.)

Parish Priest's Account Book. Containing Inventories, Daily Receipts and Expenditures, Monthly and Annual Statements, Accounts for Missions attended, etc. The simplest and easiest form of accounts. Arranged by the Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, Bishop of Wichita, Kans. Size 12x16 inches oblong. 300 pages.
Substantially bound in Cloth with leather back and corners, net $4.00.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

Publishers of the Model Editions for the World of

MISSALS, BREVIARIES, DIURNALS,

OFFICIAL PLAIN CHANT BOOKS. Etc.

Publishers and Importers of

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN BOOKS,
CHURCH ORNAMENTS,
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES, Etc.

MUNICH STATUES,

In Marble, Bronze, or Stone Composition.

FRENCH STATUES,

Of any Saint, in any Size.

OUR SPECIALTY:

FINE WOOD-CARVED FIGURES,

Done in Artistic Style, of any Size, Subject or Grouping.

VESTMENTS

In all Qualities, Imported to Order, Free of Duty, at exceptionally Low Prices.

Write for Catalogues, Photos, or Estimates.

52 Barclay St., - NEW YORK.

BRANCH HOUSE: 436 Main S., CINCINNATI, O.

Pustet's Latest Liturgical Publications.

MODEL EDITIONS OF

Breviaries, Horae Diurnals, Missals, Rituals, Pontificals, Etc., Etc.

PRICES NET.

MISSALS.

Missale Romanum, small folio (10½x14½ in.), red and black, *illustrated.*

Black roan, red edges	$10.80
French morocco, gilt edges	13.00
Real Turkey morocco, gilt sides and edges	18.00
Real Turkey morocco, gilt sides and edges, gilt clasps and corners	27.00
Real calf, ornamented covers, gilt clasp and corners	31.50
Fine silk plush, satin lined, illuminated Canon, with sterling silver clasps, corners, and plate for inscription	55.00

Missale Romanum, octave (6x9½ in), red and black, tinted paper.

Black roan, red edges	3.15
French morocco, gilt edges	4.00
Real Turkey morocco, gilt edges	5.00

Missale Romanum, 18mo (4x6 in.)

Cloth, gilt edges	1.85
French morocco, red edges	2.25
French morocco, gilt edges	2.50
Black Turkey morocco, gilt edges	2.85
Red Turkey morocco, gilt edges	3.25
Fine Russian leather, gilt edges	4.00

Missale Romanum, Quarto (9x12 in.), red and black.

Black roan, red edges	$ 7.65
French morocco, gilt sides and edges	9.00
Real Turkey morocco, full gilt sides and edges	12.60
Same binding, with two fire-gilt clasps and eight corners	19.00
Calf, with two fire-gilt clasps and eight corners	22.50
Fine silk plush, etc., etc. (same as small folio edition description)	45.00

Missale Monasticum, small folio (10½x14½ in.), red and black.

Black roan, red edges	10.80
French morocco, gilt edges	13.00
Real Turkey morocco, gilt sides and edges	18.00
Real Turkey morocco, gilt sides and edges, gilt clasps and corners	27.00

Missæ Defunctorum, small folio (19½x14½ in.), red and black,

Cloth	1.35
French morocco, red edges	1.80
French morocco, gilt edges	2.25
Turkey morocco, gilt edges	3.15

Missæ Defunctorum, Quarto (9x12 in.)

Cloth	1.25
French morocco, gilt edges	1.90
Turkey morocco, gilt edges	2.90

BREVIARIES.

Breviarium Romanum, 12mo, (4½x7 in.), large print edition 4 vols, red and black, tinted paper.

French morocco, gilt edges	$12.50
Real Turkey morocco, gilt edges	14.50
Russia Leather, gilt edges	18.00

Breviarium Romanum, Quarto (9x12 in.), 4 vols, large print, red and black.

Black roan, gilt edges	$22.50
Real Turkey morocco, gilt edges	31.50

Breviarium Romanum, 18mo., (4x6 in.). 4 vols., red and black, tinted paper.

French morocco, gilt edges	$ 9.00
Turkey morocco, gilt edges	10.80
Russia leather or morocco, extra, gilt edges	16.00

Breviarium Romanum, Quarto (9x12 in.), 2 vols., large print, red and black.

Black roan, gilt edges	$16.20
Turkey morocco, gilt edges	21.70

Send for our complete Catalogue for Latin and Liturgical Books.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

52 Barclay St., NEW YORK. 436 Main St., CINCINNATI, O.

THE A. RIFFARTH CO.,

42 Barclay Street, = = NEW YORK.

Church Furnishers, Publishers and Importers.

Artistic Statues, Groups, Stations of the Cross of Carrara Marble, Terra Cotta, Carton Romain, Iron.

Brass Articles, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Gold Vessels, Ornaments.

MISSIONS SUPPLY.

Designed and executed in life size for St. Paul's Church, Reading, Pa.

IRON STATUES FOR OUT-DOOR PURPOSES A SPECIALTY.

Designs and Estimates for Statues and Groups cheerfully furnished.

BEFORE PLACING ORDERS APPLY FOR OUR CATALOGUE.

THE A. RIFFARTH CO.,

42 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

CHURCH FURNISHERS, PUBLISHERS AND IMPORTERS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR PAPAL ART EMPORIUM.

F. X. DUTZENBERG, Crefeld.

VESTMENTS, ALBS, SURPLICES, LACES, BANNERS, ETC. CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, OSTENSORIUMS, CRUCIFIXES, ETC.

NEW LITURGICAL EDITIONS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF SAINT JOHN

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & Co.,

Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rituum Congr.

TOURNAY [BELGIUM]

The following editions contain ALL THE NEW MASSES or OFFICES, the Proprium PRO CLERO ROMANO and the SUPPLEMENT for THE UNITED STATES in the correct place, are in conformity with the latest Decrees and have received the Concordat of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

[N° 3] **MISSALE ROMANUM,** quarto edition (12×8¾ in.) A beautiful Missal in red and black, with red border and in large type, illustrated with magnificent full page wood engravings, head-pieces, etc.

Bound in Sheepskin, red edges, plain stamping . . . . . $ 5-35
» in black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping . . . . . ,, 6-55
» in red Morocco, gilt edges and stamping . . . . . ,, 8-55
» in red polished Turkey-Leather, rich gilt stamping on sides and back, edges red under gold, handsome gilt border round chromo inside-covers. . ,, 14-15

[N° 35] **BREVIARIUM ROMANUM,** 4 vol. 16mo (6½×3¼ inches.) Text red and black, **very readable and bold type** engraved specially for this edition. This Breviary is printed on solid and really opaque *India paper,*[1] and is profusely illustrated. It contains the minimum of references.

THICKNESS, 3/4 of an inch. — WEIGHT, bound, 13 ounces.

Bound in real black flexible Morocco, gilt edges, *Very portable binding* . . $ 8-75
In 1st quality black flexible Morocco, red under gold edges, gilt stamp. on covers ,, 11-15

[N° 39] **HORÆ DIURNÆ,** 32mo, text red and black, **very readable and bold type.** It contains 1082 pages illustrated with 15 full page wood engravings, 29 head-pieces and a large number of tail-pieces. — The dimensions of the volume are astonishingly small : 5×3 inches, and only ¾ of an inch thick. This is owing to a very special *India paper* which though light in weight is at the same time very solid and really opaque.[1] This new Diurnal, when bound, weighs only 7½ ounces.

Bound in strong, flexible Sheepskin, red edges, round corners . . . . $ 1-50
In black flexible Morocco, gilt edges, round corners. *Very portable binding* . ,, 1-65
In 1st quality black flexible Morocco, edges red under gold, gilt stamping on covers, round corners . . . . . ,, 2-15

HORÆ DIURNÆ Breviarii Romano-Seraphici.

HORÆ DIURNÆ Breviarii Augustiniani.

---

1 A strip of this paper, only three inches in breadth, has been tested and found able to support a quarter of a hundred-weight without yielding : a decisive proof of its toughness and durability.

ROHLFING'S

MUSIC HOUSE,

Cor. Broadway & Mason Sts.,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Headquarters for Everything Known in Music.

The world-renowned **Steinway** and the favorite **Brambach** The celebrated **Hazelton** **PIANOS.**

ANN ARBOR ORGANS.

The largest and most complete Stock of SHEET MUSIC, MUSIC BOOKS, and MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS of every description.

"CARNIVAL" "VENETIA" "TRIUMPH" } Highest Grade **Mandolines and Guitars.** { "INVINCIBLE" "ARTISTS" "LA REGINA"

FINEST IN THE WORLD, FULLY WARRANTED, LEAD ALL OTHERS.

Our Stock of Catholic Church Music,

MASSES, BOOKS, etc., is the largest and most complete in the country.

We make a specialty of furnishing Convents, Church Schools, and the Clergy upon the most liberal terms.

Correspondence and Mail Orders solicited. Send for Catalogue.

Fine Novelty Selections, suitable for Entertainments and all other occasions of the year, cheerfully sent upon application.

OUR NATIVE BIRDS OF SONG AND BEAUTY

BY H. NEHRLING.

WITH

36 COLORED PLATES AFTER WATER-COLOR PAINTINGS,

BY PROF. RIDGWAY, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON, D. C., PROF. A. GOERING, LEIPZIG, AND GUSTAV MUETZEL, BERLIN.

HENRY NEHRLING.

No efforts have been spared to make this the most excellent of all works of a similar character heretofore published. The reading matter has been printed from a large new type on finest bookpaper. The colored plates are made after originals of artists who rank highest in their profession. The author, MR. NEHRLING, is an Active Member of the American Ornithologists' Union, a Corresponding Member of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, and Honorary Member of a large number of European scientific societies.

GUSTAV MUETZEL.

MR. NEHRLING and the above named artists have combined with the publisher to present to the public a work on North American Birds, which will, by its own merits and its fine make-up, become a standard work, one that cannot be missed in any well selected Private, College or Public Library.

The ornithological Magazines at home and abroad have published series of articles from MR. NEHRLING's pen, which have won him honor and esteem among the scientists as well as among the amateurs in ornithology, and the lovers of the beautiful winged inhabitants of our Country.

PROF. R. RIDGWAY.

DR. C. HART MERRIAM, United States Department of Agriculture:

"I take the deepest interest in this book of yours because I believe it to be a work of great importance to American ornithology, and incomparably the best book of its kind that has ever appeared."

DR. D. S. JORDAN, Author of the "Manual of Vertebrates," President of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, California, writes:

"Your book on North American Birds is very charmingly written, and I find the accounts both accurate and interesting. It will be gladly welcomed by all friends of the Birds. The plates are very satisfactory."

PROF. A. GOERING.

DR. J. ALLEN, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, Ex-President of the American Ornithologists' Union, Editor of the "Auk," writes:

"The biographies are charmingly written, and have a freshness and originality that is very pleasing."

MR. B. T. GAULT, Member of the American Ornithologists' Union, and of the Ridgway Ornithological Club of Chicago, writes:

"I have never read anything, pertaining to the life-histories and ways of our native birds, that was more charmingly written."

☞ The work has just been completed and bound copies are now ready for delivery.

This magnificent work consists of two Quarto-Volumes, bound in American calf, maroon, gilt edges at **$11.00** per volume, or **$22.00** for the set.

☞ Write for the little pamphlet "Extracts from Reviews." ☜

Geo. Brumder, Publisher, Milwaukee, Wis

The only house in this country making a specialty of Catholic Church Music.

NEW CHOIR AND HYMN BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

J. FISCHER & BRO.

No. 7, Bible House, - - NEW YORK.

The Catholic Male Chorus. A choice collection of music for male voices intended chiefly for the divine service. The selections have been made with the greatest care and none of the compositions are beyond the reach of an ordinary chorus. Price.....75 cts.

Following wellknown authors are contributors to the above collection: J. Wiegand, B. Hamma, V. Hammerel, A. Wiltberger, J. Schweitzer etc.

Lyra Sacra. A collection of Motets, Offertories, Hymns for Benediction &c. for female voices. Compiled by G. Fischer. Price.....75 cts.

The 22 compositions contained in the collection are all by well known authors, and have been carefully arranged specially for this work.

We can recommend the above as one of the most serviceable collections of its kind.

Catholic School Chimes. A collection of popular hymns and songs adapted to juvenile voices, for parochial schools and home use. Compiled by G. Fischer.....net—25 cts.

Accompaniment to same.....net—75 cts.

"Catholic School Chimes" is a handy little volume, bound in a flexible cover, containing a selection of hymns and songs devotional and patriotic—just such a selection which will bring joy to the hearts of our children during their school days, and which will serve for them in after life happy recollections in the sweet strains and beautiful thoughts that will still linger with them. It is particularly adapted for parochial school use, and is worthy of a general introduction.—*Sacred Heart Review*, Boston, Mass.

This is a useful little book and it should find a welcome in our Catholic schools for which it is specially intended. Part I. contains over fifty hymns arranged for the different seasons and festivals of the Church. Part II. about thirty songs, beginning with several stirring patriotic airs. Both hymns and songs have been selected with taste and judgement. Another edition containing the accompaniments for organ or piano has been prepared by Prof. B. Hamma.—*Messenger of the Secret Heart*. New York.

Our Stock of Catholic Church Music is the most complete in this country and can consequently supply any publications.

Upon application we will gladly forward any of above named Books on inspection.

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOQUES.

In ordering any of our publications indirectly, do not fail to mention that "Fisher's Edition" is wanted.

Joseph Bayan,

6 Barclay Street,

New York,

Sole Agent in the United States for

Biais Aine & Co.,

PARIS & LYON,

Incontestably the oldest and largest mauufacturing house in the world for:

Vestments,
Banners,
Statuary,
Marble and
Bronze Altars,
Brass Goods,
Gold and
Silverware.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.,

SACK CASSOCK.

CASSOCKS.

We keep a large stock of Ready-Made Priest's Cassocks on hand.

The price of our Ready-Made No. 12 all Wool Drap d'Ete Cassock is $12.00, less 10 per cent. for cash, reducing price to $10.80 net. $1.00 extra if size exceeds 41 inches Breast measure.

We also make Cassocks to order. We furnish excellently made and perfectly fitting Cassocks.

The material we use even in our cheapest Cassocks is all wool, and guaranteed not to fade in color. We test the colors of our goods. We make to order Regulation Cassocks, Sack Cassocks, Roman, Jesuit and Benedictine Cassocks.

Price-List of All Wool Cassocks.

CASSOCKS.

Ready-Made

No. 12, Drap d'Ete	$12 00
No. 16, "	16 00
No. 18, "	18 00
No. 20, "	20 00
No. 22, "	22 00

CASSOCKS

Made to Order.

No. 12, Drap d'Ete	$13 00
No. 16, "	18 00
No. 18, "	20 00
No. 20, "	22 00
No. 22, "	24 00
No. 24, "	26 00
No. 26, "	28 00
No. 28, "	30 00
No. 13, Serge	13 50
No. 17, "	18 00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks having a breast measure of 42 inches and over cost $1.00 extra.

Discount for Cash: We allow a discount of 10 per cent. on above Low Prices, if payment is made within thirty days after purchase.

To Our Rev. Southern Patrons:

For the year 1898 we have put in new lines of substantial light-weight Serges and Drap d'Etes, which will enable us to please the Rev. Clergy in the warmer climates.

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

We manufacture and keep constantly on hand a complete assortment of clothing adapted for Priests' wear. **Also Mackintosch Rain Coats.**

Our selling prices are marked in plain figures on each garment in our store, and we give the Rev. Clergy a Discount of 10 per cent. on all goods paid for within 30 days after delivery.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.,

384 East Water Street, **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

NOTICE.—Price-lists, Samples and directions for taking measures will be sent free whenever applied for.

Style No. 2—Clerical Summer Sack.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

Our **Priests' Summer Clothing** for 1898 we are now having manufactured. In February and March we shall be ready to fill orders at low prices from a stock of Clerical Summer Clothing more complete than at any preceding season.

It gives us pleasure to say that we shall also be able to supply the wants of the Clergy of the South.

Our Summer Sacks give general satisfaction. We have many letters from Priests who were greatly pleased with them.

Our selling prices are marked in plain figures on each garment in our store, and we give the Rev. Clergy a DISCOUNT OF 10 PER CENT on all goods paid for within 30 days after delivery.

Conjointly with correct Height and Weight, the Cassock measure (see page 2), will answer also for Overcoat and Suit, except the inside length of Pants, which must be given.

ZIMMERMANN BROS.

CLOTHING CO. AND CASSOCK MANUFACTORY,

384 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Style 15—Prince Albert Frock.

CLERICAL SUMMER SACK.

Button to neck, or with short turn Lapelle, unlined, for Summer wear.

Einreihiger Sack-Sommer-Rock.

Von leichtem schwarzen Stoff.

LENGTH TO KNEE.

Black Alpaca Coat..... $3.00 and $3.50
Vest to match, $1.75.
Black Worsted Diagonal Coat 6.00
Serge Coat..... 7.00
Vest, $2.50.
Black Fine Worsted Diag. Coat..... 8.00
Pants, $6.50. Vest, $3.00.
Black Fine Twill Drap d'Ete..... 5.50
Vest to match, $2.50.
Extra Size Serge Coat, 44 to 50 breast measure..... 8.00
Vest, $3.00.

Lined all through. Length to Knee.

(Einreihiger Sack-Rock, für allgemeinen Gebrauch, ganz gefüttert.)

Black Plain Cheviot ..... $ 8.50
" Worsted Diagonal..... 10.00

CLERICAL PRINCE ALBERT FROCK.

Black Diagonal Coats and Vests.

Price of Quality, A..... $15 00
" " B 18.00
" " C..... 20.00
" " D..... 22.00
" " M Length to Knee... 13.50

Single Pants (Hosen).

Black Clay Diagonal..... $4.50 to $7.00
Black Ribbed Worsted..... 4.50 5.00
Fine Quality Ribbed Worsted.. 6.00 to 8.50
Black Doeskin..... 7.50
Fine Quality Ribbed Worsted, extra size, Waist from 44 to 50..... $7.50, $8.00 and $9.00
Black Serge, for summer wear..... 6.50
Extra sizes, 44 to 50 waist measure..... 7.00

Pants and Vests.

Black Diagonal..... $7.00 and $9.00
Extra Sizes..... $10.00

ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 178 MONROE ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS. | ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE FOR STAINED GLASS F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
De Kalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

MANUAL OF TEMPERANCE.

"THE LEAGUE OF THE CROSS."

FATHER JAMES DOOGAN, O. S. F. C.,

SECOND REVISED & ENLARGED EDITION.

"The most effective work in the temperance movement is to lay before the public gaze the facts of the case; public indignation and public resolve to remedy the evil will follow." **ARCHBISHOP IRELAND.**

206 Pages, 8 v. o.

CONTENTS.

Part I.

The Apostle of Temperance: Portrait of Father THEOBALD MATHEW; *Frontispiece.* — Temperance Card. — Temperance Certificate: LEAGUE OF THE CROSS. — Sketch of Father MATHEW'S Life. — The League of the Cross. — Finding of the Cross. — Total Abstinence and Temperance. — The Pledge of Total Abstinence. — Intemperance. — Effects of Intemperance. — Intemperance an Insult to God the Creator. — Intemperance an Insult to God the Redeemer. — As a Member of the Church of God. — Injury done to his Neighbor. — Detrimental to Society. — Intemperance in the Army.

Part II.

Extracts from Journals, 1839 to 1842. — What great, good and wise Men have said: Extracts from their Writings. — Total Abstinence *versus* Moderate Drinking. — Open-air Catholic Temperance Meeting. — Advice to Young Men. — Advice to Young Women.

Part III.

The Strike and Intemperance.

Complete Book:
Net 55 Cents.

Part I. only:
Net 40 Cents.

R. WASHBOURNE,
18 Paternoster Row, London.

American Agents:

Benziger Brothers,

NEW YORK. CINCINNATI. CHICAGO.

TAFFNER BROS.,

MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN

Artificial Flowers and Fancy Goods,

WHOLESALE and RETAIL.

Bridal and Confirmation Wreaths.
Gold and Silver Grapes and Leaves.
Steam Wax Works.

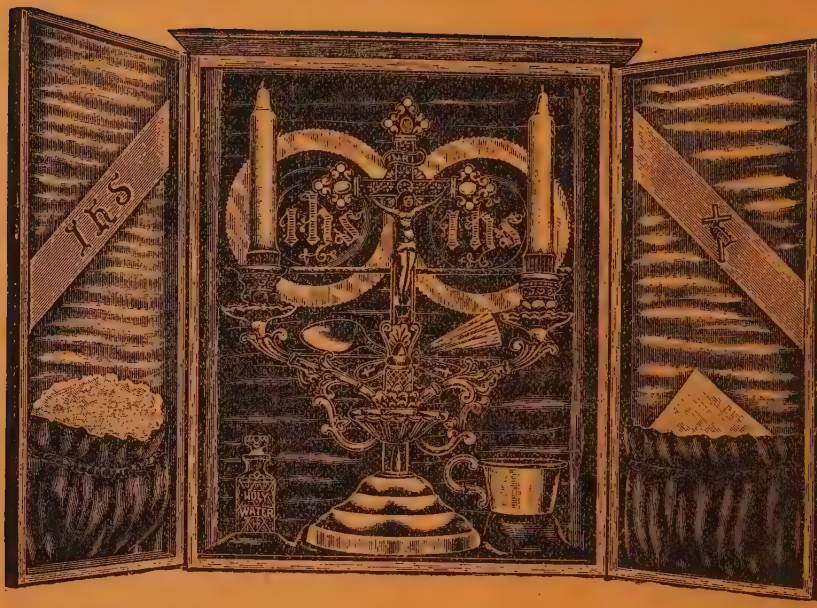
GOLD AND SILVER FLOWERS AND BOUQUETS.

802 BROADWAY, - BROOKLYN., E. D.

FLOWERS AND LEAVES OF ALL KINDS.

Confirmation Wreaths and Bouquets at all Prices.

A Specialty in Church Goods, Altar Bouquets, Planz Areca and Fan Palms.



The above VIATICUM CABINET is made by the

Anchor Silver Plate Co.,

OF OSWEGO, N. Y.

You may obtain the same from any dealer in Catholic Church Goods. If they do not handle it, or care to secure same for you, address a communication to us, and we will favor you with the address of dealers who will serve you promptly.

ANCHOR SILVER PLATE CO.,

OSWEGO, N. Y.,

MAKERS OF ALL KINDS OF

Catholic Church Goods:

Candelabras, Candlesticks,

Wood and Metal Crucifixes of all sizes,

Mission Goods,

Small Sanctuary Lamps,

BOXES FOR ALTAR BREADS,

Metal Cruets and Tray,

SMALL STATUES,

AND REPLATERS OF CHURCH METAL GOODS.

J. SCHAEFER, CATHOLIC PUBLISHER,

14 Barclay Str., New York,

Imports all the famous books of

RT. REV. MGR. KNEIPP,

and all Articles appertaining to

KNEIPP'S COLD WATER CURE

AND RECOMMENDED BY HIM.

KNEIPP BOOKS

My Water Cure,
Thus Shalt Thou Live,
My Will,
Codicil to My Will.

Edition in fine cloth binding, with gold stamp on cover. Price of each **$1.50.**

CHEAP EDITIONS:

In paper cover, each, **50c.**
In stiff cover, . . . **75c.**

The Original German Editions of Kneipp's Publications, as well as the Translations in other Languages, kept in stock.

ARTICLES APPERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE:

Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Herbs, Powder, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp. Sandals, Bath Tubs, Family Remedy Case, etc.

☞ New illustrated Kneipp Catalogues and other information gratis on application.

Devotional Books and Articles,

sold by

J. SCHAEFER, 14 Barclay St., N. Y.

The Devotion to the Miraculous Infant Jesus of Prague

has spread rapidly in America during the last few years. All articles relating to this devotion imported and kept in stock: **Statues,** touched to the Miraculous Original, **Dresses, Crowns, Stands** and **Glass Shades; Pictures** in colors and plain, to frame and in prayerbook size; **Medals, Rosaries, Leaflets** and **Books** giving full account of the devotion, etc.

Write for Circular and Price List.

The Miraculous Infant Jesus of Prague.

A large assortment of Leaflets, Prayers, Pictures, Tracts, and Cheap Paper-Covered Books, very useful for Schools and Societies, kept in stock. Please ask for complete Catalogue.

Apply for Sample Copies of the new German Monthly

„Die Christliche Mutter"

which is warmly recommended by 20 Archbishops and Bishops and many Priests of the United States.

The W. J. Feeley Company,

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers

in

Gold, Silver and Brass,

Medalists.

Our List includes:

Altar Lamps,	**Chalices,**	**Pulpits,**
Altar Rails,	**Ciboriums,**	**Missal Stands,**
Candelabra,	**Ostensoriums,**	**Altar Crosses,**
Candlesticks,	**Pyxes & Oilstocks,**	**Medals**

— and —

Memorial Tablets in Brass and Bronze

We are prepared to submit designs and estimates for church work of every kind in metal, or give prices from architects' drawings.

Special Catalogues — Brass-Work, Silver-Work, Medals, Class Emblems, Society-Emblems — any on application.

Fine Rosaries.

We are the exclusive makers of fine rosaries in pure and imitation stone, mounted in solid gold or rolled gold plate.

Beads round or faceted.

Amethyst, Topaz, Garnet, Onyx, Crystal, Tiger-Eye, Carnelian, Blood-Stone, Turquoise and Opal.

Office, Factory and Ware Rooms,

185 Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

Western Store, formerly 71 E. Washington St., removed to

Ground Floor, No. 6 Monroe Street, CHICAGO, Ills.

INNSBRUCK. VIENNA.

TYROLESE ART GLASS CO.

Memorial Windows and Mosaics,

52 BARCLAY STREET, - - NEW YORK, N. Y.

THEO. ROSE, Manager.

INNSBRUCK. VIENNA.

Tyrolese Art Glass Company,

MEMORIAL WINDOWS and MOSAICS,

52 Barclay Street, = New York, N. Y.

THEO. ROSE, Manager.

Some References in the West.

ST. PATRICK'S, - -	Milwaukee, Wis.
ST. MICHAEL'S, - - -	Milwaukee, Wis.
ST. JOSEPH'S, - -	Cincinnati, Ohio.
ST. PETER and PAUL'S, -	Huntington, Ind.
ST. STANISLAUS', - -	Cleveland, Ohio.

Estimates and col. designs sent on application, free of charge.

Apply to:

THEO. ROSE, Manager,

52 Barclay Street, - New York, N. Y.

KRONE BROTHERS,

19 Barclay St. & 24 Park Place, - NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship,
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship,
Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship,
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften,
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—
Vertical Edition—Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—
Vertical Edition—Shorter Course and Tracing, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Large Series, 5 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters and Commercial Forms,
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books,
27 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,
14 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,
2 Series of 4 Numbers each.

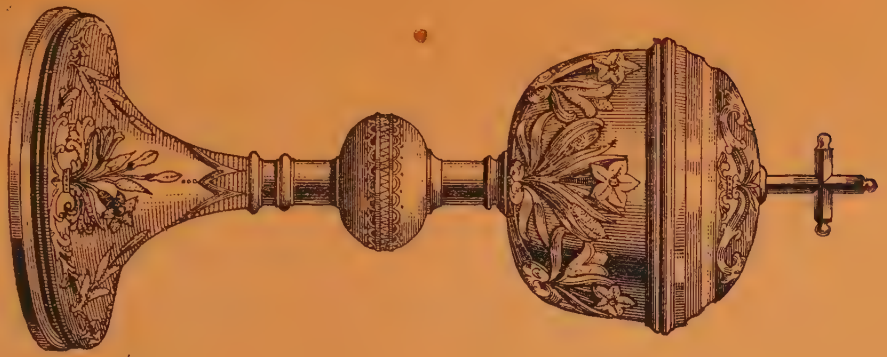
Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List sent on Application.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.



Manufacturers of all Metal Church Ornaments, as Monstrances, Chalices, Ciboriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Etc., Communion Railings and Fixtures for Gas and Electric Illumination. Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing, Etc., at reasonable prices.

OUR EXHIBIT AT THE CHICAGO WORLD'S FAIR WAS AWARDED WITH 1 MEDAL AND 4 DIPLOMAS.

YOUR OWN INTERESTS

and those of your school will be served best by purchasing your school books of the American Book Company. Why? Because

1. They publish the largest list.
2. Instead of a single volume or series, they offer a number of books or series of books, in every department of school study to select from.
3. Their books are in most general use—unquestionable proof of their superiority.
4. Their prices are reasonable.
5. They deliver their books, prepaid, anywhere in the United States on receipt of the list price. No extra charge called a "mailing price."
6. They supply every school book you need, thereby saving you time, trouble and money.

In a word they have the best books; the greatest variety of books; the cheapest books. Send for catalogue, circulars, specimen pages, terms of introduction, etc., and correspond with reference to your needs in school books.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY,

521-523 Wabash Ave., - - CHICAGO.

NEW YORK. CINCINNATI. CHICAGO.

CATHOLIC DEPARTMENT

— OF —

The Whitehead & Hoag Co.,

NEWARK, N. J.

BADGES, BUTTONS AND CATHOLIC SPECIALTIES,

Remembrances for First Communion and Confirmation Classes.

Souvenirs for Golden and Silver Jubilee Celebrations.

Newly designed novelties made up with religious emblems or portraits, specially adapted for use as sales articles at Church Fairs, Bazaars, etc., etc.

We make a specialty of moderate priced photographic novelties of various kinds in which we reproduce portraits of groups, individuals, churches, colleges, academies, etc., etc.

A complete line of the most approved styles of badges and emblem buttons for all church and fraternal societies.

Samples to intending purchasers upon request.

ADDRESS----------

CATHOLIC DEPARTMENT,

THE WHITEHEAD & HOAG CO.,

NEWARK, N. J.

DAPRATO STATUARY CO.,

. . . . MANUFACTURERS OF . . . .

Church Statuary, Groupes, Brackets,

Pedestals AND **Stations** OF THE ★★ **Cross.** ★★

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

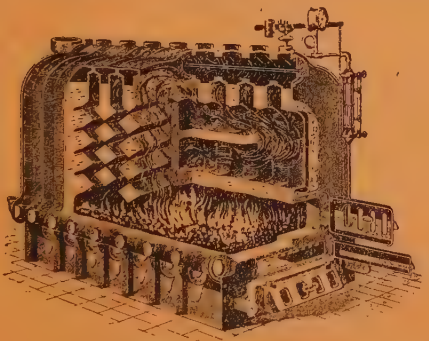
44—50 W. Van Buren St., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE FULLER-WARREN CO.,

Milwaukee, Wis., - - Chicago, Ill.

Leading Manufacturers of

STEAM, HOT-WATER OR WARM-AIR HEATING APPARATUS.

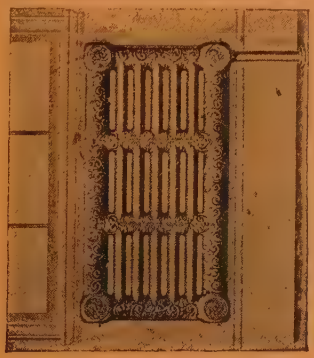


Ask for Catalogues.

Western Manufacturers of the

FOWLER & WOLFE IMPROVED PATENT WALL RADIATOR FOR STEAM OR HOT WATER WORK.

THE BEST KIND FOR CHURCH HEATING.



JOHN SEXTON & COMPANY,

20 & 22 STATE STREET,

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GROCERS.

.....IMPORTERS.....

High Grade Teas, Coffees & Cigars.

Institution Department,

A Department especially devoted to suppling Religious and Charitable Institutions, CLERGY and School Missions.

PRICES LOWEST, CONSISTENT WITH QUALITY.

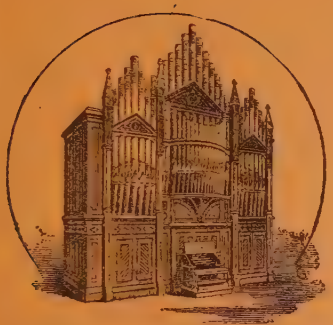
CANDLES. Pure Wax and Stearic Acid. STOCK COMPLETE.

FREIGHT PREPAID TO ALL POINTS ON ALL GOODS.

Sextons Monthly Magazine. A work of Art. — Free on request.—Send for it.

Mail us a trial order, no matter how small.

Honest Goods. Honest Values.



Columbian Organ, Chicago, 1893.

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS,

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

BUILDERS OF

Church, Chamber and Concert ORGANS.

Highest Award given at World's Columbian Exposition.

Having all the latest improvements in Construction, Mechanism and Voicing, prospective purchasers will do well to write to us for Catalogues, Estimates and full information.

Prices as low as is consistent with the best work.

TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION A SPECIALTY.

Builders of more than 300 Organs in different parts of the country.

E. HACKNER

Ecc'l Works of Art

IN

WOOD and MARBLE,

Altars, Pulpits, Statuary, etc.

—o—

OFFICE AND FACTORY:

Cor. 13th & Ferry Sts. No. 1235,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

—o—

FIRST AWARDS AND MEDALS AT FOUR PROMINENT EXHIBITIONS.

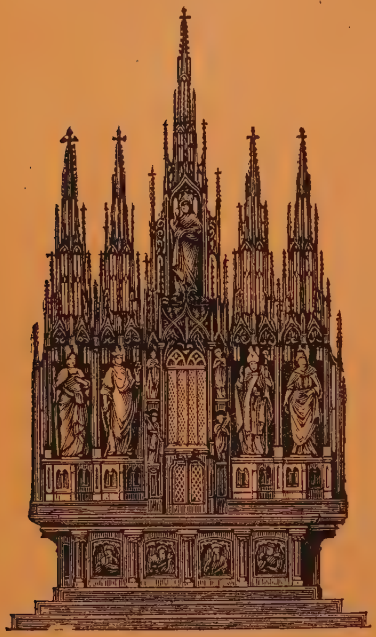
Over 200 Churches completely or partly furnished.

Best references given.

B. DESCHERMEIER CO.,

157 HUDSON AVENUE,

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.



BUILDERS OF . . .

Altars,

Confessionals,

Pulpits, Etc.

IMPORTERS OF

STATUES

IN WOOD,

TERRA COTTA, ETC.

From German Art Institutes.

PRICES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

B. DESCHERMEIER CO.,

157 HUDSON AVENUE,

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

BUILDERS OF

ALTARS, ✲ CONFESSIONALS, PULPITS, ETC.

We refer to the following Churches and Priests for reference:

St. Mary's Church, St. Mary's, Pa.
Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Sacred Heart Church, Campus, Ill.
St. Boniface's, Unionton, Wash.
St. Patrick's, Walla Walla, Wash.
Im. Conception, Chicago.
SS. Cyril & Methodius', Chicago.
Alexian Bros.' Hospital, Chicago.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Chicago.
St. John's Church, Burlington, Iowa.
St. Michael & St. Joseph's, Chicago.
St. Scholastic Convent, School Creek, Ark.
St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Rev. A. Erdmann, Sexton, Iowa.
Rev. H. Baak, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. J. P. Hoffmann, Ashton, Iowa.
Rev. J. C. White, Parnel, Iowa.
Rev. J. Hudeck, Maulton, Texas.
Rt. Rev. E. Dunn, Dallas, Texas.
Rev. Isidor Verkamp, O. S. M., Minenk, Ill.
Rev. Benedictinfather St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.
Rev. Chas. Steurer, Champagne, Ill.
Christian School Brethren, Glencoe, Mo.
Franciscan Sisters, Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dakota.
Rev. J. Metter, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
Rev. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Harbor Springs, Mich.
Rev. Benedictinfather, Erie, Pa.
Rev. Clemens Kalvelage, Freeport, Ill.

AND MANY OTHERS.

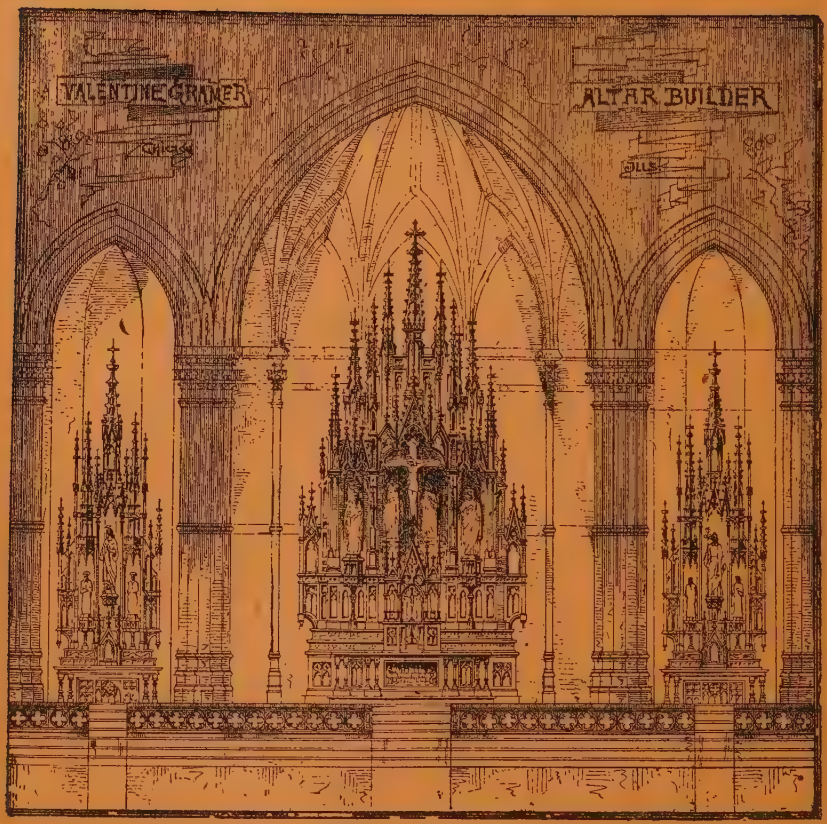
We submit an article taken from "The Sedalia Daily Capital" which explains itself:

The altar is a work of divine beauty and will be a joy forever to the congregation of the Sacred Heart church. It has been anticipated that it would be a creation to delight the eye and inspire the soul, but the audience that was present last evening were not prepared for the effect of its imposing grandeur. The builder of the handsome piece of work is Anton Deschermeier, of Chicago, one of the most famous men in his line in the country, and his skill is surely portrayed to a gratifying degree in the perfection of the design of the Sacred Heart altar. In beauty of design, imposing magnitude and artistic proportions it could not be improved upon. It is built entirely of white walnut, hand-carved, and in the grand and beautiful old Gothic style of architecture.

If you need an Altar or any Church Furniture write us for Plans, etc.

B. DESCHERMEIER CO.,

CHICAGO, ILL.



VALENTINE GRAMER,

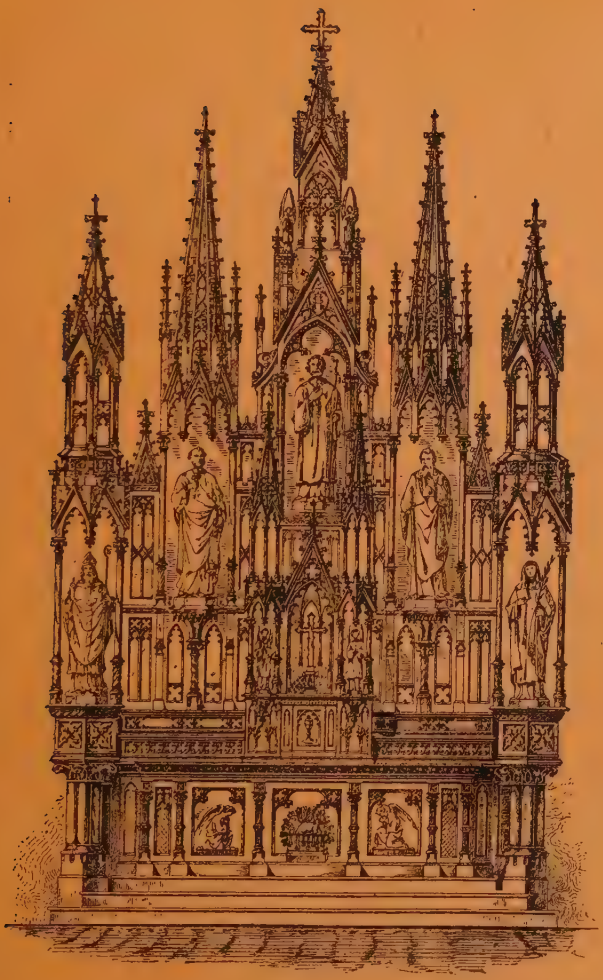
BUILDER OF

Altars, Pulpits, Pews, Confessionals & Stations of the Cross.

Statues in Wood and Composition and also Relief Stations in Composition.

423 South May Street,

CHICAGO, · ILLINOIS.



ALTAR FOR ST. JARLATH'S CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.

Valentine Gramer.

423 So. May Street,

CHICAGO, ILL.

I have built furniture for the following

CATHEDRALS:

in Davenport,
" Dubuque,
" Grand Rapids,
" Kansas City,
" Marquette,
" Peoria,
"Santa Fe, N. M.

14 ALTARS FOR

University of Notre Dame.
Dominican Church, Washington, D.C.
St. Ann's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
SS. Peter & Paul's Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Hedwig's, South Bend, Ind.
St. Patrick's, South Bend, Ind.
St. James Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Francis Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
St. Patrick's, Iowa City, Ia.

CONVENTS AT

Dallas, Tex.
Denver, Col.
Sinsinawa, Wis.
Omaha, Neb.
Pittsburg, Pa.
and
St. Mary's, Notre Dame.

Churches in Chicago and elsewhere too numerous to mention.

B. FERRING,

Manufacturer and Builder of

Church Furniture,

Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion-Rails, Vestment-Cases, Baptismal-Fonts. Pedestals, Station-Frames, etc.

Sketches and Price Lists furnished on Application.

The best of references can be furnished.

1019 N. Forty-third Ave.,
STATION "G"
CHICAGO, ILL.

28 TO 30 FT. HIGH, 15 FT. WIDE. TABLE 10 FT. WIDE.

To the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities.

I desire to call the attention of the Reverend Clergy and religious communities to our business of

Altar and Church Furniture

Comprising Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Railings, Baptismal Fonts, Stations of the Holy Way of the Cross, Vestment Cases, Brackets and Niches for Statues, Pews, Prie Dieus, Handsomely Carved Candlesticks, Altars, etc., etc.

They are manufactured of the best material procurable in the market, and disposed off at lowest prices.

All orders, large or small, will be executed with the greatest promptness; and if not satisfactory can be returned at my own expense. If desired I will sketch out the work to be performed, which can be changed at will. On application a comprehensive Price List will be furnished.

Soliciting your kind patronage, which will be duly appreciated and receive my cordial recognition, I remain,

Respectfully,

B. FERRING,

Importer of

Statues in Wood, Terra Cotta etc.

from German Art Institutes,

1019 North Forty-third Avenue,

CHICAGO, ILL.

SUPPORT HOME INDUSTRY.

The European Statuary Co.

725 & 727 Kinnickinnic Avenue, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

RELIGIOUS STATUES

AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS, IN HIGH RELIEF,

For Churches, Colleges, Schools and Private Houses.

ARTISTIC . . .

Decorations and Fresco Work

A SPECIALTY.

Redecorating of OLD STATUES artistically executed.

PRICES OF STATUES.

	Gilt.	Extra. Fine.
Size 1 foot	$ 2.75	
" 1 " 6 inches	3.50	
" 1 " 9 "	5.00	
" 2 feet	5.75	
" 2 " 6 "	9.25	
" 2 " 10 "	13.00	
" 3 "	15.00	19.00
" 3 " 6 "	19.00	26.00
" 4 "	26.00	35.00
" 4 " 3 "	28.00	37.00
" 4 " 6 "	37.00	45.00
" 5 "	45.00	54.00
" 5 " 6 "	54.00	62.00
" 6 "	70.00	82.00

Our Statues cannot be excelled for Cheapness, Durability and Finish. They are equal to Munich Statues.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE.

C. BERNARDINI & CO.,

SUCCESSORS TO N. BERNARDINI,

MANUFACTURERS OF . . . . .

RELIGIOUS STATUARY

OF COMPOSITION.

THE OLDEST, LARGEST, AND MOST SUCCESSFUL ESTABLISHMENT OF THE KIND IN THE UNITED STATES.

299 Broadway, - - NEW YORK.

We are continually importing new Models of Statues.

Write to us for Estimates of any Statues you may want.

You may be able to procure a newly imported Statue at a domestice price.

Our Stock consists of the most varied collection of beautiful Models.

Collected from the principal Art Centers, from FRANCE, BAVARIA, GERMANY, HOLLAND, etc.

Numerous additions have been recently imported.

ESTABLISHED 1849.

We have been half a Century in this business exclusively, which is, we think, sufficient guarantee that our Statuary give satisfaction.

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUE.

Established 1876

A. T. KALET

Manufacturer of

Statues and

Relief Sta

of Stone Compositio

3721 California

ST. LOUIS, M

Painting and Regilding of Statues and Altars in first-class manner at modera
A Photo of any Statue will be sent on application. Best of reference given.

WM. H. HORSTMANN C

Fifth and Cherry Streets,

Philadelph

NEW YORK.....Grand and Mercer Sts
BOSTON.....7 Temple Place
PARIS.....38 Rue Meslay

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church and Society Regalia,
Flags, Banners, Badges,
Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts

ALSO A FULL LINE OF ALL KINDS OF

Gold and Silver Trimmings, Laces, Fringes,
Tassels, Cords, Banner and Flag
Embroidery Materials, Girdling and Belting in all W
Cotton and Worsted Cords, Tassels, Cinctures

☞ *Send for Catalogue and Price Lists.* ☜

A PANACEA TO ALL SUFFERERS.

Such is the Wonderful

EXANTHEMATIC REMEDY,

(BAUNSCHEIDTISM)

☞ Illustrative Circulars FREE.

JOHN LINDEN,

BEWARE of Counterfeits and all pompously advertised imitations.

Special Practitioner and Sole Manufacturer of the only pure and curative EXANTHEMATIC REMEDY.

Office and Residence, 948 Prospect Street, CLEVELAND, O., Letter Box W.

Testimonials in Attestation of the Exanthematic Remedy.

MT. CARMEL, CARROLL CO., IA., Dec. 4th, 1896.

Esteemed Mr. JOHN LINDEN, Cleveland, Ohio: I must admit to you, after a three months' trial upon myself, that your Resuscitator is the best method which I have yet found to cure rheumatism. Doctors and medicines could help me no more and my sufferings were great. During the entire summer I could not wear shoes upon my feet. In August I saw an advertisement in the "Waisenfreund" of your method of cure, and that the same was a specific remedy for rheumatism. I ordered the same from you in the beginning of September, of this year, and applied the Resuscitator and Oleum four times according to the directions in your book of instruction. In the course of a month I could again wear my shoes and perform all of my ecclesiastical duties. I would therefor recommend your remedy to all sufferers afflicted with the arch enemy of mankind, rheumatism. With sincere greetings, I remain, your friend in Christ, B. M. V.

REV. FATHER G. H. LUEHRSMANN.

FRANK, SENECA CO., OHIO, August 17th, 1897.

Mr. JOHN LINDEN, Cleveland Ohio.

Dear Sir:— We must again intrude upon you, but before doing so, we wish to thank you for the last order of Oleum sent to us, especially for the extra bottle, for which the Lord may bless you. Kindly send as soon as possible six more bottles of Oleum as we find that the Resuscitator effects much good. At this occasion we will cite the following case. We have a Sister here, 64 years of age. Upon examination of the doctors she was pronounced incurable as her intestines were full of ulcers. She lost flesh rapidly and suffered great pain and the doctors then only gave her a few months to live. To afford some relief the doctor gave us an instrument to keep her bowels open and ordered daily injections, for the bowels never moved naturally. This treatment was continued for 1½ years, besides taking a tonic to strenghten her and to check and abate the fever as much as possible. This worked well, she was obliged to remain in bed and did not suffer excesssive pain; during this time she had an attack of La Grippe and Pneumonia and came near dying. As her condition remained about the same, we thought of giving your Remedy a trial and applied the Resuscitator and Oleum upon the back, shoulders, entire abdomen, and calves of the legs. An improvement was quickly apparent and so we continued the applications, making four between April and July. Then recovery began, the patient's appetite returned, the stomach worked again and the bowels moved naturally, only that a mild laxative was occasionally used. After each application with your Resuscitator and Oleum an improvement is noticeable and upon receiving the Oleum we will continue the treatment and will advise you further regarding results. If we had used your Remedies at once, or shortly after the patient was taken ill, it would have been an easy matter to effect a rapid and an entire cure. — We remain,

Respectfully yours,

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Also a high recommendation from DR. PAUL REISSMANN,
of BIRNAMWOOD, SHAWANO CO., WIS.

The above testimonials were submitted to the publisher in the original.

THE NATIONAL LIFE
OF VERMONT.

Established in 1850.

"It is justly famed for the liberality and equity of its policy contracts."

OLD. TRIED. TRUE.

The OPTION POLICY is the perfection of Life Insurance.

It provides for every contingency of life, viz: PROTECTION in the event of death; a COMPETENCY in old age; and should HEALTH or BUSINESS POSITION be lost, it furnishes capital to start anew.

Specimen Table Endorsed on the 20-Payment Option Policy.

Age 35. Amount $10,000. Premium $342.50.

THE COMPANY GUARANTIES:

At the end of	FIRST. On legal surrender of this contract within 3 months, a paidup participating policy for	SECOND. Upon legal surrender of this contract within 3 months, a cash value of	THIRD. Without action of the insured, extended insurance for amount of policy for
3 years.	$ 1500	$ 484 70	5 years, 185 days.
4 "	2000	723 80	7 " 148 "
5 "	2500	971 00	9 " 68 "
6 "	3000	1209 90	10 " 303 "
7 "	3500	1441 20	12 " 118 "
8 "	4000	1681 90	13 " 249 "
9 "	4500	1932 10	14 " 329 "
10 "	5000	2191 80	16 " 5 "
11 "	5500	2461 10	17 " 4 "
12 "	6000	2740 00	17 " 333 "
13 "	6500	3029 00	18 " 271 "
14 "	7000	3328 80	19 " 157 "
15 "	7500	3639 80	20 " 91 "
16 "	8000	3962 90	20 " 354 "
17 "	8500	4298 70	21 " 258 "
18 "	9000	4658 30	22 " 185 "
19 "	9500	5012 50	23 " 148 "
20 "	10000	5393 10	Paid up.

At the end of the selected Dividend Period, the surplus is payable in addition to the above guarantees.

JAMES B. ESTEE, Gen. Manager,

Wisconsin Department, Room 9, Mack Block, MILWATKEE.

Good Agents Wanted.

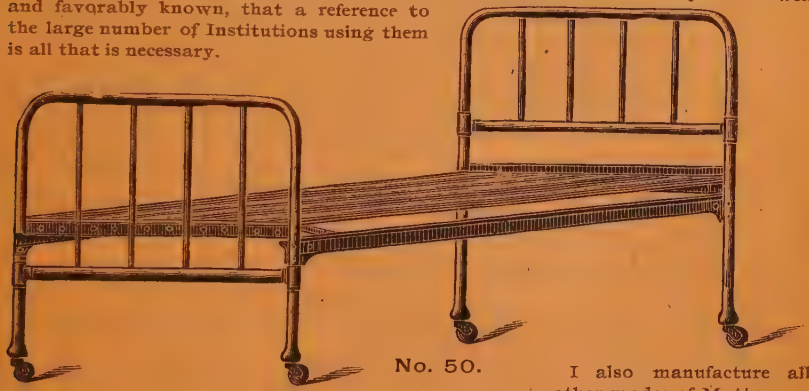
ESTABLISHED 1828.

FRANK A. HALL,

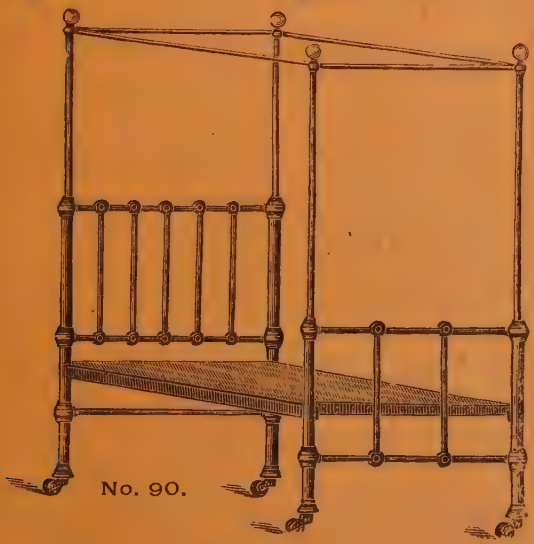
NEW YORK,

Elastic Cotton Lap Mattresses.

I make a specialty of these Mattresses, which are superior to any other for HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION use. I guarantee them not to **mat** or **pack**, (hence remaking is unnecessary) also guarantee them to be absolutely **Non-Absorbent.** They are so well and favorably known, that a reference to the large number of Institutions using them is all that is necessary.



No. 50.



No. 90.

I also manufacture all other grades of Mattresses, as well as

SPRINGS,

PILLOWS

AND

IRON BEDSTEADS.

Both of these Bedsteads are made in all sizes, and are made any height from floor, to meet the requirements of any Hospital or Institution. They are all Iron, and have a stretcher-bar for tightening the fabric.

I make various other styles of Iron Bedsteads.

Catalogues and prices of which will be furnished, when application is made for same.

FACTORY AND SALESROOM,
118—120 Baxter Street, NEW YORK CITY,
ALSO AT
SOUTHFIELDS, NEW YORK.

FRANK A. HALL,
NEW YORK CITY.

"There is certainly something in cycling that tends to produce a gentleness of spirit and a pure serenity of mind."

THE Andrae

BICYCLE IS THE CHOICE

OF THOSE WHO RIDE FOR THE RECREATION CYCLING AFFORDS.

THE FOLLOWING DISTINGUISHED PERSONAGES RIDE THE ANDRAE:

REV. S. J. DOWLING,
REV. E. J. BLACKWELL,
REV. J. P. PIERRON,
REV. F. C. RYAN,
REV. J. C. HUSTON,
REV. J. W. O'KEEFE,
REV. JAS. A. RITGER,

AND MANY OTHERS.

ANDRAE CYCLES NEVER DISAPPOINT.

MADE IN MILWAUKEE.

A Medical Induction Coil like this
For **$4.00.**

May save you many times that
— amount of doctor's bills.

There is nothing in electrical goods from Medical Batteries to Telephones which cannot be suplied by us.

CATALOGUE OF EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL FREE FOR THE ASKING.

JULIUS ANDRAE & SONS CO., - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Buildings of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, Ohio.
Fitted throughout with Willer's Columbian (weight-balanced) Sliding Blinds and Willer's Regular Folding Blinds.

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS OF (to order only)

INSIDE WINDOW BLINDS

of every description — Sliding, Folding and Venetian, — also

Screen Doors and Window Screens

— for —

Residences, Colleges, Convents, Schools Etc.

Catalogues mailed upon application.

Willer Manufacturing Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We respectfully refer to the following recently furnished by us:

Rev. J. Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.,
Parsonage fitted with Willer's Columbian Sliding Blinds.

Our Mother Mary Blanche, Superioress of Sisters of Charity at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio,
Entire buildings fitted with Willer's Columbian Sliding Blinds.

Rev. J. M. Schaefer, 5842 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Parsonage fitted with Willer's English Venetian Blinds and Door and Window Screens.

St. Vincent's Home, Quincy, Ill.,
Entire buildings fitted with Willer's No. 1 Folding Blinds.

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES.

OUR RELIABLE . . . .

PURITY and EXCELSIOR Brands

of Beeswax Candles are the acme of perfection. Burns a bright steady light without smoke or drip.

Sold under our guarantee of satisfaction.

None Better, Few as Good.

Place your next order for our Candles and you will be convinced that they possess MERIT.

Our non-drip Stearic Acid Candles, Charcoal, Incense, Tapers, and Sanctuary Oils

Are also sold under our guarantee of satisfaction.

If your Dealer does not handle our Goods, write to us for samples and prices.

THE RICHARD MERKLE CO.

Bleachers and Refiners of Beeswax
and Manufacturers of Church Candles,

Office and Salesroom: 118 & 120 Market St., ST, LOUIS, MO.

BEST GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. Province of Baltimore.

Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carolina.

II. Province of Boston.

Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.

III. Province of Chicago.

Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.

IV. Province of Cincinnati.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
Diocese of Vincennes, Ind.

V. Province of Dubuque.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.

VI. Province of Milwaukee.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.,
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.

VII. Province of New Orleans.

Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Ind. Ty.

VIII. Province of New York.

Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

IX. Province of Oregon.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Vancouvers Island, B.C.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

X. Province of Philadelphia.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.

XI. Province of St. Louis.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.

XII. Province of St. Paul.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.

XIII. Province of San Francisco.

Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.

XIV. Province of Santa Fe.

Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colo.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

Copyright by Hoffmann Bros. Co. 1893.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

HOFFMANNS'
Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1898

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH AMERICA, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

(FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY HOFFMANN BROS. CO.)

Vol XIII. No. I.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Copyright 1898 by M. H. WILTZIUS & Co.

ADDENDA.

ALTERATIONS RECEIVED TO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THE PROPER HEADINGS.

Archdiocese of Baltimore—Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, omit Rev. G. Wiersma, J.F., and add Rev. Justin McCarthy, J.F.; St. Martin's, add Rev. Thos. D. Williams; St. Ann's, add Rev. B. Sweeney; St. Vincent's, add Rev. H. Curley and omit Rev. J. Thornton; St. Andrew's, add Rev. J. Thornton,—Headquarters of the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. H. Granjon, Miss. Ap.

Washington, D.C.—Catholic University, Rev. J. Meara should read: Rev. J. F. O'Meara; Rev. Wm. Reddy should read: Rev. M. F. Reddy; Holy Name, add Rev. Andrew Cary; St. Peter's, add Rev. P. McGuire.

Anacostia, D.C.—St. Teresa's, add Rev. F. Schwallenberg.

Frostburg, Md.—St. Michael's, add Rev. D. McCormick.

Archdiocese of Boston—Boston, Sacred Heart, omit Rev. J. M. Perrotti and add Rev. A. Demo; add Rev. J. Yasbeck, rector Syro-Maronite Missions.

Rev. L. W. Slattery, transferred from Hopkinton to Concord.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati—Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College, add Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., pres.; Rev. Theo. A. Sebastiani, S.J., vice-pres.

Cincinnati Province of the Franciscan Fathers—Change Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., from St. Joseph's Church, Louisville, Ky., to St. Bonaventure's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, (Fairmount).

Rev. Theod. Stephan, O.S.F., from St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Oldenburg, Ind.

Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., from St. Francis Convent, Cincinnati, to St. Joseph's Church in Louisville, Ky.

Rev. Ambrose Fanning, O.S.F., from St. Anthony's Church to St. Francis' Convent, Cincinnati.

Rev. Appollin. Grabher, O.S.F., from St. Boniface's Church, Louisville, Ky., to St. Francis' Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.S.F., from Sacred Heart Church, Peoria, to Streator, Ill., Rev. Paulinus Krantz, O.S.F., from Streator to Peoria, Ill.

Rev. Anacletas Kotter, O.S.F., from Oldenburg, Ind., to St. Boniface's Church, Louisville, Ky.

Archdiocese of Dubuque—Dubuque, Iowa., Rev. F. Boeding should be Rev. A. Boeding.

Arlington—Address of Rev. T. J. Carroll is Armstrong, Iowa.

Sioux City—Rev. P. H. McAuley should be Rev. P. H. McCauley.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia—Rev. Henry J. Donaghy ordained, Mahanoy City, Pa.

Rev. Cleophus A. Walsh ordained, Vincent de Paul, Minersville.

Rev. Francis M. Bradley ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. Vincent G. Corcoran ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. William J. Higgins ordained, Catholic University, Washington.

Rev. Andrew J. McCue ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. John T. McMenamin, changed from Mahanoy City to St. Mary's, Philadelphia.

Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast, changed from Mahanoy Plane to Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia.

Rev. James A. McHugh, changed from Jenkintown to Norristown.

Rev. Joseph A. Osborn, changed from Norristown to Jenkintown.

Rev. John J. Dooley, changed from Assumption B.V.M., Philadelphia, to Mahanoy Plane.

Archdiocese of St. Louis—St. Louis, Mo., St. Nicholas', add Rev. Martin J. Bahr, omit Rev. A. Holtschneider; Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, add Rev. H. Muckermann, omit Rev. Martin J. Bahr; St. Theresa's Church, omit West St. Louis.

Starkenburg, Mo.—St. Martin's, add Rev. Ad. Holtschneider.

Archdiocese of New York—New York City, Church of the Ascension, add Rev. Gerald J. Bergan, assist.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee—Change Germantown to Richland.

Diocese of Omaha—Omaha, Nebr., St. John's, omit Rev. J. H. Meuffels, S.J., add Rev. J. F. Weir, S.J.; omit Rev. A. M. Effinger, S.J., from Creighton College, add Rev. Thos. B. Finn to Creighton College.

Diocese of Buffalo—Buffalo, N. Y., St. Bridget's, add Rev. H. J. McConnell, assist.; St. Columbkill's Church, add Rev. Thos. Harrick.

Lockport, N. Y.—St. Patrick's, omit Rev. H. J. McConnell.

Diocese of Richmond—Insert Fort Meyer, Alexandria Co., Va., St. George's Church attended from Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., rector.

Diocese of Grand Rapids—Alverno, Mich., Rev. Albert A. Dequoy, add Sova P. O.

Diocese of Pittsburg—Allegheny, Pa. Leave out Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., and substitute Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., as prior of St. Mary's Priory.

Diocese of Wheeling—Wheeling, W. Va. St. Alphonsus Church, add Rev. Fr. Agatho' O.M.Cap., and Rev. G. Prendergast as assistant in Moundville, W. Va.

HOFFMANNS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

VOLUME XIII.

The thirteenth volume of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory is herewith placed before our respected patrons in a carefully revised and complete form. All reports to December 10th, 1897, are included and we can state that the statistics are accurate in every respect.

For the assistance rendered, by which we were enabled to issue this publication on time, we give thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Right Reverend Bishops, the Reverend Chancellors and the Reverend Secretaries for so promptly acceeding to our wishes in furnishing the necessary reports. In this our expectations have been realized and the results are apparent, viz: that the directory is out on time.

We take leave to mention, that the statistics, as they appear in this issue, are compiled from the official reports, which were received from the different dioceses. In no case will the publishers venture to change an item from its originality as we thereby desire to uphold the title of "The Official Catholic Directory." In addition, we desire to mention, that, where changes in location of Reverend Pastors occur, the same are only noted if said changes are mentioned in the DIOCESAN REPORTS. WE ARE OBLIGED TO INSIST ON THIS RULE—and under no condition will a name be entered at a given place, unless the information comes to us through the official source; therefore, if any discrepancies are noted, it will be a service rendered, to make mention to the Reverend Secretary of the Diocese and in this way the change will be officially reported to us and a correction will be the result.

Yours Very Respectfully,

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

Publishers of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS, CHURCH AND SCHOOL FURNITURE. Page

E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis. 33
A. Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill. 34-35
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill. 36-37
B. Ferring & Co., Chicago 38-39
Thos. Kane & Co., Racine, Wis. 69
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque. 85
Schrader & Conradi, St. Louis 92
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 103
Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis. 111
Sherman & Flavin, Chicago 112

ALTAR WINES.

Jacob Dudenhoefer, Milwaukee, Wis. 88
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 89
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan 89
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo. 90
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill. 90
Bernston Tea Co., Brooklyn 90
To-Kalon Wine Co., Chicago 91
Herman Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 91
Francis C. Neale, New York 91
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y., last page of cover.

CHURCH BELLS.

Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee, Wis. back of cover.
H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo. 53
The Henry McShane Mfg. Co, Baltimore, Md. 54
M. Schwalbach, Tower Clocks, Milwaukee 54
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. 119
Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y., last page of cover.

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Ertle, New York 71
Liebig & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 71
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse 82
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee 114

CHURCH ORGANS.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee 2
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee 13
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky. 33
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee, Wis. 55
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa. 56
John Rohn, St. Paul, Minn. 70

CHURCH GOODS, ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, STATUARY, etc.

Jos. Butler & Co., New York 5
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 8-9
A. Riffarth, New York 10-11
Joseph Bayan, New York. 16
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago 17
Anchor Silver Plate Co., Oswego, N. Y. 20-21
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago 23
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 27
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill. 30
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee 40
C. Bernardini & Co., New York 41
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo. 42
Thos. W. Houchin, New York. 80
O. Tamagno, New York. 87
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 102
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee. 114

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Insert.

CHURCH MUSIC.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee. 2
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee. 13
J. Fischer & Bro., New York 15
S. A. Mondshein Co., Milwaukee. 115

DRY GOODS.

Espenhain Dry Goods Co., Carpets, Rugs, etc., Milwaukee. 49

EDUCATIONAL.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md., facing Index.
Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis. 57
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis. 57
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. 58
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md. 59
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 59
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass. 59
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 60
St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. 61
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 62
Convent of Mission Helpers, Baltimore, Md. 62
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md. 63
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. 63
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's, Ind. 64
St. Benedict's Academy, St. Joseph, Minn. 64
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky. 64
St. Joseph's Art Industrial School, Portland, Ore. 64
St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis. 65
Nazareth Academy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65
Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del. 65
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich. 65
St. Joseph's Academy, Emmetsburg, Md. 66
Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind. 66

FINANCIAL.

First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis. 4
C. Ernst & Co., St. Paul, Minn. 74

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago..... 31
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis..... 118

HOTELS.

Schlitz Hotel, Milwaukee..... 81
Wyoming Hotel, Chicago..... 72
Kirby House, Milwaukee..... 116

NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.

Excelsior, Milwaukee..... 1
The Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee..... 1
The Flight, Baltimore, Md..... 62
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont. 67
The Angelus, Mount Angel, Oregon.... 67
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa..... 67
Murphy's Magazine, Milwaukee..... 82

PALM.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 94

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon..... 75
Niedermeyer A., Printer, Milwaukee 75
Breithaupt & Sontag, Printers, Milwaukee..... 75
Pantagraph Printing & Stationery Co., Bloomington, Ill., inset.....
G. & C. Schloegel, Milwaukee..... 81

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 8-9
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium 12
Geo. Brumder, Milwaukee, Wis..... 14
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 17
R. Washbourne, London, Eng..... 18
Krone Brothers, New York..... 26
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago..... 28
G. & C. Merriam..... 84
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 98
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York.....3rd page of cover.

STAINED GLASS FOR CHURCHES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 17
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 24-25
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis..... 56
Meyer & Co., inset.....

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry..... 76
Chicago & Erie R. R..... 77
Baltimore & Ohio R. R..... 78
C. & N. W. Ry. Co..... 97
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee..... 113
Hurson Transportation Co., Milwaukee 115
Crosby Transportation Co..... 116
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee 120

WAX CANDLES.

Will [& Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y., ...facing title page.
The Richard Merkle Co., St. Louis, Mo. 48
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 51
Smith & Nichols, New York..... 52
Boston Candle Co., Boston..... 53
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.. 99

MISCELLANEOUS.

A. Werner, Plating Works..... 3
Taffner Bros., Artificial Flowers, Brooklyn..... 19
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York 22
Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges, Buttons, etc., Newark, N. J..... 29
John Sexton & Co., Grocers, Chicago... 32
Wm. H. Horstmann & Co., Society Regalia, Philadelphia..... 42
John Linden, Exanthematic Remedy, Cleveland, Ohio..... 43
The National Life of Vermont, Life Insurance, Milwaukee..... 44
Frank A. Hall, Mattresses and Iron Bedsteads..... 45
Andrae Bicycles and Batteries, Milwaukee..... 46
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee..... 47
Northwestern Furniture Co., Desks, etc., Milwaukee..... 50
Troy Collar Co., Collars, Troy, N. Y.... 53
Alexian Bros. Asylum for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis..... 66
Halsey & Co., Collars, Bridgeport, Ct... 68
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... 68
Dr. M. Kalt, Dentist, Milwaukee..... 69
Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance, Milwaukee..... 70
Benj. D. Price, Architect, Atlantic Highlands, N. J..... 70
Voigt & Leenhouts, Architects, Milwaukee..... 79
N. Watry, Optician, Chicago..... 71
Wm. Kuhlman, Steamship Agency, Chicago..... 72
Rohn & Meyer, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee..... 73
H. Tyler Mudge, Dentifrice, Brooklyn.. 73
Jos. P. Kalt, Restaurant, Milwaukee... 74
Holzhauer & Weber, Insurance, Milwaukee, Wis..... 74
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis..... 74
W. E. Goodman, Plumber..... 83
Wm. Edlefsen, Florist, Milwaukee..... 83
J. J. Kircher, Insurance, Milwaukee... 83
Geo. Logemann & Sons, Jewelers, Milwaukee..... 83
A. H. Meyer, Restaurant, New York... 84
E. R. Pantke, Hatter, Milwaukee..... 84
Hydropathic Institute, Baths, Milwaukee..... 86
Pastor Kneipp Medicine Co., Chicago.. 110
V. Beyer, Furniture, Milwaukee..... 98
A. Dernehl (Delicatessen)..... 114
St. Mary's Sanitarium (Hospital), Pueblo..... 117
Boardman Engraving Co., Engravers, Milwaukee..... 117

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Addenda	II
Astronomical Calculations	IX
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days	X
Days of Abstinence etc.	XI
Church Calendar	XII
Necrology	XXVII
Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.	XXXVIII
Tables showing development of Catholic Church in U. S.	L

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York)	86
Boston (Massachusetts)	20	Oregon City (Oregon)	105
Chicago (Illinois)	29	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	111
Cincinnati (Ohio)	43	St. Louis (Missouri)	126
Dubuque (Iowa)	54	St. Paul (Minnesota)	139
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	64	San Francisco (California)	146
New Orleans (Louisiana)	76	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	153

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	160	Mobile (Alabama)	351
Alton (Illinois)	168	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	356
Belleville (Illinois)	174	Nashville (Tennessee)	361
Boise (Idaho)	179	Natchez (Mississippi)	365
Brooklyn (New York)	182	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	369
Buffalo (New York)	192	Nesqually (Washington)	371
Burlington (Vermont)	200	Newark (New Jersey)	377
Charleston (South Carolina)	204	Ogdensburg (New York)	386
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	207	Omaha (Nebraska)	392
Cleveland (Ohio)	210	Peoria (Illinois)	399
Columbus (Ohio)	221	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	405
Concordia (Kansas)	226	Portland (Maine)	416
Covington (Kentucky)	229	Providence (Rhode Island)	421
Dallas (Texas)	233	Richmond (Virginia)	426
Davenport (Iowa)	237	Rochester (New York)	430
Denver (Colorado)	243	Sacramento (California)	435
Detroit (Michigan)	250	St. Augustine (Florida)	439
Duluth (Minnesota)	258	St. Cloud (Minnesota)	443
Erie (Pennsylvania)	261	St. Joseph (Missouri)	447
Fargo (N. Dakota)	266	Salt Lake (Utah)	451
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	270	San Antonio (Texas)	453
Galveston (Texas)	278	Savannah (Georgia)	458
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	282	Scranton (Pennsylvania)	461
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	287	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	467
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	294	Springfield (Massachusetts)	472
Hartford (Connecticut)	298	Syracuse (New York)	477
Helena (Montana)	305	Trenton (New Jersey)	482
Kansas City (Missouri)	309	Tucson (Arizona)	488
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	314	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	491
Leavenworth (Kansas)	321	Vincennes (Indiana)	493
Lincoln (Nebraska)	326	Wheeling (West Virginia)	501
Little Rock (Arkansas)	330	Wichita (Kansas)	505
Louisville (Kentucky)	334	Wilmington (Delaware)	508
Manchester (New Hampshire)	343	Winona (Minnesota)	510
Marquette (Michigan)	347		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	514	North Carolina	522
Indian Territory	517		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 525
Priests' Eucharistic League 526
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 527
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians ... 528
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 530
American Colleges in Europe 531
The Catholic Missionary Union 532
General Summary (*Insert*) 533
Catholic Papers in the United States 533
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 540
Secular and Regular priests 543
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 658
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 664
Alphabetical List of Places 693

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 5
Montreal (Quebec) 8
Ottawa (Ontario) 20
Quebec (Quebec) 26
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 36
Toronto (Ontario) 39

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 43
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 44
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 47
Chatham (New Brunswick) 49
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 51
Hamilton (Ontario) 54
London (Ontario) 57
New Westminster (British Columbia) 60
Nicolet (Quebec) 63
Peterborough (Ontario) 66
Rimouski (Quebec) 69
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 73
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 75
St. John (New Brunswick) 80
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 83
Three Rivers (Quebec) 86
Valleyfield (Quebec) 89

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) ... 92
Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario) 94
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 97

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (Quebec) 99

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace 100
Diocese of St. John's 101
Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's ... 103
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 105
General Summary 106

Catholic Papers in Canada 107
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 110
Secular and regular priests 111
Statistics of Religious Orders 140
Alphabetical List of Places 146

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 3
Cashel and Emly 47
Dublin 26
Tuam 70

DIOCESES.

Achonry ... 73
Ardagh ... 10
Clogher ... 13
Clonfert ... 75
Cloyne ... 50
Cork ... 53
Derry ... 15
Down and Connor ... 17
Dromore ... 20
Elphin ... 77
Ferns ... 41
Galway and Kilmacduagh ... 79
Kerry ... 57
Kildare and Leighlin ... 38
Kilfenora ... 79
Killala ... 81
Killaloe ... 60
Kilmore ... 22
Limerick ... 63
Meath ... 7
Ossory ... 44
Raphoe ... 24
Ross ... 66
Waterford and Lismore ... 67
Statistics of Religious Orders ... 82

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster ... 84

DIOCESES.

Birmingham ... 92
Clifton ... 97
Hexham and Newcastle ... 100
Leeds ... 105
Liverpool ... 109
Middlesborough ... 115
Newport ... 118
Vicariate Apostolic of Wales ... 147
Northampton ... 121
Nottingham ... 124
Plymouth ... 128
Portsmouth ... 131
Salford ... 134
Shrewsbury ... 139
Southwark ... 141

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh ... 149
Glasgow ... 160

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen ... 152
Argyll and the Isles ... 154
Dunkeld ... 156
Galloway ... 158

Vicariate Apostolic of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands ... 165
Archdiocese of Port of Spain ... 167
Diocese of Roseau ... 168
Vicariate Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados ... 170
Vicariate Apostolic of Jamaica ... 171
Vicariate Apostotic of British Honduras ... 172
Archdiocese of Guatemala, C. A. ... 173
Diocese of San Jose de Costa Rica ... 177
Vicariate Apostolic of Surinam ... 179
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico ... 180
The Hierarchy in Central America ... 184
The Hierarchy in the West Indies ... 185
The Hierarchy in South-America ... 187
The Hierarchy in Oceania ... 193
The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy ... 196
The Hierarchy in Belgium ... 201
The Hierarchy in the German Empire ... 202
The Hierarchy in Switzerland ... 205
Diocese of Luxemburg ... 206

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,
AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

Syracuse, - New York.

ROCK HILL COLLEGE,

ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND.

Directed by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

This Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland. The surrounding country, in whatever direction it is viewed, presents scenery attractive for its boldness and variety

Land to the extend of about fifty acres is attached to the college. Water from springs on the neighboring hills courses by its own force and pressure throughout the buildings and premises, furnishing a copious supply for all purposes of health and cleanliness.

The College is conducted by the brothers of the Christian Schools, a body of men devoted exclusively to the cause of Christian education. Their methods of teaching have been successful in all parts of the civilized world and in every grade of school. These methods have been handed down to them by their blessed founder John Baptist de la Salle, with whatever improvements the experience of two centuries has been able to suggest: The brothers have, in consequence, reduced teaching to a science. Christian educators it is their great aim, not merely to instruct the intellect, but chiefly to cultivate their heart and mould the Christian gentleman.

The students are given every opportunity for developing healthful physiques. The play-grounds are large and shaded. There is no lack of outdoor exercise. Athletic sports are encouraged. A large bathing and skating pond, well-equipped gymnasiums, and other means of exercise and amusement are at the disposal of the students, and they avail themselves there of according to times and seasons. The health of the students is looked after with parental solicitude.

The institution posesses an excellent philosophical and chemical apparatus, a museum and a select library for the use of students

COLLEGE RULES.

The school year begins on the first Monday in September, and ends on or about the second last Monday in June. It is divided into two terms of five months each, dating respectively from the first of September and the first of February.

Students are received at any time during the year, but never for a shorter period than one term of five months. They are examined on entering, and classified according to their proficiency. The curriculum runs through a Preparatory, Commercial and Collegiate, Literary and Scientific course. For particulars address,

BROTHER MAURICE, President.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1898

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1898 there will be six eclipses — three of the sun and three of the moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the moon, January 7. Visible generally in the eastern portions of North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa: New York, 7.40 P.M.; Cincinnati, 6.58 P.M.; Chicago, 6.46 P.M.; London (January 8), 12.35 A.M.; Dublin (January 8), 12.11 A.M.
2. A total eclipse of the sun, January 22. Invisible in America; visible in eastern portion of Europe, Africa, and the whole of Asia; partly visible at London at time of rising of the sun.
3. A partial eclipse of the moon, July 3. Invisible in America; visible generally in Europe, Asia, and Africa; London, 9.17 P.M.; Dublin, 8.53 P.M.
4. An annular eclipse of the sun, July 18. Invisible in North America visible in Pacific Ocean and southern part of South America.
5. A partial eclipse of the sun, December 13. Invisible in America; visible in South Pacific Ocean.
6. A total eclipse of the moon December 27. Visible generally through North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa.

VISIBLE AS FOLLOWS:

	Begins.		*Ends.*
New York	Dec. 27	6.02 P.M.	Dec. 27	7.31 P.M.
Cincinnati	Dec. 27	5.20 P.M.	Dec. 27	6.49 P.M.
Chicago	Dec. 27	5.08 P.M.	Dec. 27	6.37 P.M.
London	Dec. 27	10.57 P.M.	Dec. 28	12.26 A.M.
Dublin	Dec. 27	10.33 P.M.	Dec. 28	12.02 A.M.

The moon rises eclipsed.
Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.384 (moon's diameter, = 1).

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until February 5; after December 5.
Mars, whole year.
Jupiter, until March 25; after October 13.
Saturn, until May 29; after December 6.
Mercury, from January 6 to March 16; May 1 to June 30; September 5 to October 19; after December 21.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after February 5 until December 5.
Mars, not this year.
Jupiter, after March 25 until October 13.
Saturn, after May 29 until December 6.
Mercury, to January 6; from March 16 to May 1; from June 30 to September 5; October 19 to December 21.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—January 29, May 28, September 21, rising then just before the sun; also April 10, August 9, December 3, setting then just after the Sun.
JUPITER—March 25. SATURN—May 29. VENUS—October 27.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December 1897,	21,	8,	05,	morning,	and lasts	89,	1,	22.
Spring "	March 1898,	20,	9,	27,	"	"	93,	1,	40.
Summer "	June 1898,	21,	5,	13,	"	"	93,	7,	58.
Autumn "	September 1898,	22,	7,	17,	evening,	"	89,	18,	48.
Winter "	December 1898,	21,	2,	05,	"				

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 19.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 23. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent;* 2. In *Whitsunweek;* 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September;* 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent.* Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 29; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday and Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 15 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders:* For sums not exeeeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exeeeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 70 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

1898.

JANUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 January, 1898.

S. 1	New Year. Circumcision.	
	Octave of the Holy Innocents.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.	
S. 2	St. Macarius, *H.*	
M. 3	St. Genevieve, *V.*	
T. 4	St. Titus, *Dis. of St. Paul.*	
W. 5	St. Telesphorus, *P. M.*	
Th. 6	The Epiphany.	
F. 7	St. Lucian, *M.*	
S. 8	St. Severinus, *Ab. C.*	
	Octave of the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.	
S. 9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.	
M. 10	St. Agatho, *P.*	
T. 11	St. Hyginus, *P. M.*	
W. 12	St. Arcadius, *M.*	
Th. 13	St. Veronica, *M.*	
F. 14	St. Hilary, *B. C. D.*	
S. 15	St. Paul, *First Hermit.*	
	Second Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.	
S. 16	Feast of the Holy Name.	
M. 17	St. Anthony, *Abb.*	
T. 18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.	
W. 19	St. Canute, *K. M.*	
Th. 20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, *MM.*	
F. 21	St. Agnes, *V. M.*	
S. 22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.	
	Third Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.	
S. 23	Espousals of *B. V. M.*	
M. 24	St. Timothy, *B. M.*	
T. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.	
W. 26	St. Polycarp, *B. M.*	
Th. 27	St. John Chrysostom, *B. D.*	
F. 28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.	
S. 29	St. Francis de Sales, *B. D.*	
	Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-37: Jesus stills the Tempest.	
S. 30	St. Martina, *V. M.*	
M. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, *C.*	

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
7	7 29	4 45	7 29 p.m.
15	7 27	4 54	8 49 a.m.
22	7 22	5 02	2 29 a.m.
29	7 16	5 11	9 37 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
7	7 25	4 49	6 47 p.m.
15	7 22	4 57	8 07 a.m.
22	7 18	5 05	1 47 a.m.
29	7 13	5 14	8 55 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
7	7 29	4 45	6 35 p.m.
15	7 27	4 54	7 55 a.m.
22	7 23	5 02	1 35 a.m.
29	7 16	5 11	8 43 a.m.
London.			
8	7 58	4 15	2 24 a.m.
15	7 54	4 24	3 44 p.m.
22	7 48	4 36	7 24 a.m.
29	7 39	4 47	2 32 p.m.
Dublin.			
8	8 04	4 10	2 00 a.m.
15	8 00	4 20	3 20 p.m.
22	7 53	4 31	7 00 a.m.
29	7 44	4 44	2 08 p.m.
Sydney.			
8	5 12	7 03	12 24 p.m.
16	5 19	7 01	1 44 a.m.
22	5 25	6 59	5 24 p.m.
30	5 33	6 56	12 32 a.m.

2 February, 1896.

		DATE.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	St. Bridget, *V. Ab.*				
W. 2	Purification of B. V. M.				
Th. 3	St. Blase, *B. M.*				
F. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, *B. C.*				
S. 5	The Martyrs of Japan.				
	Septuagesima Sunday.				
	Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.				
S. 6	St. Dorothy, *V. M.*				
M. 7	St. Richard, *K. C.*				
T. 8	St. John of Matha, *C.*				
W. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria.				
Th. 10	St. Scholastica, *V.*				
F. 11	St. Raymond Pennafort.				
S. 12	St. Eulalia, *B. M.*				
	Sexagesima Sunday.				
	Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.				
S. 13	St. Catharine of Ricci, *V.*				
M. 14	St. Valentine, *Pr. M.*				
T. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita.				
W. 16	St. Juliana, *V. M.*				
Th. 17	St. Fintan, *Ab.*				
F. 18	St. Simeon, *B. M.*				
S. 19	Bl. Conrad, *C.*				
	Quinquagesima Sunday.				
	Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.				
S. 20	SS. Tyrannis and Comp.				
M. 21	St. Eleonora, *Queen.*				
T. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, *Pen.*				
W. 23	Ash Wednesday.				
Th. 24	St. Matthias, *Ap.*				
F. 25	The Passion of Our Lord.				
S. 26	St. Alexander, *Pa. C.*				
	First Sunday in Lent.				
	Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.				
S. 27	St. Julian, *M.*				
M. 28	St. Leander, *B. C.*				

New York.

6	7 09	5 22	Full Moon 1 29 p.m.
13	6 58	5 31	Last Quarter 7 39 p.m.
20	6 49	5 40	New Moon 2 45 p.m.
28	6 36	5 51	First Quarter 6 18 p.m.

Cincinnati.

6	7 05	5 23	Full Moon 12 47 p.m.
13	6 57	5 32	Last Quarter 6 57 p.m.
20	6 48	5 41	New Moon 2 03 p.m.
28	6 37	5 51	First Quarter 5 36 a.m.

Milwaukee.

6	7 09	5 21	Full Moon 12 35 p.m.
13	7 00	5 29	Last Quarter 6 45 p.m.
20	6 50	5 39	New Moon 1 51 p.m.
28	6 38	5 50	First Quarter 5 24 a.m.

London.

6	7 26	5 02	Full Moon 6 24 p.m.
14	7 13	5 15	Last Quarter 12 34 a.m.
20	6 57	5 30	New Moon 7 40 p.m.
28	6 47	5 38	First Quarter 11 13 a.m.

Dublin.

6	7 31	4 58	Full Moon 6 00 p.m.
14	7 17	5 12	Last Quarter 12 10 a.m.
20	7 06	5 23	New Moon 7 16 p.m.
28	6 49	5 37	First Quarter 10 49 a.m.

Sydney.

7	5 40	6 50	Full Moon 4 00 a.m.
14	5 46	6 43	Last Quarter 2 10 p.m.
21	5 52	6 36	New Moon 5 16 a.m.
28	5 58	6 29	First Quarter 8 49 p.m.

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow.

fasting days; Last Quarter; New Moon; First Quarter; Full Moon.

March, 1895.

T.	1	St. David, *B. C.*
W.	2	St. Simplicius, *P. C.*
Th.	3	St. Cunegundis, *Emp.*
F.	4	The Crown of Thorns.
S.	5	St. John Joseph of Cross.

Second Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.

S.	6	St. Colette, *V.*
M.	7	St. Thomas Aquinas, *D. C.*
T.	8	St. John of God, *C.*
W.	9	St. Frances of Rome, *W.*
Th.	10	The Forty Martyrs.
F.	11	The Spear and the Nails.
S.	12	St. Gregory the Great, *P. C.*

Third Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

S.	13	St. Gerald, *B.*
M.	14	St. Mathilda, *Queen.*
T.	15	Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer.
W.	16	St. Finian the Leper.
Th.	17	St. Patrick, *Ap. of Ireland.*
F.	18	The Five Wounds.
S.	19	St. Joseph, *Spouse B. V. M.*

Fourth Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

S.	20	St. Eugene, *B.*
M.	21	St. Benedict, *Ab.*
T.	22	St. Basil, *Pr. M.*
W.	23	St. Victorian, *M.*
Th.	24	St. Simeon, *M.*
F.	25	The Annunciation.
S.	26	St. Ludger, *B. C.*

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S.	27	St. John of Egypt, *H.*
M.	28	St. Sixtus III, *P. C.*
T.	29	St. Jonas & Comp., *MM.*
W.	30	St. John Climachus, *Ab.*
Th.	31	St. Balbina, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
8	6 23	5 59	4 33 a.m.
15	6 11	6 07	3 53 a.m.
22	5 59	6 15	3 42 a.m.
30	5 45	6 21	2 45 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
8	6 24	5 59	3 51 a.m.
15	6 12	6 07	2 11 a.m.
22	6 01	6 14	3 00 a.m.
30	5 48	6 21	2 03 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
8	6 25	5 58	3 39 a.m.
15	6 13	6 06	1 59 a.m.
22	6 00	6 14	2 48 a.m.
30	5 46	6 23	1 51 a.m.
London.			
8	6 31	5 52	9 28 a.m.
15	6 16	6 03	7 48 a.m.
22	6 02	6 12	8 37 a.m.
30	5 44	6 24	7 40 a.m.
Dublin.			
8	6 32	5 51	9 04 a.m.
15	6 17	6 02	7 24 a.m.
22	6 00	6 15	8 13 a.m.
30	5 43	6 28	7 16 a.m.
Sydney.			
8	6 03	6 19	7 28 p.m.
15	6 09	6 10	5 48 p.m.
22	6 13	6 01	6 37 p.m.
30	6 19	5 51	5 40 p.m.

April, 1898.

F.	1	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
S.	2	St. Francis of Paola, *C.*

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii.: The Passion of Our Lord.

S.	3	St. Irene, S., Comp., *MM.*
M.	4	St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
T.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*
W.	6	St. Celestine, *P. C.*
Th.	7	Bl. Herman Joseph.
F.	8	St. Walter, *Ab.*
S.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S.	10	Easter.
M.	11	St. Leo the Great, *P. D.* C.
T.	12	St. Victor, *M.*
W.	13	St. Hermenegild, *M.*
Th.	14	St. Justin, *M.*
F.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, *C.*
S.	16	St. Ben. Joseph Labre, *C.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.	17	St. Rudolph, *M.*
M.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*
T.	19	St. Leo IX., *P. C.*
W.	20	St. James, *C.*
Th.	21	St. Anselm, *Abp. C. D.*
F.	22	St. Rufus, *H.*
S.	23	St. George, *M.*

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.	24	St. Fidelis, *M.*
M.	25	St. Mark, *Evangelist.*
T.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*
W.	27	St. Zita, *V.*
Th.	28	St. Paul of the Cross, *C.*
F.	29	St. Peter of Verona, *V.*
S.	30	St. Catharine of Siena, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
6	5 36	6 30	4 24 p.m.
13	5 25	6 37	9 33 a.m.
20	5 14	6 44	5 25 p.m.
28	5 03	6 52	9 09 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
6	5 37	6 28	3 42 p.m.
13	5 27	6 35	8 51 a.m.
20	5 18	6 41	4 43 p.m.
28	5 06	6 49	8 27 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
6	5 35	6 31	3 30 p.m.
13	5 23	6 39	8 39 a.m.
20	5 12	6 47	4 31 p.m.
28	5 00	6 56	8 15 p.m.
London.			
6	5 30	6 35	9 19 p.m.
13	5 15	6 45	2 28 p.m.
20	5 01	6 56	10 20 p.m.
29	4 44	7 10	2 02 a.m.
Dublin.			
6	5 28	6 39	8 55 p.m.
13	5 12	6 50	2 04 p.m.
20	4 58	7 02	9 56 p.m.
29	4 40	7 16	1 38 a.m.
Sydney.			
7	6 25	5 40	7 19 a.m.
14	6 29	5 32	12 28 a.m.
21	6 35	5 24	8 20 a.m.
29	6 40	5 14	12 02 p.m.

May, 1892.

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S.	1	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	2	St. Athanasius, *Pa. D.*
T.	3	Finding of the Holy Cross.
W.	4	St. Monica, *W.*
Th.	5	St. Pius V., *P. C.*
F.	6	St. John before Latin Gate.
S.	7	St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.
M.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, *Pa. C. D.*
T.	10	St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*
W.	11	St. Francis Jerome, *C.*
Th.	12	St. Pancras, *M.*
F.	13	St. John the Silent, *B.*
S.	14	St. Boniface, *M.*

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	15	St. Sophia, *V. M.*
M.	16	St. John Nepomucen, *M.*
T.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, *C.*
W.	18	St. Venantius, *M.*
Th.	19	The Ascension.
F.	20	St. Bernardine of Siena, *C.*
S.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S.	22	St. Julia, *V. M.*
M.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*
T.	24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.
W.	25	St. Gregory VII., *P. C.*
Th.	26	St. Philip Neri, *C.*
F.	27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, *V.*
S.	28	St. Germain, *B. C.*

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	29	St. Cyril, *M.*
M.	30	St. Felix, *P. M.*
T.	31	St. Angela Merici, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
6	4 53	7 01	1 38 a.m.
12	4 46	7 07	4 44 p.m.
20	4 39	7 15	8 03 a.m.
28	4 33	7 22	12 18 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
6	4 57	6 57	12 56 a.m.
12	4 50	7 02	3 58 p.m.
20	4 43	7 10	7 21 a.m.
28	4 38	7 16	11 36 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
6	4 49	7 05	12 44 a.m.
12	4 42	7 11	3 46 p.m.
20	4 34	7 19	7 09 a.m.
28	4 28	7 27	11 24 a.m.
London.			
6	4 31	7 19	6 33 a.m.
12	4 21	7 27	9 35 p.m.
20	4 09	7 40	12 58 p.m.
28	4 01	7 50	5 13 p.m.
Dublin.			
6	4 28	7 27	6 09 a.m.
12	4 17	7 37	9 11 p.m.
20	4 05	7 48	12 34 p.m.
28	3 57	7 58	4 49 p.m.
Sydney.			
6	6 45	5 08	4 33 p.m.
13	6 50	5 02	7 35 a.m.
20	6 56	4 57	10 58 p.m.
29	7 01	4 54	3 13 a.m.

June, 1898.

W.	1	St. Justin, *M.*
Th.	2	St. Pothinus, *B. M.*
F.	3	St. Clotilda, *Q.*
S.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, *C.*

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.

S.	5	St. Boniface, *Abp. M.*
M.	6	St. Norbert, *Abp. C.*
T.	7	St. Robert, *Ab.*
W.	8	St. Medard, *B. C.*
Th.	9	Corpus Christi.
F.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
S.	11	St. Barnabas, *Ap.*

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*
M.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
T.	14	St. Basil the Great, *B. C.*
W.	15	Bl. Germaine Cousin.
Th.	16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*
F.	17	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	18	St. Mark and Comp., *MM.*

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, *V.*
M.	20	St. Silverius, *P. M.*
T.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *C.*
W.	22	St. Alban, *M.*
Th.	23	St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*
F.	24	Nativit of St. John Baptist.
S.	25	St. William, *Ab.*

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S.	26	SS. John and Paul, *MM.*
M.	27	St. Ladislas, *K. C.*
T.	28	St. Irenæus, *M.*
W.	29	St. Peter, *Ap.*
Th.	30	St. Paul, *Ap.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
4	4 30	7 26	9 16 a.m.
11	4 28	7 31	1 09 a.m.
18	4 28	7 33	11 24 p.m.
26	4 30	7 35	11 59 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
4	4 35	7 21	8 32 a.m.
11	4 34	7 25	12 27 a.m.
18	4 34	7 28	10 42 p.m.
26	4 36	7 29	11 17 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
4	4 24	7 32	8 20 a.m.
11	4 22	7 36	12 15 a.m.
18	4 22	7 39	10 30 p.m.
26	4 24	7 41	11 05 p.m.
London.			
4	3 55	7 58	2 11 p.m.
11	3 52	8 04	6 49 a.m.
19	3 50	8 09	4 19 a.m.
27	3 52	8 10	4 54 a.m.
Dublin.			
4	3 51	8 06	1 47 p.m.
11	3 47	8 11	6 25 a.m.
19	3 47	8 16	3 55 a.m.
27	3 49	8 16	4 30 a.m.
Sydney.			
5	7 05	4 52	12 11 a.m.
11	7 07	4 51	4 49 p.m.
19	7 19	4 52	2 19 p.m.
27	7 11	4 54	2 54 p.m.

7	July. 1898.
F. 1	St. Theobald, *C.*
S. 2	Visitation of the B. V. M.
Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.	
Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.	
S. 3	The Most Precious Blood.
M. 4	St. Bertha, *W. Ab.*
T. 5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, *B. C.*
W. 6	St. Palladius, *B.*
Th. 7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, *C.*
F. 8	St. Kilian, *B. M.*
S. 9	St. Ephrem, *Deacon.*
Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.	
Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.	
S. 10	Seven Bros. & Felicitas.
M. 11	St. Pius I., *P. M.*
T. 12	St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*
W. 13	St. Anacletus, *P. M.*
Th. 14	St. Bonaventure, *B. D.*
F. 15	St. Henry, *Emp. C.*
S. 16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.	
Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.	
S. 17	St. Alexis, *C.*
M. 18	St. Frederick, *B. M.*
T. 19	St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*
W. 20	St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*
Th. 21	St. Praxedes, *V.*
F. 22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*
S. 23	St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*
Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.	
Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.	
S. 24	St. Francis Solano, *C.*
M. 25	St. James the Greater, *Ap.*
T. 26	St. Ann, *Mother of B. V. M.*
W. 27	St. Pantaleon, *M.*
Th. 28	St. Nazarius & Com., *MM.*
F. 29	St. Martha, *V.*
S. 30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, *MM.*
Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.	
Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.	
S. 31	St. Ignatius Loyala, *C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
3	4 33	7 34	4 17 p.m.
10	4 37	7 32	11 47 a.m.
18	4 44	7 28	2 52 p.m.
27	4 57	7 21	8 43 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
3	4 39	7 28	3 35 p.m.
10	4 43	7 26	11 05 a.m.
18	4 49	7 23	2 10 p.m.
27	4 57	7 16	8 01 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
3	4 27	7 40	3 23 p.m.
10	4 32	7 38	10 53 a.m.
18	4 38	7 33	1 58 p.m.
27	4 47	7 25	7 49 a.m.
London.			
3	3 56	8 08	9 12 p.m.
10	4 02	8 06	4 42 p.m.
18	4 10	7 59	7 47 p.m.
27	4 22	7 49	1 39 p.m.
Dublin.			
3	3 53	8 15	8 48 p.m.
10	3 59	8 11	4 18 p.m.
18	4 07	8 03	7 23 p.m.
27	4 19	7 52	1 15 p.m.
Sydney.			
4	7 11	4 56	7 12 a.m.
11	7 10	4 59	2 42 a.m.
19	7 07	5 03	5 47 a.m.
27	7 02	5 08	11 39 p.m.

M. 1	St. Peter's Chains.	
T. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, *D.*	
W. 3	Finding St. Stephen's Relics.	
Th. 4	St. Dominic, *C.*	
F. 5	St. Afra & Comp., *MM.*	
S. 6	The Transfiguration.	

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S. 7	St. Cajetan, *C.*	
M. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.	
T. 9	St. Romanus, *M.*	
W. 10	St. Laurence, *M.*	
Th. 11	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.	
F. 12	St. Clare, *Ab. V.*	
S. 13	St. John Berchmans, *C.*	

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark. vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.

S. 14	St. Eusebius, *Pr. M.*	
M. 15	Assumption of B. V. M.	
T. 16	St. Hyacinth, *C.*	
W. 17	St. Liberatus, *Ab. Com.*	
Th. 18	St. Clare of Montefalco, *V.*	
F. 19	St. Louis, *B. C.*	
S. 20	St. Bernard, *Ab.*	

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S. 21	St. Joachim.	
M. 22	St. Symphorian, *M.*	
T. 23	St. Philip Beniti, *C.*	
W. 24	St. Bartholomew, *Ap.*	
Th. 25	St. Louis, *King of France.*	
F. 26	St. Zephyrinus, *P. M.*	
S. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *C.*	

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S. 28	St. Augustine, *B. D.*	
M. 29	Beheading of John Baptist.	
T. 30	St. Rose of Lima, *V.*	
W. 31	St. Isabel, *V.*	

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
1	4 56	7 16	11 33 p.m.
9	5 04	7 06	1 18 a.m.
17	5 12	6 55	5 39 a.m.
24	5 18	6 45	3 37 p.m.
31	5 25	6 34	7 55 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
1	5 00	7 11	10 51 p.m.
9	5 07	7 02	12 36 a.m.
17	5 15	6 52	4 57 a.m.
24	5 21	6 43	2 55 p.m.
31	5 27	6 32	7 13 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
1	4 52	7 20	10 39 p.m.
9	5 00	7 10	12 24 a.m.
17	5 08	6 58	4 45 a.m.
24	5 16	6 48	2 43 p.m.
31	5 23	6 36	7 01 a.m.
London.			
2	4 30	7 40	4 28 a.m.
9	4 41	7 28	6 13 a.m.
17	4 53	7 14	10 34 a.m.
24	5 04	7 00	8 32 p.m.
31	5 14	6 45	12 50 p.m.
Dublin.			
2	4 28	7 43	4 04 a.m.
9	4 38	7 31	5 49 a.m.
17	4 50	7 16	10 10 a.m.
24	5 01	7 02	8 08 p.m.
31	5 13	6 47	12 26 p.m.
Sydney.			
2	6 57	5 14	2 28 p.m.
9	6 50	5 18	4 13 p.m.
17	6 42	5 24	8 34 p.m.
25	6 33	5 29	6 32 a.m.
31	6 02	5 34	10 50 p.m.

September, 1895.

Th.	1	St. Giles, *Ab.*
F.	2	St. Stephen, *K. C.*
S.	3	St. Simeon, *C.*

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S.	4	St. Rosalie, *V.*
M.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian, *Pa. C.*
T.	6	St. Rega, *V.*
W.	7	St. Regina, *V. M.*
Th.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
F.	9	St. Peter Claver, *C.*
S.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino.

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S.	11	Holy Name of Mary.
M.	12	St. Guy, *C.*
T.	13	St. Amatus, *B. C.*
W.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Th.	15	St. Nicomedes, *M.*
F.	16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.
S.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis.

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S.	18	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
M.	19	St. Januarius, *B. M.*
T.	20	St. Eustace & Com., *MM.*
W.	21	St. Matthew, *Ap.*
Th.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova.
F.	23	St. Linus, *P. M.*
S.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S.	25	St. Cleophas, *Disciple.*
M.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina.
T.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian.
W.	28	St. Wenceslaus, *M.*
Th.	29	St. Michael, *Archangel.*
F.	30	St. Jerome, *C. D.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
7	5 32	6 23	5 55 p.m.
15	5 46	6 09	7 15 p.m.
22	5 47	5 58	9 44 p.m.
29	5 54	5 46	6 15 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
7	5 34	6 22	5 13 p.m.
15	5 41	6 10	6 33 p.m.
22	5 47	5 59	9 02 p.m.
29	5 54	5 48	5 33 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
7	5 31	6 24	5 01 p.m.
15	5 39	6 10	6 21 p.m.
22	5 47	5 58	8 50 p.m.
29	5 54	5 46	5 21 p.m.
London.			
7	5 24	6 31	10 50 p.m.
16	5 39	6 11	12 09 a.m.
23	5 49	5 57	2 39 a.m.
29	5 57	5 44	11 10 p.m.
Dublin.			
7	5 24	6 31	10 26 p.m.
15	5 35	6 13	11 46 p.m.
23	5 48	5 56	2 15 a.m.
29	5 58	5 42	10 46 p.m.
Sydney.			
8	6 16	5 39	8 50 a.m.
16	6 05	5 43	10 10 a.m.
23	5 56	5 48	12 39 p.m.
30	5 47	5 52	9 10 a.m.

October. 1898.

S. 1 St. Remigius, *B. C.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S. 2 Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M. 3 St. Dionysius, *B. M.*
T. 4 St. Francis of Assisi, *C.*
W. 5 St. Placidus, *M.*
Th. 6 St. Bruno, *C.*
F. 7 St. Mark, *P. C.*
S. 8 St. Bridget of Sweden, *W.*

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S. 9 St. Louis Bertrand, *C.*
M. 10 St. Francis Borgia, *C.*
T. 11 St. Tarachus & Com., *MM.*
W. 12 St. Wilfrid, *B. C.*
Th. 13 St. Edward, *K. C.*
F. 14 St. Callistus, *P. M.*
S. 15 St. Teresa, *V.*

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S. 16 Maternity of the B. V. M.
M. 17 St. Hedwiges, *W.*
T. 18 St. Luke, *Evangelist.*
W. 19 St. Peter of Alcantara, *C.*
Th. 20 St. John Cantius, *Pr. C.*
F. 21 St. Ursula & Com., *V. M.*
S. 22 St. Mello, *B. C.*

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S. 23 St. John Capistran, *C.*
M. 24 St. Raphael, *Archangel.*
T. 25 SS. Crispin and Crispinian.
W. 26 St. Evaristus, *P. M.*
Th. 27 St. Frumentius, *B. C.*
F. 28 SS. Simon and Jude, *Ap.*
S. 29 St. Bede, *C.*

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S. 30 St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
M. 31 St. Wolfgang, *B.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
7	6 02	5 33	1 09 p.m.
15	6 11	5 20	7 42 a.m.
22	6 19	5 10	4 14 a.m.
29	6 27	5 01	7 23 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
7	6 01	5 34	12 27 p.m.
15	6 09	5 22	7 00 a.m.
22	6 16	5 13	3 32 a.m.
29	6 24	5 04	6 41 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
7	6 03	5 32	12 15 p.m.
15	6 13	5 19	6 48 a.m.
22	6 21	5 08	3 20 a.m.
29	6 29	4 57	6 29 a.m.
London.			
7	6 09	5 27	6 04 p.m.
15	6 22	5 09	12 37 p.m.
22	6 34	4 56	9 09 a.m.
29	6 45	4 43	12 18 p.m.
Dublin.			
7	6 11	5 25	5 40 p.m.
15	6 24	5 07	12 13 p.m.
22	6 36	4 53	8 45 a.m.
29	6 49	4 39	11 54 a.m.
Sydney.			
8	5 36	5 59	4 04 a.m.
15	5 28	6 04	10 37 p.m.
22	5 20	6 09	7 09 p.m.
29	5 13	6 15	10 18 p.m.

November, 1898.

T.	1	Feast of All Saints.
W.	2	All Souls' Day.
Th.	3	St. Malachy, *B. C.*
F.	4	St. Charles Borromeo, *C.*
S.	5	St. Zachary.

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	6	St. Leonard, *H.*
M.	7	St. Willibrord, *B. C.*
T.	8	St. Godfrey, *B. C.*
W.	9	St. Theodore Tyro, *M.*
Th.	10	St. Andrew Avellino, *C.*
F.	11	St. Martin, *B. C.*
S.	12	St. Martin, *P. M.*

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

S.	13	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M.	14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, *C.*
T.	15	St. Gertrude, *V. Ab.*
W.	16	St. Edmund, *B. C.*
Th.	17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus
F.	18	St. Hilda, *Ab.*
S.	19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

Twenty-fifth and last Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S.	20	St. Felix of Valois, *C.*
M.	21	Presentation of the B. V. M.
T.	22	St. Cecilia, *V. M.*
W.	23	St. Clement, *P. M.*
Th.	24	St. John of the Cross, *C.*
F.	25	St. Catharine, *V. M.*
S.	26	St. Conrad, *B.*

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S.	27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
M.	28	St. James of La Marcha, *C.*
T.	29	St. Saturnius, *M.*
W.	30	St. Andrew, *Ap.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
6	6 36	4 51	9 33 a.m.
13	6 44	4 44	7 25 p.m.
20	6 53	4 38	12 09 p.m.
27	7 00	4 35	11 44 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
6	6 33	4 55	8 51 a.m.
13	6 40	4 48	6 43 p.m.
20	6 48	4 43	11 27 a.m.
27	6 56	4 40	11 02 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
6	6 39	4 48	8 39 a.m.
13	6 48	4 40	6 31 p.m.
20	6 51	4 34	11 15 a.m.
27	7 05	4 30	10 50 p.m.
London.			
6	6 50	4 28	2 27 p.m.
14	7 12	4 17	12 20 a.m.
20	7 23	4 10	5 04 p.m.
28	7 34	4 02	4 39 a.m.
Dublin.			
6	7 02	4 25	2 03 p.m.
13	7 14	4 15	11 56 a.m.
20	7 26	4 06	4 40 p.m.
28	7 38	3 58	4 15 a.m.
Sydney.			
7	5 05	6 22	12 27 a.m.
14	5 01	6 28	10 20 a.m.
21	4 57	6 34	3 04 a.m.
28	4 55	6 40	2 39 p.m.

December, 1895.

Th.	1	Bl. Edmund Campion & Com.
F.	2	St. Bibiana, *V. M.*
S.	3	St. Francis Xavier, *C.*

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends His Disciples to Christ.

S.	4	St. Barbara, *V. M.*
M.	5	St. Sabas, *Ab.*
T.	6	St. Nicholas, *B. C.*
W.	7	St. Ambrose, *B. C. D.*
Th.	8	Immaculate Conception.
F.	9	St. Leocadia, *V. M.*
S.	10	St. Melchiades, *P. M.*

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S.	11	St. Damascus, *P. C.*
M.	12	St. Cormac, *Ab.*
T.	13	St. Lucy, *V. M.*
W.	14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
Th.	15	St. Florence, *Ab.*
F.	16	St. Alice, *Emp.*
S.	17	St. Olympias, *W.*

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S.	18	Expectation of B. V. M.
M.	19	St. Nemesion, *M.*
T.	20	St. Christian, *B.*
W.	21	St. Thomas, *Apostle.*
Th.	22	St. Zeno, *M.*
F.	23	St. Victoria, *V. M.*
S.	24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.

Christmas Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 1-14: The Birth of Our Saviour.

S.	25	Christmas.
M.	26	St. Stephen, *Proto-Martyr.*
T.	27	St. John, *Evangelist.*
W.	28	The Holy Innocents.
Th.	29	St. Thomas à Becket, *B. M.*
F.	30	St. Sabinus, *B. M.*
S.	31	St. Sylvester, *P. C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
6	7 10	4 32	5 10 a.m.
13	7 16	4 33	6 48 a.m.
19	7 20	4 34	10 26 p.m.
27	7 33	4 39	6 44 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
6	7 04	4 38	4 28 a.m.
13	7 10	4 39	6 06 a.m.
19	7 14	4 41	9 44 p.m.
27	7 18	4 45	6 02 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
6	7 15	4 28	4 16 a.m.
13	7 21	4 28	5 54 a.m.
19	7 25	4 30	9 32 p.m.
27	7 28	4 34	5 50 p.m.
London.			
6	7 45	3 58	10 05 a.m.
13	7 52	3 57	11 43 a.m.
20	7 57	3 58	3 21 a.m.
27	7 59	4 02	11 39 p.m.
Dublin.			
6	7 49	3 54	9 41 a.m.
13	7 57	3 52	11 19 a.m.
20	8 03	3 53	2 57 a.m.
27	8 06	3 58	11 15 p.m.
Sydney.			
6	4 55	6 47	8 05 p.m.
13	4 57	6 52	9 43 p.m.
20	5 20	6 57	1 21 p.m.
28	5 05	7 00	9 39 a.m.

MOST REV. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D.,

Late Archbishop of New Orleans.

Most Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., was born at Tilburg, Holland, October 17, 1843. In the Seminary of his native diocese of Bois-le-Duc he made his preparatory and theological studies. Desirous of devoting himself to the missions of this country he entered in fall of 1866 the American College, connected with the renowned University of Louvain. On December 23, 1867, he was ordained to the priesthood and in the following September he sailed for the U. S., where upon arrival he was warmly welcomed by Bishop McGill of Richmond, Va. He was stationed at the Cathedral and shortly after became secretary to the Bishop and rector of the Cathedral. By Bishop (now Cardinal) Gibbons, who had succeeded Bishop McGill, he was created Vicar-General, and when Bishop Gibbons was promoted to the See of Baltimore, Father Janssens was administrator of the diocese, until the nomination of Bishop Keane. When in 1880 the diocese of Natchez became vacant, he was nominated by Rome to that See, and consecrated Bishop of Natchez May 1, 1881. At Natchez he remained seven years. Here he showed his splendid executive ability in the management of his diocese, while his genial manners and kindly disposition endeared him to the people of Mississippi. After the death of Most Rev. F. X. Leray, Archbishop of New Orleans, Bishop Janssens was nominated by Rome as his successor August 7, 1888. The record he made while Bishop of Natchez, he kept up as Archbishop of New Orleans. Convinced that education is the battle ground between christianity and infidelity, he always remained a firm and consistent friend and promotor of this subject. It was also his object to remove the prejudice and false pretensions, prevalent in the South, that there is in the Church racial distinction, which he has succeeded in doing. His health being impaired for some time, he undertook a trip to Europe, hoping to regain it. He sailed from New Orleans June 9, but was destined never to see his native land or his archdiocese again. He died June 10, on the steamer Creole, on its way from New Orleans to New York.

R. I. P.

BRUN, Rev. J. B., of Socorro, N. Mex., died September 4, 1897. He was born in France, August 18, 1845, and ordained in Santa Fe, August 15, 1868.

BALLERINI, Paul Angelo, Patriarch of Alexandria (Latin Rite) died at Seregno, near Milan, Italy. He was born in Milan January 13, 1814, and was promoted to the Patriarchate March 27, 1867.

BUTLER, Very Rev. T. J., D. D., of the diocese of Chicago, died July 16, 1897, at Rome, on the eve of his consecration as bishop of Concordia, Kansas. He was born in Ireland, and was ordained in Rome. During the civil war Dr. Butler was chaplain of the famous Irish Brigade.

BUTLER, Rev. Th. A., rector of St. Cronan's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died Sept. 6. He was born in Dublin, Ireland, March 21, 1837, and ordained in Maynooth College, March 17, 1864.

BURQUE, Rev. George, rector of Peru, N. Y., diocese of Ogdensburg, died July 24, 1897. He was born April 23, 1841, at Contrewein, P. O., Conn., and ordained at Auburn, France, in 1868.

BYRNE, Very Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Danville, Ill., and dean of the archdiocese of Chicago, died July 23.

CANARY, Rev. Andrew J., chaplain at the House of Reception of the New York Catholic Protectory, died March 11. He was born in New York City in September, 1843, and ordained at Troy June 11, 1870.

CARROLL, Rev. Charles M., rector of the Church of the Assumption, Manchester, Iowa, archdiocese of Dubuque, died March 12, 1897. He was born at Dubuque, Iowa, August 4, 1859, and ordained July 14, 1884.

CARROLL, Rt. Rev. John, D. D., Bishop of Shrewsbury, died January 14. He was born in 1838 and consecrated bishop October 28, 1893.

CAVANAUGH, Rev. M., C. M., of St. Joseph's Church, New Orleans, La., died April 5. He was born in La Salle, Ill., in 1844, and ordained at Barrens, Mo., in 1867.

CLEXTON, Rev. Edward E., of St. Augustine's Church, South Boston, Mass., died January 9. He was born in Dorchester in 1863, and ordained in 1887.

CLUNE, Rev. Patrick J., rector of St. John's Church, Spencerport, N. Y., diocese of Rochester, died February 24. He was born March 8, 1862, at Rochester, and ordained August 24, 1886.

COGHLAN, Rev. John J., S. J., died August 7, at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. He was born in Ireland, April 21, 1829, and entered the Society of Jesus July 23, 1852. He was for many years rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Rev. D. J., died February 15. He was born at Arlington, Mass., and ordained at St. Joseph's, Troy.

COLLINS, Rev. Daniel J., of the archdiocese of Boston, died February 15, at Arlington, Mass.

COLTON, Rev. Michael, chaplain of the Leper's Home, near Plaquemine, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died March 6. He was a faithful and devouted comforter of the lepers, acted even as nurse to men and dressed their wounds.

CONGIATO, Rev. Nicholas, S. J., died May 10, at the Jesuit Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal. He was born September 14, 1816, at Ploughe, on the Island of Sardinia.

CONNELLY, Rev. William, of Green Island, N. Y., Albany diocese, died October 6.

CORBY, Very Rev. W., C. S. C., died December 27, at Notre Dame, Ind. He was provincial of the Congregation of the Holy Cross Order for the United States, and for many years president of Notre Dame College.

CORCORAN, Rev. Wm. J., for 19 years rector of St. Vincent's Church, So. Boston, Mass., died February 21, aged 58.

COYLAN, Rev. J. J., S. J., died August 7, in St. Louis, Mo.

CROWLEY, Rev. D. J., of St. Ann's Church, Wilmington, Del., died January 18, at the age of 30 years. He was a native of Boston, and ordained in 1891, at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

CEUPPENS, Rev. Francis Xavier, rector of St. Teresa's Church, New Orleans, La., died July 21. He was born at Malines, Belgium, December 22, 1839, and came to this country in 1863. He was ordained in November, of the same year.

CURLEY, Rev. John M., assistant priest of St. Michael's Church, 9th ave., New York City, died July 21, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was born in New York November 21, 1861, and ordained in Rome June 19, 1886.

DANILON, Rev. Stanislaus, rector of the Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died April 2, 1897. He was born February 23, 1832, and was ordained Oct. 18, 1855.

DA SARACENA, Very Rev. Leo., O. S. F., of Winsted, Conn., Hartford diocese, died November 3.

DENIS, Rev. Charles, of Tucker, Miss., Natchez diocese, died at Bay St. Louis, October 11, of yellow fever.

DERELAERS, Rev. Mathew, the oldest priest of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and for almost 47 years pastor of St. Michael's Church, Cincinnati, died June 24. He was born June 16, 1813, at Nicukerk, Rhineland, Germany, and ordained August 10, 1838, at Minster, Westphalia.

DIEL, Rev. Joseph Maria, chaplain of the Ursuline Convent, St. Louis, Mo., died March 15. He was born June 14, 1852, at Bonn, Germany, came to this country in 1874, and was ordained June 24, 1877, at St. Francis, Wis.

DIETRICH, Rev. Henry, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Hammet, Pa., diocese of Erie, died February 20. He was born May 26, 1872, at Erie, and ordained December 19, 1896.

DINNEEN, Rev. Michael, of the diocese of Albany, N. Y., died February 6, at Little Falls, N. Y., aged 33.

DIXON, Rev. E. V., died at the Hospital of Fraserville.

DOCKERY, Rev. G. H., C. M., of St. Stephen's Church, New Orleans, La., died February 3.

DOLAN, Rev. James F., O. S. F., vice-president of St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo, died April 11, aged 35.

DOWD, Rev. M. J., of the diocese of Brooklyn, died September 10. He was born September 6, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and ordained September 23, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.

DOWLING, Rev. John F., assistant rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York City, died August 2. He was born at New York, February 23, 1869, and ordained at Troy, June 24, 1893.

DREES, Rev. A. J., late rector of St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died March 16. He was born July 6, 1853, at Goshingen, Luxemburg, was ordained August 24, 1876, and came to this country in 1883.

DUGLUE, Rev. Joseph M., chaplain of St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, N. Y., died June 8, aged 62 years. He was a native of France.

DUNNE, Rev. Thomas, of Brimfield, Ill., Peoria diocese, died at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill., October 8.

DURIN, Rev. J. F., for many years rector of St. Joseph's Church, Depere, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died January 9, at the Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill. He was born in France January 2, 1834, served on the missions in Asia, Africa and Australia, and came to America in 1874. He had resigned St. Joseph's Church in 1895.

DI RENDE, Cardinal Camillo Siciliano, Archbishop of Benevento, died May 16. He was born at Naples June 9, 1847, and created and proclaimed Cardinal March 14, 1887.

DUGGAN, Rev. Michael, of Kansas, died at St. Joseph's Hospital, New York, October 24.

EGAN, Rev. Ignatius P., rector of St. Anthony's Church, Cohasset, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died July 3.

EGAN Rev. E. F. J., died August 2. He was born in South Boston, Mass., and ordained at St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.

EGAN, Rev. Eugene F. G., of the archdiocese of Boston, died August 2.

FALTER, Rev. Joseph, C. SS. R., of St. Mary's College, Northenot, Pa., died June 8, at Pittsburg, Pa. He was born at Pittsburg June 28, 1870, made his religious profession August 28, 1889, and was ordained June 14, 1894.

FITZGIBBON, Rev. James, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Whitewater, Wis., diocese of Milwaukee, died February 6. He was ordained in 1854.

FITZGERALD, Rev. Richard, rector of St. Rose's Church, New Lexington, Ohio, diocese of Columbus, died July 15, 1897. He was born at Limerick, Ireland, in 1849, and was ordained at Columbus, O., in 1877.

FISCHER, Rev. Anton, pastor of St. Joseph's Church at Mt. Olive, Pittsburg, Pa., aged 49 years. Died September 3.

FISCHER, Rev. Anthony, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Mt. Olive, Pa., died October 3. He was a zealous worker and respected by all.

FITZPATRICK, Rev. John, died in Buffalo, October 25.

GARASSU, Rev. Robert, rector of Manzano, N. Mex., archdiocese of Santa Fe, died June 2, 1897. He was born in La Folia Veniere, France, February 3, 1844, and was ordained at Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1869.

GAUCHE, Rev. James, of the diocese of Green Bay, died March 24, at Depere, Wis. He was born November 5, 1825, at Metzig, diocese of Namur, came to America in 1857, joined the Capuchin Fathers, and was ordained June 29, 1860, at Mt. Calvary, Wis. In 1866 he left the Order and worked since then in the diocese of Green Bay until in 1893, when he resigned.

GAHAN, Rev. N., Biddulph, Ont., died October 28, 1897.

GALLOP, Rev. L., rector of Blancheville, La., diocese of Natchi Loches, died December 22. He was born in France in 1836, and ordained at Natchitoches September 21, 1861.

GARRY, Rev. James, chaplain of St. Joseph Retreat, Dearborn, Mich., died September 21, 1897, at Dublin, Ireland, where he went with the hope of regaining his health. He was ordained at Detroit, Mich., February 24, 1885.

GAFRON, Rev. John, died July 16, at Ashland, Wis., diocese of La Crosse. He was born November 6, 1850, at Lebenan, Germany, made his profession October 12, 1873, and was ordained June 4, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo. The deceased worked with great zeal among the Indians in Northern Wisconsin.

GROENEBAUM, Rev. Otto, rector of St. Nicholas' Church, South Evanston, Ill., archdiocese of Chicago, died July 9. He was born August 28, 1837, at Neuenkirchen, diocese of Paduborn, Germany, came to this country in 1864 and was ordained February 15, 1867, at St. Francis, Wis.

GUERIN, Rev. Lawrence J., rector of St. Andrew's Church, Bay Harbor, N. Y., diocese of Brooklyn, died June 5. He was born in New York City December 9, 1852, and ordained in Buffalo September 23, 1876.

GUNKEL, Rev. Charles A., rector of Rices, Minn., diocese of St. Cloud, died January 22. He was born January 26, 1832, at Heiligenstadt, Eichsfeld, Germany, came to this country in 1855, and was ordained March 21, 1863. After his ordination he worked in Wisconsin until 1879, when he left for Minnesota.

GOREY, Rev. Wm. E., of the diocese of Covington, died December 15, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was born January 31, 1839, in Pennsylvania, and ordained July 11, 1882, at Covington, Ky.

GRANGER, Rev. Joseph, of Tyler, Tex., Dallas diocese, died January 17.

GREIN, Rev. Stephen, C. SS. R., of St. Peter's Church, St. John, N. B., Canada, died June 25. He was born at Baltimore, July 28, 1849, made his profession April 22, 1867, and was ordained October 31, 1873.

HAEFELY, Rev. Basil, S. J., died January 16, at St. Mary's Church, Toledo, Ohio. He was born February 4, 1822, at Maria Stein, Switzerland, and ordained September 17, 1853. He came to this country in 1881, after working for a number of years in Bombay, British-Indies.

HAGAN, Rev. John P., rector of the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Baltimore, Md., died June 20. He was 63 years of age and was born at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. He was ordained a priest in the same class with His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

HALBFUS, Rev. Vincent, O. S. F., died July 8, at St. Anthony's Convent, St. Louis, Mo. He was born September 15, 1832, at Olpe, Germany, made his profession March 7, 1853, and was ordained March 12, 1856, at Paduborn. He was expelled from Germany during the Culturkampf, and came to this country in 1875.

HALLY, Rev. Wm., of the archdiocese of Boston, died April 1, at Newton Highlands, Mass.

HAVERMAUS, Rev. Peter, rector of St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y., diocese of Albany, died July 22. He was born March 27, 1806, in North Brabant, Holland, was ordained June 6, 1830, at Ghent, Belgium, and came to this country the same year. He worked in Maryland until 1841, when he was appointed to St. Mary's, Troy.

HENNEBERRY, Very Rev. P., C. PP. S., the celebrated missionary of the Sacramento diocese, died in St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City, September 19. He was born in Ireland, in 1830, and joined the Congregation of the Precious Blood in Ohio in 1847. Father Henneberry could preach in many Indian dialects, in African and Asiatic tongues, and most of the European languages. He gave missions in Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Queensland, Wagga.

and Bathurst. In giving those missions he traveled 26,600 miles. He also gave missions in Great Britain, Ireland, Africa and India.

HEWITT, Very Rev. Augustine F., C. S. P., D. D., Superior of the Paulist Fathers, died July 3, at New York City, aged 76 years.

HOECKEN, Rev. Adrian, S. J., died April 19, at Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 83 years, He had been a Jesuit for nearly 60 years. The early part of his life as a priest was spent among the Indians on the Rocky Mountains, for many years, in company with Father De Smet.

HORNS, Rev. J. Francis, C. S. B., of St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich., died April 23, aged 64 years. He was a native of France, was ordained in 1856, at Viviers, and came, after spending a few years on the Missions in Africa, to America in 1866.

HURLEY, Rev. Arthur, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Rosemount, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died July 24, aged 60 years. He was a native of Ireland and came to this country after his ordination.

HURLEY, Rev. Timothy M., of the diocese of Portland, Me., died February 5.

HUNET, Rev. F., retired, res. Richmond, Ind., died at Vincennes, Ind., December 4, 1897.

HUTCHISON, Rev., Bishop of Northern Queensland, long associated with the London Augustinians; died recently.

JERUM, Rev. Peter J., of the archdiocese of San Francisco, the colonizer of Eden Valley, was drowned in the North Eel River, May 4, aged about 50 years. He was a native of Pennsylvania, and ordained in 1882, at St. Francis, Wis.

JONES, Rev. Frs. J., of the archdiocese of New York, died May 15, at St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. He was born in New York May 20, 1836, and ordained at Troy, December 19, 1885.

JUSSEF, Gregorio, Patriarch of Antiochia (Greek Rite) died at Damasucs. He was born in Alexandria, Egypt, October 18, 1823, was consecrated Bishop of Ptolomais February 2, 1854, and promoted to the Patriarchate March 28, 1865.

KELLER, Rev. George, rector of the Church of the Assumption, East Farmington, Wis., diocese of La Crosse, died August 11. He was born April 17, 1823, at Hagenau, Alsace, came to St. Paul in 1854, and was ordained September 23, of the same year.

KENNEDY, Rev. J. F., of the diocese of La Crosse, Wis., died February 25, at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn. He was born 35 years ago at Highland, Wabasha Co., Minn., and ordained June 24, 1886, at St. Francis, Wis.

KENNEDY, Rev. Matthew, pastor of Garryowen, died in Dubuque.

KENNY, Rev. John H., rector of St. Ann's Church, Junction, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died January 24, at St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton. He was born in New York City January 18, 1861, and was ordained August 25, 1888.

KEXEL, Rev. Roger, O. M. C., of St. Joseph's Church, Terre Haute, Ind., diocese of Vincennes, died August 3. He was born August 17, 1864, at Hademar, Nassau, Germany, made his profession in 1883, and was ordained March 17, 1888.

KIERNAN, Rev. Thos., of the diocese of Dubuque, died September 15, 1897.

KILAHY, Rev. Michael T., rector of St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died September 1. He was born in Brooklyn, August 13, 1854, and ordained at Niagara University, December 21, 1878.

KNAPPWEYER, Rev. Henry, S. J., died January 4, at St. Mary's Church, Toledo, Ohio. He was born June 9, 1835, at Minster, Westphalia, and ordained August 24, 1869, at Maria Laach, arriving in this country in September of the same year. He held professorship in the Jesuit Colleges of Buffalo and Prairie du Chien, and was rector of the Ignatius College, Cleveland.

KONTEK, Rev. Joseph, died July 22, at Abie, Neb., diocese of Lincoln. He was born at Lipkorn, Bohemia, March 10, 1863, and ordained by Rt. Rev. J. Fidelis Battaglin, July 14, 1889.

KOUTEK, Rev. Joseph, died at Abie, Butler Co., Neb.

KREUTZ, Rev. Pius G., C. M., of St. Patrick's Church, Lasalle, Ill., died January 26, at Chicago, Ill. He was born in 1839 in the the diocese of Prague, and came to this country when 3 years of age. He was ordained in 1874.

KROEGER, Rev. William, rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Keuterville, Idaho, died November 4, 1897. He was ordained in June, 1892.

KUHN, Rev. Basil, C. S. Sp., of St. Joachim's Church, Detroit, Mich., died July 10. He was born in Alsace in 1853, was ordained in Paris in 1879, and came to Detroit in 1896.

LAGAN, Rev. Mathew, of the archdiocese of San Francisco, died November 27.

LAWLER, Rev. D. H., rector of St. Edward's Church, Stafford Springs, Conn.,

LEBLANC, Rev. Paul, died September 30, at the Hospital-General of the Gray Sisters; was canon at the Cathedral of Montreal.

diocese of Hartford, died January 11. He was born at Windsor Locks.

LEDUC, Very Rev. H., of Bay St. Louis, Natchez diocese, died in France on August 27, 1897, where he went to recuperate.

LENZ, Rev. Joseph, C. SS. R., of Kansas City, Mo., died October 27. He was 33 years old.

LOUGHRAN, Rev. John H., late rector of St. Mary's Church, Mahanay Plane, died May 2, at Atlantic City, N. J. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland, March 23, 1830, and ordained at Philadelphia December 27, 1861.

LOYZANCE, Rev. Joseph M., S. J., chaplain of Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., died February 3. He was born in France in 1820, and was ordained December 21, 1844.

McBRIDE, Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Bonneauville, Pa., diocese of Harrisburg, died January 3. He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, January 6, 1849, and came to this country when a boy. He was ordained June 26, 1872, at New York City.

McCABE, Rev. Patrick, of St. Louis, Mo., died July 30, 1897.

McGINLEY, Rev. E. J., rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Sharpsville, Pa., diocese of Erie, died March 10, aged about 42 years. He was a native of Philadelphia, and ordained July 28, 1878.

McGOVERN, Rev. Francis X., S. J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier Church, Fordham, New York City, died in St. Vincent's Hospital, November 18. He was born in Brooklyn, in 1840, and was educated in St. Francis Xavier College. Father McGovern was the founder of St. John's Hall, a branch of Fordham College.

McCUE, Rev. P. Marcellus, C. P., died at the Passionist Convent at Baltimore.

McKENNA, Rev. J., died August 1, 1897. He was born in Ireland in 1844, and ordained in 1871.

McNAMEE, Rev. Patrick Joseph, of the archdiocese of St. Louis, for 30 years rector of St. James' Church, St. Louis, died May 3, at Bement, Ill. He was born in Ireland in 1836, and ordained in St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1868.

McPAKE, Rev. Henry J., of Philadelphia, Pa., died Nov. 17.

MACHDZICKI, Rev. Louis, C. R., of St. Stanislaus' Church, Chicago, Ill, died April 2.

MAHER, Rev. William M., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Mitchell, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, died January 3. He was born April 16, 1857, at Manayunk, Pa., and ordained June 26, 1878, at Milwaukee, Wis.

MARASCHI, Rev. Anthony, S. J., died May 19, at St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, Cal. He was born at Oleggio, Italy, in September, 1820, and was ordained in 1848 at Marseilles, France. He came to San Francisco in 1855, and built the first St. Ignatius Church, and established St. Ignatius College.

MANTE, Rev. Fidelis, O. S. B., for 32 years rector of St. Joseph's Church, Jasper, Ind., died June 22. He was born March 18, 1837, at Inneringen, Hohenzollern, came to this country in 1861, and was ordained January 2, 1864.

MARREN, Rev. Thos. J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Audenried, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died July 22. He was born in Ireland in December, 1837, and ordained in Philadelphia October 4, 1863.

MENKE, Rev. John, of the Holy Family Church, Cincinnati, O., died at St. Louis at the age of 45 years. He was a priest 22 years.

MENGE, Rev. B., rector St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati, died November 21, 1897.

MERZ, Rev. Aegidius, for 34 years rector of St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind., died March 27. He was born September 30, 1832, at Fulda, Germany, came to this country in 1857, and was ordained October 21, 1860.

MESSEN, Rev. Charles, S. J., died August 12, at Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal. He was born at Finalborgo, near Genoa, Italy, in 1814. He came to this country in 1848.

MEVEL, Rev. John, of Momeneetown, O., Cleveland diocese, died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, November 3.

MILLER, Rev. Louis, died at Notre Dame, Ind., September 23.

MONFORT, Rev. John, rector of Colorado, N. Mex., Novitiate Apostolic of Arizona, died July 10, 1897.

MONTEVERDE, Rev. Dominic, rector of the Church of the Holy Rosary, Brooklyn, N. Y., died January 2, at Baltimore, Md. He was born December 24, 1837, near Genoa, Italy, and was ordained at San Francisco on the first Sunday in Lent of 1864.

MORRESCILLOY VESO, Cardinal Antolino, Archbishop of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies, died August 12. He was born at Corral de Calatreva, archdiocese of Toledo, September 2, 1811, and was created and proclaimed Cardinal November 10, 1884.

MULKMUS, Rev. Leonard, O. S. F., of St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J., died August 28. He was born Oct. 6, 1815, at Himfeld, Hania, was ordained September 21, 1834, at Fulda, made his profession in 1838 and came to this country September 26, 1876. He founded the Monastery at Paterson.

MULHOLLAND, Rev. Patrick, pastor of St. Francis' Church, New Haven, Conn., died October 26.

MURPHY, Rev. J. M., rector of St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died March 25, 1897. He was born December 18, 1849, and was ordained May 30, 1874.

MURRAY, Rev. Daniel, of Birmingham, Ala., Mobile diocese, was taken sick with yellow fever on September 23, 1897, and died the following day. At the time of his death he was assistant at St. Vincent's Church, Mobile.

MUSET, Rev. Paul, S. J., assistant of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Missoula, Mont., diocese of Helena, died September 7.

NOEL, Rev. Fabian, of the archdiocese of Oregon City, died at Baltimore, Md., August 2, 1897. He was born in York County, Pa., in 1850.

NORTHMAN, Rev. Joseph, secretary to the Archbishop of Oregon City and assistant at the Cathedral, Portland, Oregon, died May 18. He was born August 10, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo., and ordained September 19, 1880, at St. Cloud, Minn. He was formerly of the Order of St. Benedict.

OATES, Rev. Michael, C. SS. R., of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass., died January 20. He was born at Mullen, Ireland, August 27, 1838, made his religious profession October 15, 1860, and was ordained April 8, 1870, at Ilchester, Md.

OBERDOERSTER, Rev. Wimar, rector of Pierron, Ills., diocese of Alton, died July 30, at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. He was born March 17, 1860, at Leienhof, Rhenish-Russia, and ordained at the American College, Louvain, Belgium, June 24, 1888.

O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. Eugene, the oldest priest of the diocese of Louisville, Ky., chaplain at Loretto Academy, Loretto, Ky., died March 1, aged 80 years.

O'SULLIVAN, Rev. Daniel, of Paris, Tex., Dallas diocese, died at Fort Worth, September 25.

O'REILLY, Rev. Philip, of the archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn., died May 4, at Manitou Springs, Col. He was born at Longford, Ireland, in 1862, and was ordained at All Hallows College, Drumcondra, in 1887.

O'RIORDAN, Rev. Daniel, O. M. I., of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell, Mass., died January 20.

ORTH, Rev. James, of Keokuk, Ia., Davenport diocese, died in St. Joseph's Hospital, October 27. Father Orth was the founder of this hospital.

ORTH, Rev. M., of Maple Park, Ill., Chicago diocese, died September 17, 1897.

POWER, Rev. N. J., of La Conner, Wash., died August 20, 1897.

PICARDO, Rev. Benedict, S. J., professor at Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal., died February 13. He was born at Valtri, near Genoa, in 1819, and ordained at Rome in 1852.

PINASCO, Rev. John, S. J., died March 9, at the Jesuit Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal. He was born at Cogorno, near Genoa, Italy, in 1837, and ordained in Woodstock, 1848.

POTHIER, Rev. M. Louis, pastor of Warwick, N. Y., died November 5.

POULIOT, Rev. Charles, dean of the clergy of Quebec, died November 24, at the Hospice of St. Joseph de la Delivrance, aged 82 years.

PUETZ, Rev. John Martin, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Tiffin, Ohio, diocese of Cleveland, died January 23, in California. He was born September 11, 1836, at Gillenbeuren, Rhineland, Germany, came to this country at the age of 10 years, and was ordained June 23, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio.

PYNE, Rev. Michael R., pastor of St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., died October 30.

QUALEY, Rev. John, rector of St. Charles Church, Woburn, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died July 5. He was born in Waterford, Ireland, January 6, 1820.

QUIGLEY, Rev. John J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, North Oakland, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died May 17. He was born in Donigal, Ireland, September 3, 1854, and ordained July 16, 1881.

REAGAN, Rev. Philip M., of Jefferson, Tex., Dallas diocese, died October 31.

REX, Very Rev. Charles B., S. S., late president of St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., died February 14, at Colorado Springs, Col. He was born in Baltimore July 9, 1856, and ordained September 21, 1880.

ROBRECHT, Rev. Albrecht, O. S. B., died June 29, at the Mercy Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa. He was born June 4, 1851, at Beverungen, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, came to this country in 1865, and was ordained July 14, 1875.

ROSENBAUER, Rev. Michael Joseph, C. SS. R., died March 9, at the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, Detroit, Mich. He was born October 18, 1833, at Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg, made his profession September 15, 1852, and was ordained May 29, 1858, at Baltimore.

ROSENBERGER, Rev. Boniface, O. M. Cap., of Herman, Pa., Pittsburg diocese, died October 29.

SAUFELICE DI ACQUARELLA, Cardinal Guglielma, O. S. B., Archbishop of Naples, Italy, died January 2. He was born at Aversa, Italy, April 18, 1834, and created and proclaimed Cardinal March 24, 1884.

SCHACHTE, Rev. John O'Neill, of Charleston, S. C., died October 2.

SHIELDS, Rev. James F., rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa., died November 21. He was born in 1850 and was ordained April 25, 1879.

SCHNUETTGEN, Rev. F. X., C. SS. R., of St. Alphonsus Church, New York City, died January 20, at St. Francis Hospital, New York City. He was born May 10, 1838, at Stade, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, made his profession April 3, 1857, and was ordained March 21, 1863.

SCHULTE, Rev. Conrad, of Breda, Ia., Dubuque diocese, died September 27. He was born in Westphalia, January 27, 1836, and was ordained in Dubuque, August 29, 1863.

SCHWENNIGER, Rev. Anthony Bernard, rector of the Church of the Assumption, New York City, died April 6. He was born September 23, 1834, at Selm, diocese of Minster, Germany, and ordained June 7, 1857. He came to this country in 1866, and worked in the archdiocese of Cincinnati until 1875, when he went to New York.

SEIDL, Rev. Alexander, O. S. F., died July 18, at the Convent of the Holy Trinity, Oldenburg, Ind.

SKRETNY, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. Stanislaus' Church, Baltimore, Md., died aged 32 years. He was a native of Austrian Poland, and ordained at Louvain, Belgium, in 1890.

SMITH, Rev. Denis, of the diocese of Albany, died January 8, 1897. He was born March 27, 1865, at Troy, N. Y., and was ordained November 30, 1890.

SMITS, Rev. Martin G., rector of St. Cecilia's Church, Kilbourn City, Wis. diocese of Green Bay, died February 27.

SOMMEREISEN, Rev. Valentine, an old Indian Missionary of Minnesota, died January 25, at Hays City, Kans., aged 68 years. He was a native of Alsace and ordained in 1856 in St. Paul, Minn.

STEWART, Rev. J. E., died in Rochester, N. Y.

STEWART, Rev. John P., rector of St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y., died September 3.

STEFANINI, Very Rev. Thomas, C. P., for three terms Provincial of the Passionists Order in the United States, died December 10, at Rome, Italy.

TAHANEY, Rev. J., rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Wilmore, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died July 10. He was ordained December 12, 1863.

TIGHE, Rev. John J., rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, N. J., diocese of Newark, died August 9. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1845, and ordained in the Newark Cathedral, Newark, June 7, 1884.

TONER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J., missionary-apostolic and chaplain-general of the American navy, died at Philadelphia, Pa., at the age of 66 years.

TOLTON, Rev. August, a colored priest, rector of St. Monica's Church, Chicago, Ill., died July 9.

TRAUTWEIN, Rev. Edward W., of the Pittsburg diocese, died suddenly October 16, 1897. He was a hero of the Johnstown Flood.

WALSH, Rev. John, C. S. Sp., of Pittsburg, Pa., died in Sierra Leone, West Africa, aged 28 years.

WHITE, Rev. James B., of the diocese of Richmond, died January 4, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

WIDER, Rev. R., rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New Haven, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died February 9, 1897. He was born in Austria, in August, 1861, and ordained June 29, 1885.

WIGGER, Rev. J., for 31 years rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Baden, St. Louis, Mo., died January 5. He was born March 3, 1839, near Olpe, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, came to this country in 1863, and was ordained June 24, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

WISEMAN, Rev. William, pastor of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Newark, N. J., died at the age of 61.

WRIGHT, Rev. Patrick, S. M., of Jefferson College, New Orleans, died November 2.

WYNNE, Rev. James C., rector of St. Kyran's Church, Heckscherville, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died February 8, at Bethlehem, Pa., aged 46 years. He was born at Rock Mountain, Pa., and ordained at Philadelphia, February 2, 1876.

ZABADON, Rev. John, pastor of St. Methodius' Church, Houtzdale, Pa., Erie diocese, died.

ZIEGLER, Rev. Odilo, O. S. F., died August 26, at the Franciscan Convent, Cleveland, O. He was born April 12, 1830, at Ohmweir, Alsace, was ordained Dec. 26, 1856, at Strassburg, came to this country in 1874 and made his profession January 17, 1890.

Requiescant in Pace.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
*38. St. Felix II., M.		
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I., M.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
61. Vigilius	537	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III.	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III.	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	844
105. Sergius II.	844	847
106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
107. Benedict III.	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
109. Adrian II.	867	872
110. John VIII.	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
113. Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI.	896	896
116. Stephen VII.	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II.	898	898
119. John IX.	898	900

	Elected	Died
120. Benedict IV	900	903.
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christopher	903	904
123. Sergius III	904	911
124. Anastasius III	911	913
125. Landus	913	914
126. John X	915	928
127. Leo VI	928	929
128. Stephen VIII	929	931
129. John XI	931	936
130. Leo VII	936	939
131. Stephen IX	939	942
132. Marinus II	943	946
133. Agapitus II	946	956
134. John XII	956	964
135. Benedict V	964	965
136. John XIII	965	972
137. Benedict VI	972	973
138. Donus II	973	973
139. Benedict VII	975	984
140. John XIV	984	985
141. Boniface VII	985	985
142. John XV	985	996
143. John XVI	996	996
144. Gregory V	996	996
145. John XVII	996	999
146. Sylvester II	999	1003
147. John XVIII	1003	1003
148. John XIX	1003	1009
149. Sergius IV	1009	1012
150. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151. John XX	1024	1033
152. Benedict IX	1033	‡1044
153. Gregory VI	1044	‡1046
154. Clement II	1046	1047
155. Damasus II	1048	1048
156. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157. Victor II	1055	1057
158. Stephen X	1057	1058
159. Benedict X	1058	1059
160. Nicholas II	1059	1061
161. Alexander II	1061	1073
162. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163. B. Victor III	1087	1087
164. B. Urban II	1088	1099
165. Paschal II	1099	1118
166. Gelasius II	1118	1119
167. Callistus II	1119	1124
168. Honorius II	1124	1130
169. Innocent II	1130	1143
170. Celestine II	1143	1144
171. Lucius II	1144	1145
172. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
173. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174. Adrian IV	1154	1159
175. Alexander III	1159	1181
176. Lucius III	1181	1185
177. Urban III	1185	1187
178. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
179. Clement III	1187	1191
180. Celestine III	1191	1198
181. Innocent III	1198	1216
182. Honorius III	1216	1227
183. Gregory IX	1227	1241
184. Celestine IV	1241	1241
185. Innocent IV	1243	1254
186. Alexander IV	1254	1261
187. Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188. Clement IV	1265	1268
189. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190. Innocent V	1276	1276
191. Adrian V	1276	1276
192. John XXI	1276	1277
193. Nicholas III	1277	1280
194. Martin IV	1281	1285
195. Honorius IV	1285	1287
196. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199. B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200. Clement V	1305	1314
201. John XXII	1316	1334
202. Benedict XII	1334	1342
203. Clement VI	1342	1352
204. Innocent VI	1352	1362
205. B. Urban V	1362	1370
206. Gregory XI	1370	1378
207. Urban VI	1378	1389
208. Boniface IX	1389	1404
209. Innocent VII	1404	1406
210. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211. Alexander V	1409	1410
212. John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213. Martin V	1417	1431
214. Eugene IV	1431	1447
215. Nicholas V	1447	1455
216. Callistus III	1455	1458
217. Pius II	1458	1464
218. Paul II	1464	1471
219. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221. Alexander IV	1492	1503
222. Pius III	1503	1503
223. Julius II	1503	1513
224. Leo X	1513	1521
225. Adrian VI	1522	1523
226. Clement VII	1523	1534
227. Paul III	1534	1549
228. Julius III	1550	1555
229. Marcellus II	1555	1555
230. Paul IV	1555	1559
231. Pius IV	1559	1565
232. St. Pius V	1566	1572
233. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234. Sixtus V	1585	1590
235. Urban VII	1590	1590
236. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237. Innocent IX	1591	1591
238. Clement VIII	1592	1605
239. Leo XI	1605	1605
240. Paul V	1605	1621
241. Gregory XV	1621	1623
242. Urban VIII	1623	1644
243. Innocent X	1644	1655
244. Alexander VII	1655	1667
245. Clement IX	1667	1669
246. Clement X	1670	1676
247. Innocent XI	1676	1689
248. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249. Innocent XII	1691	1700
250. Clement IX	1700	1721
251. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253. Clement XII	1730	1740
254. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255. Clement XIII	1758	1769
256. Clement XIV	1769	1774
257. Pius VI	1775	1799
258. Pius VII	1800	1823
259. Leo XII	1823	1829
260. Pius VIII	1829	1830
261. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262. Pius IX	1846	1878
263. Leo XIII	1878	

‡—Resigned.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers,

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Vicar-General of His Holiness, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Serafino Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Isidore Verga: born at Bassano, diocese of Orte, April 29, 1832; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884; Bishop of *Albano* November 30, 1896; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church; Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancellaria.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J.: born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon June 7, 1886; Cardinal Priest June 22, 1896; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Miecislas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 29, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect ot the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona (*S. Marcello*): born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silva, Bishop of Oporto (*SS. Quattro Coronati*): born at Oporto, January 16, 1829; created and proclaimed May 12, 1879.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Elzear Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Notre Dame de la Beauce, archdiocese of Quebec, February 17, 1820; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede, Pro-Datarius*): born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, via del Gesu, 62.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res. —Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze (*S. Sabina*): born at Firenze, February 23, 1821; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon May 23, 1887; Cardinal Priest February 14, 1889.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Francis de Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Prague, January 24, 1844; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Vincent Vannutelli (*S. Silvestro in Capite*): born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.

Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Joseph Guarino, Archbishop of Messina (*S. Tommaso in Parione*): born at Montedoro, diocese of Caltanisetta, March 6, 1827; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res. —Roma, Palozzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa.

Philipp Krementz, Archbishop of Cologne (*S. Crisogono*): born at Coblenz, diocese of Trier, December 1, 1819; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Weissbrunn, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardoalle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Valencia, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Sylvester Sembratowicz, Archbishop of Lemberg, Greek-Ruthenian-Rite (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*): born at Dosanico, diocese of Przemysl, October 3, 1836; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of S. Andico. Res.—Roma, piazza di Spagna, palazzo Mignanelli, 23.

John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*): born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Eusebio*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Jerome Mary Gotti, O.C.C. (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Mary Jacobini (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Rome Sept. 3, 1837; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Condotti, 11.

Anthony Agliardi (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.

Dominic Ferrata (*S. Prisca*): born at Gradoli, diocese of Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Peter Hercules Coulliè, Archbishop of Lyon: born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes: born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Roman Sourrieu, Archbishop of Rouen: born at Aspet, archdiocese of Tolouse, February 27, 1825; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain: born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Theodolf Mertel (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*): born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, February 9, 1806; created and proclaimed March 15, 1858; *First Deacon*, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 1 , 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Cesareo in Palatio*): born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, 70.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Charles Nocella. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccio, secretary; Mgr. Merry del Val.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *President:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Most Rev. A. M. Grasselli, Titular Archbishop of Colossi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similiar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Pro-Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similiar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Pro-Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Miecislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Augustin Clasca, Titular Archbishop of Larissa. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, their is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites.*

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Mgr. Marcellin Cicognani, O.F. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Cermonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, wether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Camillo Mazzella. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzodella Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonalis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Caesar Sambuchetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovererd, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Corelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolico.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence Americo Cardinal Ferreira dos Santos Silvas.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Prefect:* His Eminence Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix Cavagnis. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. J. Magno.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠John Baptist Casali del Drago: born at Rome, January 30, 1838; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, Titular Bishop of Cæsarea Philippi, Patriarchal Vicar.

ANTIOCH (Syria. Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Gregory Jussef: born at Alexandria, Egypt, October 17, 1823; appointed Patriarch March 28, 1865. Res.—Damascus.
Maronite Rite—✠John Peter Hagg: born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
Syriac Rite—✠Cyrill Benham Benni: born at Mossul, August 14, 1831; appointed Patriarch October 23, 1893. Res.—Mardin.
Latin Rite—✠Franciscus Cassetta: born at Rome, August 12, 1841; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatts elected Patriarch October 28, 1894; confirmed March 18, 1895. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Stephan Azarian: born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; appointed Patriarch August 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha, Titular Archbishop of Mytilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠ ———

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

SUMMARY OF CATHOLIC SEES.

(GERARCHIA CATTOLICA 1897.)

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS:		
SUBURBAN SEES	6	
TITULAR CHURCHES	53	
DIACONIES	16	
		75
THE PATRIARCHAL SEES:		
LATIN RITE:	8	
Constantinopel, Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Lisbon, East Indies, West Indies, Venice.		
ORIENTAL RITES:	6	
Antioch of the Melchite Rite, Antioch of the Maronite Rite, Antioch of the Syriac Rite, Cilicia of the Armenian Rite, Babylon of the Chaldaeic Rite, Alexandria of the Coptic Rite.		
		14
ARCHBISHOPRICS:		
LATIN RITE:		
Immediately subject to the Holy See	19	
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	154	
ORIENTAL RITES:		
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:		
Armenian Rite	1	
Greek-Roumanian Rite	1	
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	1	
Subject to Patriarchates:		
Armenian Rite	1	
Greek-Melchite Rite	3	
Syriac Rite	3	
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	2	
Syro-Maronite Rite	6	
		191
BISHOPRICS:		
LATIN RITE:		
Immediately subject to the Holy See	84	
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	630	
ORIENTAL RITES:		
Immediately subject to the Holy See:		
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	2	
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:		
Greek-Roumanian Rite	3	
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	6	
Subject to Patriarchates:		
Armenian Rite	16	
Coptic Rite	2	
Greek-Melchite Rite	8	
Syriac Rite	5	
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	9	
Syro-Maronite Rite	2	
		767
SEDES "NULLIUS DIOECESEOS":		
Archabbey	1	
Abbeys	12	
Archipresbytery	1	
Priory	1	
Prelatures	2	
		17
Grant Total of Catholic Sees		1064

The above Summary is given according to "Epilogo Numerativo" page 461 of the Gerarchia Cattolica for 1897.

In the following tables the Sees are given by countries, added up from the special enumeration of Sees on pp. .. etc. of Gerarchia Cattolica.

LATIN RITE.

	Countries.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary...		11	39		1	2			
	Bosnia and Herzogevina		1	2						
	Belgium		1	5						
	Bulgaria					1			1	
	France 1)		17	67						
	German Empire		5	14		6			3	2
	Luxemburg					1				
	England 1)		1	14					1	
	Ireland		4	23						
	Scotland		1	4	1					
	Colonies					2			1	
	Greece		2	4	1			1		
	Italy and Islands 2)	1	36	149	12	62	9			
	Monaco					1				
	Montenegro				1					
	Holland		1	4						
	Portugal 1)	1	2	9						
	Roumania		1			1				
	Russia		1	4						
	Russian Poland		1	6						
	Servia 3)			1						
	Spain 4)		9	47			1			
	Switzerland					5	2			2
	Turkey 4)	1	1	4	2		1	1	1	
	Danemark								1	
	Sweden								1	
	Norway								1	
	Total	3	95	396	17	80	15	2	10	4
ASIA.	Japan		1	3						
	East Indies	1	8	23				1		4
	Persia					1		1		
	Turkey	2	1	1	1				3	4
	Corea								1	
	Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia Minor							1		
	Syria									
	China								37	2
	Birma, Siam, Cochinchina, Tonquin								14	
	Total	3	10	27	1	1		4	55	10
AFRICA.	North Africa	1	2	2				1	1	5
	Suffragan to Lisbon			5						
	Suffragan to Sevilla			2						
	Suffragan to Bordeaux			1						
	Central and East Africa						1	1	18	10
	South Africa								6	5
	Total	1	2	10		1	1	1	25	20

1) Dioceses in colonies are given with the resp. continents; 2) Rome and the 6 Suburban Sees not included; 3) Suffragan to Skutari, Turkey; 4) One of the dioceses, Candia, is suffragan to Smyrna, Asia.

LATIN RITE.

Countries.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
AMERICA.	NORTH. Newfoundland					2			1	
	St. Pierre Island (French)									1
	Canada		7	17					3	1
	Mexico		6	22						
	United States		14	69				1	3	
	Total		27	108		2		1	7	2
	CENTRAL. West Indies	1	3	7	1				2	
	Republics of Central America		1	4					1	
	Suffragan to Bordeaux (France)			2						
	Total	1	4	13	1				3	
	SOUTH. Argentine Republic		1	7					1	1
	Bolivia		1	3						
	Brazil		2	15						
	Chili		1	3						
	Columbia		1	11						
	Ecuador		1	6						
	Guyana								2	1
	Paraguay			1						
	Peru		1	7						
	Uruguay					1				
	Venezuela		1	4						
	Total		9	57		1			3	2
OCEANIA.	Australia		5	13			1		4	1
	New Zealand		1	3						
	Islands		1	4					10	2
	Total		7	20			1		14	3
Total in	EUROPE	3	95	396	17	80	15	2	10	4
	ASIA	3	10	27	1	1		4	55	10
	AFRICA	1	2	10		1	1	1	25	20
	AMERICA, NORTH		27	108		2		1	7	2
	CENTRAL	1	4	13	1				3	
	SOUTH		9	57		1			3	2
	OCEANIA		7	20			1		14	3
	Total	8	154	631	19	85	17	8	117	41

Total of Archbishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 19
Total of Archbishoprics with ecclesiastical provinces..... 154
Total of Bishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 86
Total of Bishoprics in ecclesiastical provinces..... 635

The difference between these totals and those given on page ... of Gerarchia Cattolica is to be explained that some of the dioceses were united with others and not properly mentioned.

ORIENTAL RITES.

Countries and Rites.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariate Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE. Armenian Rite			1	1					
Greek Rite 1)									
Greek-Roumanian Rite				1	3				
Greek-Ruthenian Rite				1	6	2			
Greek-Bulgarian Rite 2)								3	
ASIA. Armenian Rite	1	1	14						
Greek-Melchite Rite	1	3	8						
Syriac Rite	1	3	5						
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	1	2	9						
Syro-Maronite Rite	1	6	2						
Syro-Malabric Rite 3)								3	
AFRICA. Armenian Rite			1						
Coptic Rite 2)	1		2					1	
Copts of Ethiopia and Abyssinia 4)									
Total	6	15	42	3	9	2		7	

1) The Catholics of the *Greek Rite* are dependent on the Apostolic Delegates at Athens and Constantinopel.

2) The Catholics of the *Greek-Bulgarian* Rite are under the jurisdiction of an Archbishop and two Bishops as Administrators, with residences in Constantinopel, Tracia and Macedonia.

3) The Catholics of the *Syro-Malabric* Rite are under the jurisdiction of two Vicars-Apostolic of the *Latin* Rite, with residences in Trichoor and Cottayam.

4) The Catholics of the *Ethiopic and Abyssinian* Rite (in Central Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of the *Latin* Rite, who resides in Abyssinia.

RIGHT REV. JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington, Del.

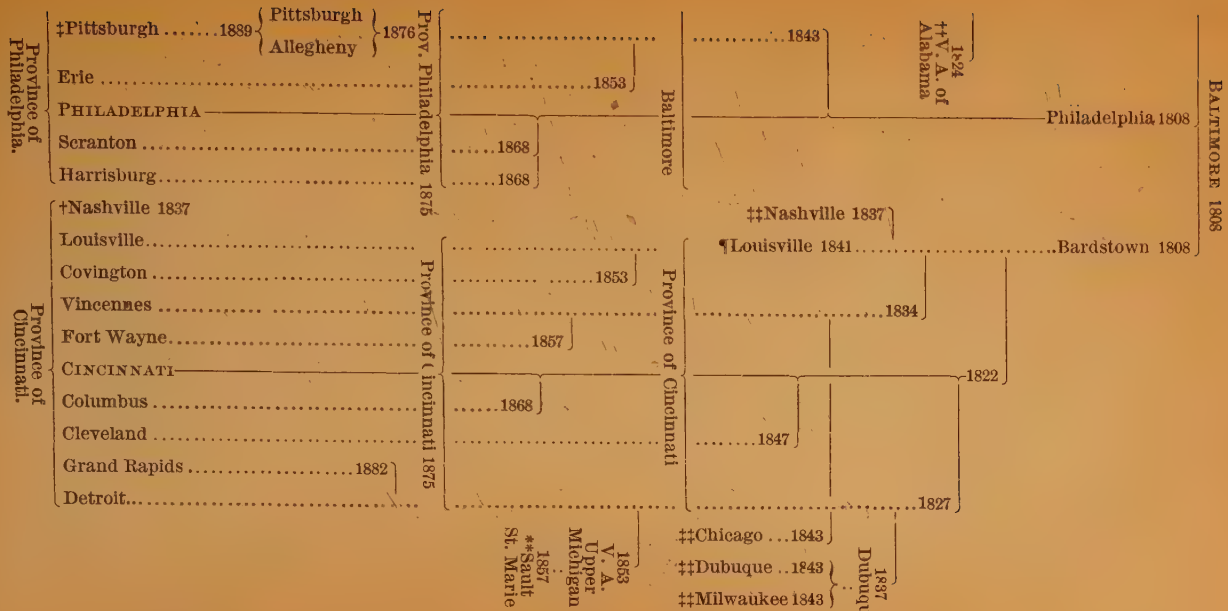
Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., was born in Sumter, S. C., May 23, 1856. He made his preparatory studies for the priesthood under the Rev. Father McNeal, still at Sumter, and at the age of sixteen years entered St. Charles College, Md., where he completed his classical course in 1876. His theological studies were continued at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, from which institution he was ordained to the priesthood by the late Rt. Rev. N. P. Lynch, at the Cathedral in Charleston, December 18, 1880. His first appointment was as assistant to the Very Rev. F. J. Shadler of St. Joseph's Church, Charleston. Thence he was placed as assistant at St. Patrick's Church. In November, 1882, he was appointed by the Very Rev. D. J. Quigley, administrator of the dio ese, to be rector of Greenville, S. C., with the missions attached, including nine counties in the northwestern part of the State. On this mission he succeeded in establishing and organizing churches and parishes. He erected St. Paul's Church at Spartansburg, completed and furnished St. Joseph's Church, Anderson, built the Church at Abbeville, removed St. Mary's, Greenville, to its present site and built a parochial residence. In the fall of 1887 Father Monaghan was recalled to Charleston and made pro-rector of the Cathedral and chancellor of the diocese, For the past nine years he has been assistant to the Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston, the largest and most laborious parish in the diocese.

The consecration of Rt. Rev. Monaghan took place May 9, 1897, in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington. His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons was the consecrator, assisted by Bishop Northrop of Charleston, and Curtis, the retired Bishop of Wilmington.

TABLES SHOWING THE GRADUAL DEVELOPEMENT OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

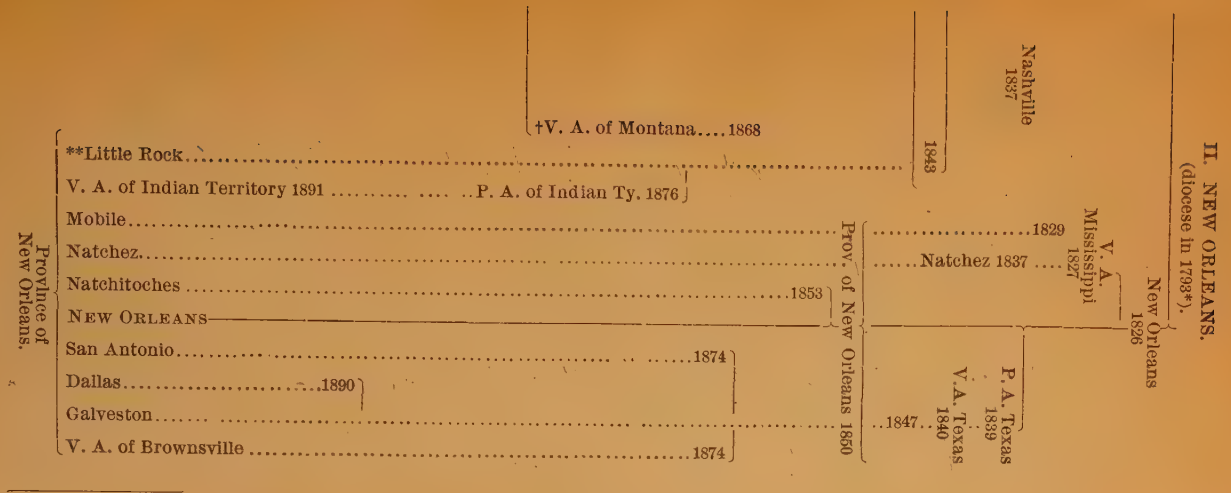
I. BALTIMORE.

Diocese 1789*



*) The diocese of Baltimore was erected by Pope Pius VII. in 1789.
**) The See of Sault St. Marie (and Marquette since 1866, when Bishop Baraga took his residence at Marquette) was assigned to the Province of Milwaukee on the latter's erection.
‡) The diocese of Pittsburgh was divided into the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny in 1876; Allegheny was reunited again with Pittsburgh in 1877, was suppressed and made part of Pittsburgh in 1889.
‡‡) By the erection of the Province of St. Louis in 1847, the dioceses of Milwaukee, Dubuque, Nashville and Chicago were assigned to the Province of St. Louis.
†) The diocese of Nashville was united again with the Province of Cincinnati in 1883.
††) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama was created the diocese of Mobile in 1829 and assigned to the Province of New Orleans.
¶) The See of Bardstown was transferred to Louisville in 1841.

1847—50
St. Louis 1826
Milwaukee 1843
Dubuque 1843
Chicago 1843
Province of St. Louis 1847
St. Paul 1850
1850 V. A. of Nebraska and Kansas.
1853 Quincy
1879 V. A. of Dakota
V. A. North. Minnesota 1875
1868
1868
V. A. of Nebraska 1857
Leavenworth. 1877 V. A. of Kansas 1857
1868
1877
‡Alton 1857
1875
Province of Milwaukee 1875.
Province of St. Louis.
Province of Chicago 1880
1881 Omaha
1881
1880
1889
1889
1889
1889
1889
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1889
1889
1889
1889
1889
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887
1887



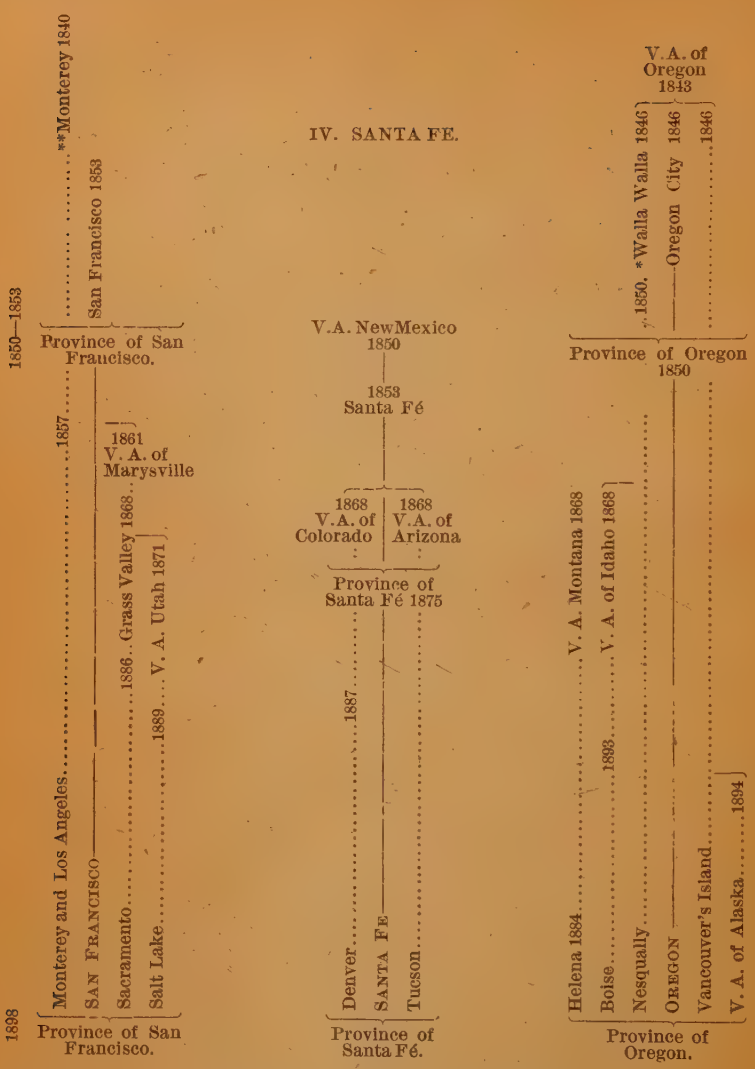
*) The diocese of New Orleans was erected as suffragan diocese of San Domingo in 1793; was made "exempt" in 1815.

**) The diocese of Little Rock belonged by the erection of the Province of St. Louis to this province, but was later on united with New Orleans.

‡) The See of Quincy was transferred to Alton in 1857.

†) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Montana was assigned to the Province of Oregon in 1883.

¶) The See of Leavenworth was transferred to Kansas City in 1891.



*) The diocese of Walla Walla was suppressed in 1850 and the diocese of Nesqually created in its place.

**) The diocese of Monterey was erected in 1840 for Upper and Lower California. When Upper California became part of the U. S. the diocese of Monterey was made directly dependent on the Holy See. In 1853 the See of San Francisco was erected and the Bishop of Monterey made suffragan to the Archbishop of San Francisco.

RIGHT REV. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, V.G., D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia.

The Right Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., was born at Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1843, and came to the United States when 16 years of age. He pursued his studies for the priesthood in the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Philadelphia, and was ordained by the late Archbishop (at that time Bishop) Wood, in November 1865. He was first appointed assistant at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia. Thence he was transferred to the Church at Susquehanna Depot, in Susquehanna County, as assistant to the Very Rev. John V. O'Reilly. His next charge was at St. Mark's, Bristol, where he was made rector and built the present church edifice, the previous building having been destroyed by fire. After remaining there for four years he was appointed in 1870 rector of the Church of Allentown, where he continued until February, 1874, when he became rector of St. Malachy's Church, Philadelphia, where he has since remained. When the last Council of Baltimore directed the appointment of a Board of Consultors to Bishops he was one of the first to be selected by Archbishop Ryan for that responsible office, and in February, 1895, he was made Vicar General.

The consecration of Bishop Prendergast took place in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, February 24, 1897. Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan was the consecrator, assisted by Rt. Rev. Dr. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland, and Dr. Hoban, Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton.

MOST REV. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé, transferred to New Orleans.

Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., who has been appointed the successor of the late Abp. Janssens in the New Orleans See, is a native of the diocese of Mende in France, where he was born in August 1842. He came to this country at the age of seventeen, and soon after entered St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, as a theological student. At the completion of his studies, being too young to be ordained, he became a professor at St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, where he remained for two years. In 1865 he was ordained for the Baltimore diocese, and his first field of labor was in Montgomery county, where he had charge of several missions. While holding this post he prepared for and passed a brilliant examination for the doctor's degree, which was conferred upon him by his alma mater, St. Mary's Seminary, in 1868. Two years later he was appointed assistant to Mgr. B. J. McManus, pastor of St. John's church, Baltimore.

Next he became pastor of St. Joseph's, in the same city, and on the death, in 1882, of the well known Dr. Boyle, pastor of St. Matthew's church, Washington, he was made his succesor.

In 1872 Dr. Chapelle was made president of the theological conferences of the Maryland priests, which post he held until after Bp. O'Sullivan was made the Mobile diocesan, Dr. Chapelle succeeded him in the presidency of the theological conferences held in the District of Columbia; and he acted as chaplain and spiritual director to the Visitandines at both Baltimore and Washington. He served several years on the Catholic Indian Bureau as vice-president while he was still a priest; he accompanied Archbishop Spalding to the Vatican Council as his secretary and has been intimately connected with the Catholic University since its inception. He is regarded as one of the best theologians in the country, and was one of the board that prepared the matters considered by the fathers of the last plenary council.

When Abp. Salpointe, six years ago, asked for a co-adjutor, who would have the right of succeeding him, Dr. Chapelle was nominated for the place, and he was consecreted on All Saints' day, 1891, at the Baltimore Cathedral by Cardinal Gibbons, with the title of Bishop of Arabissus. The following year he went to Rome, and while there the Pope made him an archbishop, assigning him the ancient See of Sebaste. On January 7, 1894, he became archbishop of Santa Fe, in consequence of the resignation of Mgr. Salpointe, and now he is transferred to New Orleans, and becomes the eleventh incumbent of our second oldest American See.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—Most Rev. Seb. Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1. 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8. 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Including the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; appointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Vacant.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX. - Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed July, 3, 1890.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed June 2, 1891; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D. Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14. 1879.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—See vacant.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. Reni, S.J.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868; Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, 1897.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. — Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including the States of Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, 1885.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
Dioceses of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Troabec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL. — Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop January 12, 1894.
Dioceseof DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Prior-General of the Augustinians; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 7, 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.
Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.
Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7. 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. A. REARDON,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, THOS. S. LEE, ELIAS SCHAUER, C.SS.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE; *Secretary*, Rev. WM. A. REARDON.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge;* Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., A. SABETTI, S.J., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, J. F. NOLAN, M. O'KEEFE,. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, PAUL RENNOLDS, M. A. RYAN. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, J. STANTON. — German Schools: Rev. ——

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Reardon, chancellor; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 350.
Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
Calvert Hall College. Boys, 190.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., (procurator of the province), Rev. Jos. H. Courtade, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. W. Mullaney, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 190.
6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 160.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Charles Marshall.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. E. J. Wunder.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 160.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Joseph Butsch, J.F., Rev. Walter R. Yates, J.F., Rev. John H. Greene, J.F. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions and 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — St. Francis', Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home, 317 St. Paul st.
St. Xavier's, Mission Helpers School for the Deaf, 813 N. Calvert st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. H. L. Nagengast.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 473.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Jos. J. Duiski.
School — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
Chapels — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. V. Kavanaugh, C.M., Frank H. O'Donoghue, C.M., E. J. Quinn, C.M., James McNelis, C.M., P. V. Dunphy, C.M.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 190.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, dir. Girls, 200.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. William Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John Blanche, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., Rev. James Keitz, C.SS.R., Rev. Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Koch, C.SS.R., Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Rev. John Haas, C.SS.R. 6 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 310.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Girls, 600.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. P. Lenaghan, Rev. Anthony Papka.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Edmund, dir. Boys, 415.
13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mathew, dir. Girls, 525.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Jos. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church (Carroll Station), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (*Caroll P.O.*). Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 308.
10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Sister Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Rev. John Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. John Thies, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis S. Kenzel, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 412.
17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 833.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — Pupils, 75.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. J. A. Gallen, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Rev. Joseph S. A. Gallen, Rev. Jos. O'Brien, Rev. Thos. McMahon.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 620.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. E. L. Quade, J.F.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 120.
SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th st., Rev. Jos. S. Gallen. Res., 848 Hollins st.
ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), First and Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Augustine Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Muck, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd st. and Forest ave.). Sister Mary Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 586.
Mission — Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 61.
Chapels — Bay View Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz., Rev. Thomas Morys.
School — Felicain Sisters. Pupils, 375.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. J. Thornton.
Schools — 7 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Cecilian, dir. Boys, 180.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Girls, 150.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister Remigia, dir. Pupils, 391.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Jos. A. Walter, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. P. V. Dunphy, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton, assistant chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Healy.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgete.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Maxelinda, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Agnes', Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Old Town, Alleghany Co.

Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Revs. Henry de La Chapelle, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Romanus Butin, S.M.
Missions — Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpitian Fathers.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Niceta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Ed. Lefevre, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevievp, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mount St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Manley.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J., pastor, Rev. Rufus C. Duff, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Emblа P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Missions— Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Hickory (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Patrick Kelly, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Midland, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions— Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.
School — Pupils, 86.

Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Wünnenberg.
Mission — Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.
Stations — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Hoyes, Garret Co.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Barry.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. F. Foley.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Missions — Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every 5th Sunday and week-days appointed.
Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — St. Ignatius' (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., Rev. ——
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev W. J. Tynan, S.J., Rev. Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
Missions — Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. John Broderick, S.J., Rev. John J. Roddock, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy. 3 Scholars.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John Dowling.
Missions — Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 73.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 198.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor, Rev. David B. Walker, S.J., Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J.
Missions — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frs. McAtee, S.J., rector.
Mission — Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. C. Dolan, S.J., A. R. Peters, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., P. J. McGinney, S.J., assistants. Res., 19 I st., N. W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and R. sts.). } Pupils, 650.

WASHINGTON CITY (continued).

ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.

ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Kee an
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S.E.). Pupils, 215.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. W. J. Scanlan, S.J. pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 198.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 243.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, Rev. J. J. Dillon.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 187.

ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. Paul Rennolds. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph F. McGee, Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, Rev. Jos. A. Foley, Rev. E. A. Hannan.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane. Res., Brookland P.O.

Providence Hospital, Rev. F. M. McCauley, C.M.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Thos. B. Hughes.
Sick—Rev. A. B, Haneke.
Detailed for missionary work—Revs. Chas. W. Currier, Thos. S. Dolan. Res., Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Church.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *The Catholic University of America.* — Chancellor: the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Board of Directors: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; the Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston; the Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; the Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, Archbishop of New York; the Most Rev. John Ireland, Archbishop of St. Paul; the Most Reverend Placide Louis Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fé; the Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, Bishop of Peoria; the Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, Titular Bishop of Ajasso; the Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; the Rt. Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, Bishop of Covington; the Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, Bishop of Detroit; the Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland; the Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, Pastor of St. Matthew's, Washington, D.C.; Joseph Banigan, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Thos. E. Waggaman,

Esq., Washington, D.C.; and *ex-officio* all the Archbishops in the United States. Very Rev. Thos. J. Conaty, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector.

Faculty of Divinity: The Chancellor of the University, the Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; the Rector of the University, Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history). *Lecturer:* Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology). *College of Divinity:* Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (spiritual director and president); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (spiritual director and assistant to the president).

School of Philosophy, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty:* Rev. E. A. Pace, Ph.D., D.D., (dean of the Faculty, prof. of psychology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., J.C.L., D.D., (associate prof. of higher metaphysics, and the relations between philosophy and the sciences); Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., (secretary of the Apostolic Delegation, lecturer on ethics); Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of the Semitic languages (Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic and Assyrian) and Coptic, biblical and oriental antiquities); Rev. S. J. Carr, S.T.B., (assistant instructor in the Semitic languages); Rev. Daniel Quinn, Ph.D., (prof. of Greek language, literature, archaeology and epigraphy); Charles Warren Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English philology and literature); George M. Bollong, Ph.D., (prof. of comparative philology); Edward C. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., (prof. of higher mathematics, astronomy); Rene De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of pure and applied mathematics, draughting, civil engineering); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, M.E., (associate prof. of physics, mechanical engineering); Rev. J. J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Frank K. Cameron, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of chemistry, chrystallography, mineralogy); Frederick W. Pelly (instructor in modern languages and political history).

School of the Social Sciences, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty:* Hon. W. C. Robinson, LL.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of law); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Roman law); John A. Robinson, B.S., M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, LL.D., U. S. commissioner of labor (lecturer on political economy); Charles P. Neill, A.B., M.A. (assistant prof. principles and history of economies); several special lecturers.

The Institute of Technology. — Board of Instruction: Prof. Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., director; Prof. Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Prof. Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. René de Saussure, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Frank Cameron, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Albert F. Zahm, A.M., M.E., Assoc. Prof. Josiah Pierce, A.B., A.M.

Affiliated Colleges:

College of St. Thomas Aquinas, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. (P.O. address, St. Thomas' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., (superior, prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., (prof. of mathematics in Catholic University); Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., (minister and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P. Scholastic Novices, 19. The students attend lectures and also High Mass and Vespers at the Catholic University.

Marist College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. John M. LeGrand, S.M., (supr.), Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Revs. Francis Southeimer, S.M., Theodore Roeser, S.M., Chas. Le Flem, S.M. 13 Scholastics.

Holy Cross College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Fred. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president); Revs. Elphège Hebert, C.S.C., Joseph Just, C.S.C., Joseph Maguire. C.S.C., Jas. Ready, C.S.C., Thos. Crumby, C.S.C., John O'Rourke, C.S.C., Michaal Quinlan, C.S.C. 7 Seminarians.

The Diocesan Theological Seminary, of St. Paul, Minn.

N.B.—The above-named affiliated colleges are scholasticates of their respective congregations, and do not receive students who seek general instruction.

Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."

Georgetown University (founded 1789), head of O. st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.; Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and pre-Elizabethan English literature); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics, ethics and political economy); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of constitutional history); Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on the history of civil and constitutional liberty and on elementary law); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan English literature); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Gustav Kaemmerling, U.S.N., (prof. of mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry);

Howard Helmick, (prof. of painting and lecturer on the philosophy and history of art); Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doc., (lecturer on the theory and history of music); Chas. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of biology).

Collegiate Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on Christian doctrine); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and director of the Observatory); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (assistant astronomer); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology, and curator of the museum); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Mr. John T. Conwell, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and prefect of discipline); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., and Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., (assistant profs. of mathematics); Mr. Berth. J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of German); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline); Mr. Joseph Schneider and Mr. Martin J. Monaghan, (assistant librarians); Mr. Howard Helmick, (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht, (organ and piano); Mr. Edw. A. Lovy, (orchestral instruments); Lawrence A. Callan, (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. John T. Downs, (stenography); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician); Wm. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist); Jerome Daugherty, S.J., John A. Conway, S.J., Jos. A. Gorman, S.J., William Hayes, S.J.

Department of Law: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (president of the University); Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer on the law of real estate); Hon. Henry B. Brown, LL.D., (lecturer on admiralty jurisprudence); Hon. William A. Richardson, LL.D., (emeritus prof. of statutory and administrative law and legal maxims); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice); R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and evidence); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (lecturer on the law of personal property); Rev. Rene Holaind, S.J., (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Moot Court, Circuit Court, D. W. Baker, LL.M.; Court of Appeals, Messrs. Tallmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard, Henry Wise Garnett; Mr. Samuel M. Yetman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

School of Medicine: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, LL.D., M.D., (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of physiology); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and president of the faculty); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); John J. Stafford, A.M., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Henry D. Fry, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Wm. H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); W. H. Forwood, M.D., U.S.A., (prof. of principles of surgery and surgical pathology); Swan M. Burnett, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); I. W. Blackburn, M.D., (prof. of general pathology); A. H. Witmer, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases); J. J. Kinyoun, M.D., (prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of medical zoology and general biology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D., (prof. of hygiene and military surgery); S. S. Adams, A.M., M.D., (prof. of the diseases of infancy and childhood); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D., (prof. of dermatology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); C. V. N. Callan, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); Harrison Crook, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D., (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); A. A. Snyder, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., (prof. of clinical obstetrics); W. H. Coffron, B.S., M.D., (adjunct prof. of chemistry); Hugh M. Smith, M.D., (adjunct prof. of anatomy in charge of normal histology); C. R. Dufour, M.D., (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Phar.D., M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); Edward Andrade-Penny, A.B., M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology, in charge of the laboratory); E. A. Gibbs, (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); John E. Walsh, M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology); F. P. Vale, M.D., (assistant to prof. of general pathology); J. D. Morgan, A.M., M.D., (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and lecturer on medical diagnosis); Chas. Lewis Allen, M.D., (lecturer on diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system); J. D. Hird, A.M., (lecturer and demonstrator of sanitary chemistry); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., (demontrator of obstetrics); J. Ryan Devereux, M.D., (demonstrator of surgery and lecturer on minor surgery); J. S. Hough, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); R. L. Barrington, M.D., Phar.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Walter A. Welles, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); W. H. Barton, M.D., (demonstrator

of chemistry); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy); R. B. Brummet, M.D., J. A. Stoutenburg, M.D., T. B. Crittenden, M.D., F. F. Repetti, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); Wallace Johnson, M.D., John D. Thomas, M.D., and Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., (demonstrators of histology); B. K. Ashford, M.D., assistant to prof. of diseases of children); Murray Galt Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., (prosector).

Preparatory Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of schools); Rev. Wm. J. Richley, S.J., (first assistant prefect of discipline, junior division, and lecturer on Christian doctrine and teacher of elocution); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class and of French in freshman class); Mr. Charles N. Raley, S.J., (teacher of special classics, and assistant prefect on junior division, also teacher of French in the first academic class); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (teacher of French in the second academic class, and assistant prefect, junior division); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of French in the third academic class); Mr. John Jackson, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section B); Mr. Peter J. McLoughlin, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section A); Mr. John P. O'Brien, A.M., (teacher of arithmetic and book-keeping).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. James Callaghan, S.S., Rev. Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. D. J. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Aug. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.T.B., Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, S.T.B., Rev. Rich. J. Cotter, D.D. Students, 300.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD., *St. Charles College.*—Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., (pres.); Rev. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M., (pres. emeritus); Rev. D. B. Duffy, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (vice-pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., A. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.M., (treasurer), P. F. Roux, S.S., A.M., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B. (pref. of the junior division), J. M. Haug, S.S., S.T.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A.M., C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.B., D.C.L., Mr. J. J. Doran, Mr. J. M. McKenna. Students, 225.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of moral theology and philosophy), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, church history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of Latin and plain chant); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and rubrics), Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 40. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.); Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of history and classical antiquities); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek and Hebrew), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Bernad J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English literature, Sanscrit and modern languages), C. H. Jourdan (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Coumlish, A.M., (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law and penmanship); Fred. W. Iseler, Royal Academy of Music, Berlin, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Clinton Brooks Burgess (prof. of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department of the College is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *St. Joseph's Seminary* for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Rev. G. Niersma, J.F. 13 theologians, 17 philosophers (1 colored). 6 Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of household department.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park.—Rev. J. A.

Saint-Laurent, J.F., rector; Rev. C. R. Uncles, J.F., Rev. F. A. Schmitz, J.F. 4 lay professors, 60 students (4 colored) in classics. 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence are in charge of the Household department.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyal College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (vice-prés.), John A. Chester, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Anthony M. Mandalari, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Edward Spillane, S.J., P. J. Dooley, S.J., and 4 Scholastic and 5 Lay Professors, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 170; Extension course, 20.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Carroll Station. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., (rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Hugh Barr, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Aloysius O'Connor, C.P., (prof. of theology), Anselm Clemens, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P. 8 students and 5 Lay Brothers.

Benedictine Priory, Mount and Pratt sts.—Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Alexius (provincial); Bro. Paul (director of novices). Novices, 41; Aspirants, 30.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 620.

St. James' Home for Boys, High and Low sts. — 3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Fabrician of Jesus (vice-president); Brother Cyril (treasurer); Brother Hilary (secretary). Students, 200.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 112 N. Front st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 95.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Christian, (provincial); Bro. Thurian (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias Joseph (dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias (pro-dir. of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers); Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 21 Brothers, 24 Novices, 12 Scholastics, 21 Junior Novices. Rev. F. J. Swift, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. William H. Brick, C.SS.R., (rector, director of missions and prefect of second probation), Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices), Revs. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Aloys G. Lutz, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., Jos. Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., John L. Cook, C.SS.R., Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., Augustine J. Duke, C.SS.R., Aegidius Nusstein, C.SS.R.—Rev. Fathers of the second probation: Aug. H. Fransioli, C.SS.R., Bern. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Alphousus Hild, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Joseph Macha, C.SS.R., Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Bernard Lueckiag C.SS.R., Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. 5 Choir Novices, and 11 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. William H. Brick, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.* — Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector), John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Agathe Rolf, O.M.Cap., Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap. 22 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers, 2 Tertians.

DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family.*—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Morcel, S.M., (supr. and master of novices); Rev. R. Butin, S.M., (prof. of fundamental theology); Rev. Antoninus Moussey, S.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Henry de la Chapelle, S.M., (prefect of church). 11 Novices.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 15 Brothers of Christian Schools, professors. Students, 140.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., (instructor of tertians); William H. Walsh, S.J., (treasurer); Alphonse Coppens, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); John B. Gaffney, S.J., (missioner), Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. of poetry); A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., (prof. of grammar); Jos. Delabays, S.J., (retired on account of ill health); Peter Manns, S.J., (retired on account of ill-health). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., John A. Brosnan, S.J., John S. Coyle, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., Thomas J. Cryan, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., John S. Hollohan, S.J., William M. McDonough, S.J., John L. Lucchessi, S.J., Joseph A. Perron, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics and Novices, 80; Brothers, 24. Total, 125.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.* — Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., (consult-adm. prov., rector and professor of church history); Rev. William Luecking, C.SS.R., (prefect of students ann professor of natural sciences); Rev. Jos. Henning, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R., (consult-secretary and prof. of canon law); Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., (prof. of philos-

ophy); Rev. Albert J. Stern, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John Hausser, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture). 38 Clerical Students, 16 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Rev. C. Gillespie, S.J., (rector); Rev. J. H. Conway, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. J. M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. E. J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Joseph Casey, S.J.; Mr. George E. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. J. F. X. Burns, S.J., Mr. W. J. Conway, S.J., Rev. W. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Messrs. J. F. des Garennes, Herman Schoenfeld, R. F. Downing, M. Conboy, (professors). Students, 150.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial and sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Rev. Edward P. de Cantillon, O.P., (Preacher General), Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., John A. Hinch, O.P., E. J. Farmer, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., and 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 864 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 150.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., (vice pres. and treasurer); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. René J. Holland, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. Francis Kowald, S.J. Louis Kellinger, S.J., Michael J. Kane, S.J., Michael A. Leary, S.J., Thomas J. Conners, Joseph Francis, S.J.. Number of Priests, 21; Scholastics, 127; Lay Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Mother Raphael, prioress.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Leonard Neale, supr. 50 Sisters, 1 Novice. Pupils, 150.

St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls. -3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolasco Macolm, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America. Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother M. Clara, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister M. Cyrilla, mistress of novices. 64 Professed Sisters, 48 Novices. In Community: 708 Sisters, 48 Novices, 80 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 215.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 60.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 20 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children.* 65 colored children.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 6 Sisters. 100 Orphans.

Institute of the Missim Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary. Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They do house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent -every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "TheFlight", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.

St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes, 813 N. Calvert st., Baltimore, Pupils, 12. Sister M. Benedict, M. H. Sister in charge.

St. Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 25.

Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons, 412 W. Biddle st.

St. Regis Mount, Chapel Point, Md.

School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes, 418 W, Biddle st.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place. — Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Theresa C. Willigmann, supr. 36 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants. 48 boarders, 16 day-pupils. 7 Sisters in charge of Housekeeping Department of Epiphany College. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 70.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.). - 63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Patients, 280.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable andthe labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 35 Sisters, 13 Novices, 2 Postulants, 50 Magdalens, 200 children.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 36 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Aiken, supr. Pupils, 70.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States and Seminary.— Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—38 Sisters. Mother Eulalia Dougherty, supr. Pupils, 136.

GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*. Charles st. and Homeland ave.—55 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 119.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. 48 Sisters. In Community: 100 Sisters, 12 Novices. Pupils, 76.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Mother Mary Leocadine Beekham, supr. Pupils, 143.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathany, supr. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 80.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Charles, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
Providence Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Orphans, 135.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy. Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 30.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Asylum, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) —St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.
Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Baltimore Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
Mission Helpers (Baltimore, Md.)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, and Mt. St. Regis, Chapel Point, Md.
St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 813 North Calvert st.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Diocesan Priests	143	Students	1 425
Priests from other dioceses on duty in archdiocese of Baltimore	14	Academies for young ladies	17
Sulpician Fathers	27	Pupils	1 850
Priests of Religious Orders	228	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Benedictine Fathers	3	City of Baltimore	36
Capuchin Fathers	6	Pupils	13 310
Dominican Fathers	9	Washington	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross	5	Pupils	3 838
Jesuit Fathers	97	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	32
Josephite Fathers	9	Pupils	3 929
Marist Fathers	11	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Passionist Fathers	8	Total Schools	81
Paulist Fathers	5	Total Pupils	21 077
Redemptorist Fathers	65	Orphan Asylums	10
Vincentian Fathers	10	Orphans	1 058
Total Priests	412	Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Churches in Baltimore City	41	Inmates	1 077
In Washington	15	Homes	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	113	Inmates	235
Churches with resident priests	109	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	26 500
Missions with Churches	59	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	168	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	47	Baptisms { Infants 9 754 / Adults 1 105 } Total	10 859
Universities	3	Marriages, about	2 034
Seminaries for Secular Clergy	2	Burials, about	3 950
Students	340		
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11		
Students	363		

Catholic Population 240 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MC QUAID, A. I. ROSSI, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. MCNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS A. REID, S.J., *Boston College.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. MCNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.
Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. R. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Vincent Borgialli, O.S.F., Miss. Ap., Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Revs. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., J. Krieg, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 310.
Mission — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 132; girls, 143.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., rector; Revs. William Brownrigg, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., Charles B. Macksey, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Wm. F. Quigley, S.J., Joseph F. Stadelman, S.J., Joseph F. Schmidt, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
Chapel — Marcella st. Home.
Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John W. Galligan, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Andrew J. Carey, Rev. Jos. Yasbek, Maronite Missionary for Syrian Catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOHN THE BAPIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Wm. J. Fennessy. Res., 6 Allen st.
Chapel — State Prison.
Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Athanasius Butelli, O.S.F., Camillus da Montefegatese, O.S.F. Brother Salvator. Res., 31 Prince st.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langeake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 340; girls, 365.
Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Theophile Jos. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. J. A. Police, S.M., Felix Barbier, S.M., Lawrence Feahy, S.M.—The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Philip F. Sexton, Stephen S. O'Brien, Geo. V. Leahy. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 2 North sq.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 252; girls, 420.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 228 North st.
Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).
School — Sisters of Charity. Girls, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 265; girls, 270.
Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 160.
St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Corduke, C.SS.R., Wm. O'Connor, C.SS.R., James F. Rein, C.SS.R., Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Thos. A. Donohoe, C.SS.R., Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Thos. Galvin, C.SS.R., Henry W. Mohan, C.SS.R., Peter Curran, C.SS.R., Peter Corr, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Elise, dir. Boys, 606; girls, 721.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, John J. Farrell, Peter C. Quinn.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 275.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 167 Centre st.

SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, Jno. J. Harkins, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9. F st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 250; girls, 600.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Matthew J. Flaherty. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 582.
Chapel — House of Correction.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 205; girls, 633.
ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Res., 54 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.

EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 8Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 415; girls, 465.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Jas. A. Barrett. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 504; girls, 486.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 390; girls, 509.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin. Res., Moore st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Francis W. Maley, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 363; girls, 518.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, John B. Kelleher.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart. Res., 60 Harvest st.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Mission — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.
Station — Milton, Norfolk Co.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 300.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.
ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, David R. Heffernan, Jno. P. Phelan.
Mission — St. Anthony's, Allston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P. R.; Rev. James C. O'Hara.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 270.
Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thos. A. Field, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Patrick M. O'Connor, Chas. A. Finnegan, Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 125.
Mission — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Michael C. Kiely.
Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, John I. Lane, Hugh M. Smith.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 215; girls, 290.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Brookline.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Laurence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, Wm. J. Barry. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; girls, 358.
Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, James J. Fitzgerald, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan. Res., Sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Michael J. Welch.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 47.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 740; girls, 845.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Jos. T. McKeon.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 196.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Shaw. Adress, North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlelesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, P.R., Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin.
School — Sisters of Providence. Boys, 463; girls, 530.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Chas. F. Cowen, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Michael F. Crowley.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno H. Fleming, Charles P. Heaney.
Everett, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Jas. J. Farrell.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 105.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Daniel Francis Whalen.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 138.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Patrick J. Hally.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 370; girls, 392.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., G. Poirel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School—Brothers of the Sacred Heart and Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 320; girls, 315.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche.
Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station — Hull Village.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Jno. D. Colbert, Lawrence W. Slattery.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 417; girls, 421.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother.

Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 602.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.). Girls, 774.

Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence.
School—Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 78; girls, 97.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.

Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

Lawrence, St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.

Schools—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 570.
3 Sisters-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 550.

St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Crouley, Alexander J. Hamilton.

Mission—North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard, James Aloysius Walsh.

Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 525.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 500.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., Frederic D. Gigault, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—Gray Nuns (6 Bartlett st.). Boys, 250; girls, 240.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Joiada Forget dit Despatis, O.M.I., A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., Avela Amyot, O.M.I., Georges Marion, O.M.I., Hercules Edward, O.M.I., Alfred J. Sirois, O.M.I., Wilbrod Perron, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.

Schools—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1310.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Girls, 1110.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Pupils, 373.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph M. Guillard, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Rev. John M. McRory, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

School—Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 126; girls, 140.

Mission—North Billerica, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Edmund T. Butler, Timothy A. Curtin.

School—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 457; girls, 666.

Missions—Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
St. Patrick's, West Lynn.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.

Station—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 44.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 1055.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.

Mission—Maplewood, St. Joseph's.

Chapel—All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, John J. Noonan.

St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest, Onesime P. Lacroix.

School—Sisters of St. Ann. (Broad st.) Boys, 350; girls, 200.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Patrick T. Higgins.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Timothy J. Whelan.
Mission – North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. Jno. E. Hickey.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Cough'an.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
Sacred Heart, South Natick, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 330; girls, 322.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 300; girls, 300.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, George McDermott.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.,
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 350.
Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Chas. A. Ullrich.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Francis A. Cunningham, Julian E. Johnstone.
Missions — Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
West Quincy, St. Mary's.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Henry A. Walsh.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Mark J. Sullivan.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Thomas J. Tobin, Joseph E. Keyes.
Mission – Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath. Res., Federal st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 268; girls, 360.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — Gray Nuns. Boys, 540; girls, 562.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Francis J. Ryan.
Schools — 12 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 655.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 731.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, John Reynolds.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers, Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. Anthony Fletcher, O.M.I.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 495.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and lay teachers. Girls, 567.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 215.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, James Gilday, James F. Doherty.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 390.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Workingboy's Home, Boston.
Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant supr., St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Wm. F. Powers, Sacred Heart Review, East Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.
Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Matthew McDonnell, Patrick B. McManus, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. Campbell.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House.— Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. Freri, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. J. C. Brophy, (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 85.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thos. B. Hughes (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. M. Grangier, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew). Students, 47.
Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50.
—*Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School.* — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 6 Sisters of St. Francis, 9 lay-men for Industrial training. 130 boys. Address: Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars. Connected with the College are a Preparatory or High School and special classes for those wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools.—Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (pres.). 15 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 6 lay Brothers, 6 lay teachers. Students, 456.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity and St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers. Boys, 275. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Victine, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.
DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Ferncroft Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr., Brother Urban, assistant. 6 Brothers, 25 Novices. Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain
LOWELL. *St. Joseph's College.*—Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.
TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 207).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. Jos. B. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Anthony Fletcher, O.M.I. 12 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Sisters, 49. 1 lay teacher of physical culture. Pupils, 55.
Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands. — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 90.
Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 77 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 130.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 13 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands. — 60 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 370 inmates. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Heart, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters and 1 Postulant. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 112.

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 34 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year 2075, of whom 1347 were treated gratuitously; 36,164 in out-patient department treated gratuitously.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 180.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 123; girls, 81; cared for during the year, 911; placed in families, 877.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 639. Patients, 104.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Nurses in training school. Sister M. Rose, supr. Patients received during the year, 690; treated in the Dispensary, 7,909. The Sisters visit out-door patients.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 40 orphan children and 8 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 177 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—14 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 10 patients in temporary Hospital.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, supr. 51 boys, 48 girls; 21 patients. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 95 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Teachers, 7; pupils, 113.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 60 girls.

St. John's Hospital, High st. square.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicité, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 848; out-patients, 2368; average number, 75; there is a Training Scoool for Nurses.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 27 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 290.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 20.

SALEM. *St. Joseph's Academy* (French).—Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 18.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Brazeau, supr. Boys, 67; girls, 62; old ladies and invalids, 27. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave.—16 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, supr. Men, 120; women, 140.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, boarrding school for young ladies. 23 pupils.

St. Joseph's Academy, boarding school for small boys.—12 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boys, 23.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—34 Sisters, 37 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, Quincy st. (Dorchester).—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients, 31. Supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes, about 500 cases a year.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro. 20 Sisters.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston. 14 Nuns.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem. 56 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem. 55 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport. 53 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell. 70 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills. 24 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown. 43 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston. 29 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston. 60 Sisters.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)— Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell. 37 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston. 18 Religious.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton. 142 Sisters.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral and Brookline Sunday-Schools, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St.Stephen's Schools, Boston; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn. 458 Sisters; 57 Postulants; 10 Novices.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden. 55 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea. 23 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Bishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches	780
Diocesan Priests	353	Parishes and Missions with Schools	56
Priests of Religious Orders	85	Pupils	36 676
Total	438	Orphan Asylums	8
Churches with resident priest	142	Orphans, about	1 200
Missions with Churches	54	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	196	Inmates received during the year	639
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	114	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 215	Inmates	455
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 275
Students	144	Hospitals	7
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Inmates during the year	3 623
Students	525	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Normal School for Brothers	1	Inmates	480
		Catholic Population, about	600 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. THOMAS BURKE, HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. N. J. Mooney, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, J. P. Dore, F. J. Barry, J. F. Fenlon. Res., 311 Superior st.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME (continued).
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of St. Viateur (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 400.
For girls. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Madame Meagher, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski, Leo Wyrzykowski and B. Nowakowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 563; girls, 528.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and Thos. Smith. Res., 1980 39th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Grant and Joseph sts.). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 195.
Station — Elsdon, Cook Co.

ST. AILBE'S, 92nd st. and Washington ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy and Rev. F. Caraher. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Mission — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen and M. A. Dorney. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 399.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Le Moyne and Davis sts., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 289.
5 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 315.
Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., James Karicher, C.SS.R. Adolph Ebel, C.SS.R., and Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington st.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addison ave.

ST. ANNE'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins and Jas. O'Shea. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Boys, 231; girls, 282.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (42 Commercial st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 289.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. B. Springmeier. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 686.
Branch School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 25th place). Sister M. Vivina, dir. Pupils, 483.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Market, st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S., prior and pastor; Revs. S. Angelucci, O.S., and J. Giangrandi, O.S., Res., 64 Illinois st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paschalis Nolte, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., and A. Schlueter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 422.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison and J. R. Aylward. Res., 6553 Stewart ave.
School — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Steward boulevard). Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 175.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne and J. T. Bennett. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 475.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, J. Meyer and F. Rempe. Res., 274 Cornell st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 736.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and T. J. McDevitt. Res., 1517 67th st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bulfin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (2950 Archer ave.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 323; girls, 359.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Adalbert Furman. Res., 1007 Whipple st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 156.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. W. M. Foley and P. A. Clancy. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
Missions — Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts.
Chicago Heights.

ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell and H. P. Coughlin. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, J. J. Jennings and Wm. L. Kearney. Res. 953 W. 12th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 321.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 56.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Francis Kroll. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
Mission — Bremen, Cook Co., Ill.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. Thomas Burke, pastor; Revs. Denis O'Brien, E. M. Dunne, D.D., and William Lynch. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross (184 Paulina st.). Brother Marcellinus, dir. Pupils, 530.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 335.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (5013 Page st.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 232.

ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, *Hyman P.O.*, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 78.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick, D. Croke and Thos. Farrell. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 294.
Chapel — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., Revs. D. M. Thiele, Edw. Kramer and J. M. Schütte. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 339.
For girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 283.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. J. Diekmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Applonia, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 161.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Revs. M. J. Dorney, J. E. Madden, E. S. Keough, D.D. and H. E. Reade. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 391; girls, 467.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. J. Dettmer. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 237.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and Rev. E. Stefanowicz. Res., Auburn st. and 32d place.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Z. Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. J. Rütershoff. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*).
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 135.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, T. E. Judge, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and J. J. Healy. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Agatha's Academy.

HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. treas.; Rev. A. I. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., Rev. F. X. Schulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. C. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary; Rev. M. J. Bourman, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
Schools *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, supr. Boys, 280; girls, 333.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—12 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Sheridan, dir. 560 girls.
St. Aloysius' School, 210 Maxwell st.—1 Sister of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 47.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 185.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 146.
Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 129; girls, 124.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), M. Hendrick, principal (409 S. May st.). Pupils, 108.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 409 S. May st.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
House of Correction of Chicago.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Pupils, —.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and J. A. Hemlock. Res., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. F. Burelbach, F. Neumann and G. J. Egelkamp. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Lincoln and Taylor sts.). Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 224.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Eligius Raczynski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 344.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Bogumila, dir. Girls, 328.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Avondale, Rev. Joseph Gieburowski, C.R. Res., Noble and Ingraham sts., Chicago.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 110.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. C. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Pupils, 183.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 377.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. B. Nowakowski, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 360; girls, 320.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Peter F. Shewbridge and Patrick Gildea. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 600; girls, 750.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and Michael Cotter. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 230.
Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Lunt and Forest aves., Rev. A. P. Lonergan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. T. Ouimet. Res., 1011 50th place.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. J. Kasprzycki, C.R., F. Matuszewski, C.R., John A. Babski, C.R., and Stephen Dozlekowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Zadwiga, dir. Pupils, 996.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. A. J. McGavick, pastor; Revs. James Corcoran and D. H. Riordan. Res., 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Mechtilda, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 72.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Rev. E. Mendel, Rev. E. Zuercher, O.S.B., and Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.

Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.

Missions— Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's. } attended by Rev. Eusebius
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's. } Geiger, O.S.B.
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. }

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 21.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 3836 California ave.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Brunona, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 275.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Rev. F. Lange.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 314; girls, 269.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.

Mission — Cheltenham, St. Bride's.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.

ST. LEO'S, Wright st. and Schooling ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and John B. Murray. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station *F*.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.

School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Cherubim, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 45.

Mission — Alsip, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.

Station — Purrington.

ST. LUDMILLA'S (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1133 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 286.

ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Rev. R. Dunne. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luttrell and J. J. Code. Res., 345 Walnut st.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and M. N. Barth. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.

School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 287.

Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.

ST. MARY'S OF CZENSTOCHAWA, Rev. C. F. Slominski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 37.

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki and J. S. Bednarck. Res., 889 32d st.

School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 799.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.

School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Res., 608 Walnut st.

ST. MATTHIAS', Leo place and Western ave., Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Leo place, Station X.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 88.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Carolina, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 71.

ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Henry G. Van Pelt. Res., 1522 Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 320.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.SS.R., H. F. X. Meurer, C.SS.R., August Troistorff, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Niermann, C.SS.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R. 4 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 12 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 839.
For girls. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 785.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Rev. Paul Rhode.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 370; girls, 340.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. Scanlan, P. McGee and J. J. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Michaela, dir. Boys, 452; girls, 475.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 95.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, P. T. Gelinas, J. A. Milot and George Bilodeau. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. Sister Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes. Res., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 26.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. J. Kinney and J. S. Finn. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.
Missions— Edgewater.
Bryn Mawr.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 90.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington and Blucher sts., Rev. P. D. Gill, J. J. Mullaly and C. J. Fox. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 133.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
Home for Incurables, Diversey st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson and Albany sts., Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., Philip Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., and A. Pritzl, O.S. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 650.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee, E. Byrnes and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Christian Brothers (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and Wm. J. Kinsella. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 222.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Revs. George Heldmann, J. P. Suerth. Res., 221 West 22d place.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 669.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., and A. Moll, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 86.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 208.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, E. Goodwin, J. W. Melody and J. Bowen. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts. (continued).
Schools — For boys. 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 500.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (890 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission — Holy Angels, Leavitt st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Leavitt st.). Boys, 65; girls, 50.
ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., C. Zenisek, O.S.B., and Bartholomeus Koitek, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (573 Centre st.). Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 975.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes and J. J. Morrissey. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (48th and Dreyer sts.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 398.
SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. A. Dowling, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Peter A. Krier, S.J., and Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J. Res., 49 W. 19th st.
School — 22 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (18th and Johnson sts.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys, 354; girls, 428.
SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 125.
ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., Serafino Cosimi, C.R., Joseph Gieburowski, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., John Kruszynsk, C.R., Joseph Ziemba, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Ladislaus Kuzinsz, C.R.
School — 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils, 3058.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.
ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (186 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 145.
ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien and M. D. Hennessy. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth and Conrad Tasche. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Center and Osgood sts.). Sister Honoria, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 215.
ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Glennon and J. F. Callaghan. Res., 5470 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 144.
ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster ave. and Osgood st., Very Rev. T. J. Smith, C.M., Revs. T. J. Weldon, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., and J. J. Schlereth, C.M. Res., 216 Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Ephrem, dir. Boys. 275; girls. 275.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and J. B. Crowe. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53.1 and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 555.
ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 704 West 18th place.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 221.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (De Koven and Desplaines sts.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 210.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, 559 N. Market st., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain; Rev. J. Deiters.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher,

Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, John F. Schmitt and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 490.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. P. Therien. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.
Aurora, Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. P. 362.
School — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 110.
Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. J. McNamee. Res., 3 So. Locust st.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 210.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Schools—Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions— Braceville, Grundy Co.
Carbon Hill, Grundy Co.
Diamond, Grundy Co.
Mazon, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rhullier.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Total Pupils, 240.
Mission — Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 102.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 86.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 148.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and W. G. Faber. Res., 812 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 139.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. A. Horan, L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res. 209 William st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (203 Williams st.) Sister M. Eleanore, dir. Pupils, 293.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fremont Centre (*Rockefeller P.O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 52.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions— Docia.
Morrison, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Enrica, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 80.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gaudiosa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.

Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stack.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Mission — Goodrich, Kankakee Co.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 109.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretta. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Mangan, R.D., Rev. T. A. O'Brien. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 125.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., and Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M. Res., Hickory and Division sts.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 435.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, P. P. O'Dwyer.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Revs. Francis Sustersic and John Plevnik. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 140.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Solana, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zepherina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 67.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. M. O'Sullivan Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Gerard, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Barbara, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 65.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloiza dir. Pupils, 325.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. Kearney.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 70; girls 120.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Burke and J. F. Lamb.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions— Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Chouinard, C.S.V.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Mission — Virgil Centre (*Lilly Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's.
Maytown (*Amboy PO.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 125.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., SS. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister Emily, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 48.
Chapel — St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 134.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schütte.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphina, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and S. O'Hara.
Missions— Ashton, Lee Co.
Byron, Ogle Co.
Polo, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Sullivan.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. A. Danz.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and A. B. Leising.
Stations — Lee Station, Lee Co.
Twin Grove.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 147.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and J. A. Solon.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antle.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 71.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Missions— Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Delphina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxedis, dir. Pupils, 69.
Station — West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Michel, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Feeley. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 South st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 90.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, sr.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Sobieski P. O..
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 173.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crucifixa, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 225.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
Winnetka, Cook Co., St. ——, RevF. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, J. Treacy, C. Duerr, Thos. Lynch, Thos. Quig-

ley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., H. J. Brooks, M. Luby, D. E. McGrath, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, E. O'Donnell, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack and Clemens Venn.

Rev. Chas. O'Neill and T. V. Shannon, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., (minister), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (vice-pres,), Rev. A. F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., (historian), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, higher mathematics and physics), Rev. H. Dumbach, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Joseph F. Real S.J., (treasurer), Mr. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Thos. E. Sherman, S.J., Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. William P. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. H. J. Pickert, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic); Bro. Francis T. Wells, S.J., Bro. William Kehoe, S.J., Bro. John J. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J., Bro. John Kraus, S.J., Bro. Timothy O'Connell, S.J. 6 secular teachers. 476 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st.—Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (director of the College and professor), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (prof. at the College), Rev. Prokop Neuzil, (pastor of St. Procop's Church), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., (assistants), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (invalid in St. Agnes Hospital), Rev. Bartholomevs Koitek, O.S.B., (editor of the newspapers).

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior.

St. Stanislaus College.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R., (president), Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., and 5 Lay professors.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 W. Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., P. Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., A. Pritzl, O.S., M. Le Plae, O.S. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 2 Priests, 1 Brother, 16 Novices, 6 Juniors.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 78 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 5 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Bernard Kleppel, (master of novices), Brother Philip Krainer (supr. of Hospital). Brothers, 40; Patients, 175; during the year, 2250. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College.*—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles letters), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of history), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric, modern history, Latin and literary criticism), Rev. J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of trigonometry and calculus), C. T. Morel, M.S., M.D., (prof. of sciences and attending physician), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., (assistant treasurer), Rev. J. C. Leduc, C.S.V., (accountant), Rev. P. Desjardins, C.S.V., (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Rev. J. L. Leclair, C.S.V., (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of Latin and geometry), Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric and Latin), Rev. J. Harkins, C.S.V., (prof. of bookkeeping, commercial law, arithmetic and civil government). In the preparatory and collegiate department 175 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary, criticism.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.* — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 387.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 222 members: 198 Professed, 16 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 250.

Academy of St. Agatha (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th st. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 100.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 200.

House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 66 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria Van Dyke, supr. Pupils, 85.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 100.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — Mother Mary Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 170.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

Polish Hospital, Division and Paulina sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Division st.

The Josephinum Academy, cor. Oakley and North aves. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 99.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Longwood. — 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 100.

Holy Family Orphan Asylum (Polish and Bohemian), 136 W. Division st. — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hugolina, supr. Orphans, 210.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 98.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 7 Sisters, 6 postulants.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—20 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 1378. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Small Pox Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 22 0.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 15 Sisters. Sister Regis, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st. — 9 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Clodesinde, supr. 390 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 126.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.

Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 150.

Home for the Aged, 25th st. and South Park ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Inmates, 326.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 20 Sisters. 180 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 260 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 220 girls.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849.

St. Margaret's Convent, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 900; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilia, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

St. Agnes' Hospital, 693 S. Halsted st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 14

inmates.—After May 1, 1898, this Hospital will cease to exist, but the same Sisters will conduct the *St. Anthony's Hospital*, now being erected at 19th st. and Douglas boul.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 12 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 350.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 170 boarders.

EVANSTON. *Visitation Nuns.*

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 40.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 24.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield road. —Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community. In Community: 215 Sisters, 24 Novices, 13 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 32 Sisters, 16 Novices, 11 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 78.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 159 Sisters, 22 Novices, 3 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters (14 engaged in private families), 18 Novices, Patients, 56, during the year 650.

St. Mary's Academy.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrine, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 316.

Emergency Hospital.—5 Sisters of the Servants of the Holy Name of Mary. Opened March, 1897.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 30. Select day-school, 35. Pupils, 65.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).

FORT SHERIDAN.—Revs. Edward J. Vattmann, E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., Post Chaplains, U. S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Columbkille's and Holy Trinity (Polish) Schools, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) - Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.

Poor Clares—Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception. St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris, France)—Household Dpt. St. Viateur's, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, St. Agnes, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankake; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.) — Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
Servants of the Holy Name of Mary—Kankakee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal School	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 248
Secular Priests	329	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	128
Priests of Religious Orders	120	Pupils	48 146
Total	449	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	210	Orphans	970
Missions with Churches	52	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	17	Inmates	200
Chapels	48	Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Ecclesiastical Students	105	Inmates	1 156
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	53 965
Students	65	Hospitals	7
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	1 140	Other Charitable Institution	1
Academies for young ladies	17		

Catholic Population, about.....650 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EUGENE DAVIS.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. DUTTON, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN H. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. F. JOSEPH GOETZ, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge;* Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *auditor;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder. D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Wimsey, Robert G. Conner.

School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 267; girls, 273.

ALL SAINTS', (200), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 105; girls, 110.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Francis J. Knipper. Res., 17 Budd st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 243; girls, 263.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, Joseph G. Denny.

ATONEMENT, (150), 3d st. near Central ave., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

School — Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 60.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (900), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Henry A. Ellermann. Res., 933 Bank st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 351; girls, 368.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (375), 2375 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (450), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Rev. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (651 Queen City ave.). Sister Sophia, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 297.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (450), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Henry J. Winner.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 252; girls, 221.

ST. EDWARD'S, (550), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, George X. Sehmidt. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 147.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (900), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., assistants.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 505.
8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Sister Salesia, dir. Girls, 518.

Missions— New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (25).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview Insane Asylum.
House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Herman N. Santen.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 125.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1725), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., John Kiely, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J.

Schools — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 605.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Girls, 532.

Branch School, Gilbert ave. 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 classes, boys and girls, 145.

School for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', (180) Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels -- St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.
County Jail.

ST. GEORGE'S, (695), Corryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Eugene Butterman, O.S.F., Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 2 lay teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; girls, 294.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
ST. HENRY'S, (400), Flint st., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 150; girls, 100.
HOLY ANGELS', (160), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, Edward A. Ryan.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 80; girls, 78.
HOLY CROSS, (220), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Carlotta, sister-servant. Boys, 72; girls, 90.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 68; girls, 58.
HOLY TRINITY, (350), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Augustine C. Fortmann.
Schools — 2 Brothers of Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Severin, dir. Boys, 148.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 141.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (210), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Wendelin Schmidt, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 100; girls, 105.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1,000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Clemens Steinkamp, O.S.F., Ignatius Wilkens, O.S.F. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 400.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 500.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Anthony Moeller. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 388.
5 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 380.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (540), Warsaw and Casson ave., Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhœfer.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 197; girls, 209.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
ST. LEO'S, (150), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 75.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 47.
ST. MARY'S, (750), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 204; girls, 208.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., 21st Ward, Revs. Jos. Bussmann, J. S. Schopp.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, dir. Boys, 242; girls, 220.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, John Thomas McMahon.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 190.
ST. PATRICK'S, (166), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 86.
ST. PAUL'S, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 372; girls, 351.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. St. John's, (30).
ST. PHILUMENA'S, (200), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; girls, 93.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (165), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 62.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (400), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs. John M. Feldman, L. A. Tieken.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 225.
ST. STANISLAS', (300), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislas Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (140), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 38; girls, 39.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.

Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (10).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (36), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (60), Rev. Chas. A. Doherty.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5).
West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist's, (7).
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (39), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 22; girls, 20.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (90), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 110.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 64.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (135), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 54.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Very Rev. H. Drees, C.PP.S.
Station — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Chapels — Cassella, Mercer Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy.
Casella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (60), Rev. P. Rist, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; girls, 49.
Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (186), Rev. D. Schunk, C.PP.S. Residing here: Revs. John Nageleisen, C.PP.S., Peter Schirak, C.PP.S., missionaries.
School— 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 120.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (150), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 70.
Missions— Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12).
Station — Waverly, Pike Co.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (98), Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer, Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 232; girls, 221.
Holy Rosary, (185), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 92; girls, 82.
St. John's (80), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 47.
St. Joseph's, (442), Revs. William D. Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 165; girls, 177.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (366), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Martin A. Heintz. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildebertha, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 192.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Holy Trinity, (450), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz, Henry G. Kues. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 207; girls, 195.
Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles Hickey.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.PP.S.

Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Brigitta, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinati, Ohio*).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eleonora, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (67), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 17.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (51), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (100), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 116.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (42), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S.
School— 6 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Luciania dir. Pupils, 75.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (45).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Jas. A. Burns.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 69.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (56), Rev. John S. Singelton.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (95), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philumena, sister-servant. Boys, 47; girls, 48.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (285), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Constantin, dir. Boys, 140.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 165.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Henry Anderson.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (70), Rev. Henry Prœppermann.
School—2 Sisters ot Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
St. Stephen's, (475), Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; girls, 224.
St. Veronica's (38), Rev. George Geers. Res., St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (125), Rev. Bernard Moeller.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalia, sister-servant. Boys, 52; girls, 50.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Christian Frensch, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Mission — Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (30).
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (188), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls 82.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (30), Rev. Nicholas Kelly
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (95), Rev. Charles H. Halne.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Electa, sister servant. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain. Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionary, residing here.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Rev. M. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. James J. Molloy.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Boys, 96; girls, 116.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
Richwood, Union Co.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (15), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (25).
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (38).
Stations — Milford Centre, Union Co., (12).
Woodstock, Champaign Co.
McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (60), Rev. M. Muehe, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (25).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Stations — Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (15).
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (105), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxcentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (183), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 78; girls, 94.
St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius Gerdes.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dositheа, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (52), Rev. George Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (59).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (320), Revs. A. Malin, C.PP.S., Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Chapels — Industrial School.
St. Mary's Institute.
Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (22), in Protectory. Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 9.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (102), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (53), Rev. Andrew Hemersbach (P. O. address: St. Gregory).
School — 2 teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (25).
Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (95), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (105), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (220), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 95; girls, 115.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Joseph Denning.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. G. Jussel, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (259), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 81.
St. Mary's, (151), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 185.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (48), Rev. Michael Loney.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (350), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Joseph Burwinkel.
School— 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; girls, 150.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (96), Rev. P. Menges, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (96). Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.PP.S.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianella, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (63). Rev. M. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (52), Rev. A. Schmidt, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
St. Bernard, St. Clement's, (335), Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Eusebius Wagner, O.S.F.
School— 1 Franciscan Brother and 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 153.
St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (47), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis'.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. M. Dentinger, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.
St. John's, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O.*), St. John's, (126), Revs. F. Nigsch, C.PP.S., Ignatz Rauh, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (51), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (72), Rev. J. M. Hyland.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Mission — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Cornelius Conway, chaplain.

St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (131), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (52). Rev. Alphonse Müller, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (66), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (125). Rev. F. Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (57), Rev. Constantin Vogelmann, C.PP.S.
Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (200), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 88.
St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (60), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.
Sharpsburg (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (45), Rev. J. G. Sailor, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (206), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Boys, 97; girls, 104.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Lawrence M. Sullivan.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (250), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 129; girls, 130.
St. Joseph's, (253), Rev. William Conway.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant, Boys, 169; girls, 165.
St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 295; girls, 323.
Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, (43), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (42).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (63), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 31.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (49), Rev. J. George Franz.
School— 4 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 16; girls, 18.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John M. Bonner.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission— St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30).
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (45), Rev. C. Conway. Res., St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (44), Rev. O. Missler, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (55).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (205), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gottliebe, dir. Pupils, 180.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 54.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (82), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (80), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 16; girls 30.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 83.
Mission — Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Cedarville, Greene Co.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (64), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or Absent—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, Daniel Quinn, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, Martin L. Murphy, A. Adelmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Egidius Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernard Feency, Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau. Students, 150.
CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. ————————, S.J., (pres.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies, and prof. of logic in post grad-

uate department), Rev. M. A. Owens, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Rev. F. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Th. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and prof. of ethics in post-graduate department), Rev. ————, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. G. A. Hoeffer, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. T. F. Treacy, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy), Mr. J. P. Monagher, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Messrs. J. L. Davis, S.J., G. J. Garraghan, S.J., H. A. Deters, S.J., W. F. Feld, S.J., J. C. Reno, S.J., (acad. department), Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of e ocution), Rev. J. P. Wagner, S.J., (assistant minister), Revs. F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., Theo. A. Sebastiani, S.J., M. J. Ryan, S.J. 8 Brothers and 6 assistant teachers. Students, 389.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st. Study House of Philosophy.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., (guardian), Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (vicar), Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. 11 clerics, 19 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (sub-rector), Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. Students, 90.

St. Anthony's Convent, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., guardian and master of novices, Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F. 11 novices, 5 Lay Brothers.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. — Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Simon Herderich, C.P., Andrew Kenney, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Theodore Noonan, C.P., (prof. of classics). 6 students and 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. DeGroot, C.S.C., Thos. Corbett, C.S.C., Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., Bernard Ill., C.S.C. 2 scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 150.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Anselm Schmidt, C.PP.S, Rev. Jos. Sailer, C.PP.S. 24 novices, 15 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., provincial.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.; Revs. Bonifacius Russ, C.PP.S., Kilian Schill, C.PP.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S., (professors). 22 students, all members of the community, and 17 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. N. Nickels missionary; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain; Bro. C. Welfe, steward. 33 Brothers. Pupils, 210.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent.* — Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., chaplain.

ST. BERNARD, O. *St. Clement's Convent*, Study House of Humanities.—Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., (superior); Rev Anselm Weber, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. E sebius Wagner, O.S.F. Clerics, 6; School Brother, 1; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. 136 Sister. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 325 Sisters, distributed as follows: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton. 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* Scholars. 18.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.

Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2169 duriag the year.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollonaris, supr. Inmates, 663.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., betw. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treasurer. In Motherhouse: 36 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 70 Sisters, 13 novices. —Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st. — 2 Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 52.

Mercy Academy, 1413 Freeman ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charles Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts. — 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Des Anges Krier, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude O'Brien, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 5 Lay Sisters, 7 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 85.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Boys, 101; girls, 94; total, 195.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother M. St. Agnes Kister, provincial-supr. 31 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 25 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 65 Magdalens, 30 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 120.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 115.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Sisters Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1668 during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eulinia, supr. 50 children.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Inmates, 18; during the year, 200.

HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 32 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.

MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.; Sister M. Corona, assistant. 25 professed sisters, 95 novices and 25 postulants. Postulants are frequently sent to the different houses, to do work of all kind.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; the course of studies embracing the ordinary branches taught in parochial schools; a higher education is however aimed at. 3 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., directress. 25 in Class. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel and Five Scapulars).

Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati:

Convent of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—50 Sisters. Sister M. Emma, supr.

Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Grünenwald, Cassella P. O., Mercer Co.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Julia, supr.

St. Mary's Institute, Minster.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Regula, supr.

Convent of Assumption, Carthagena, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Aucilia, supr. Sisters, 25.

Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt, Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Testulla, supr.

Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co. — 55 Sisters. Sister M. Adelgunda, supr.

St. Joseph Orphan's Home, Dayton.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Eulinia, directress.

Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:

St. Rose of Lima's, Fulton, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. 106 Orphans.

Immaculate Conception, Botkins, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Germana, supr.

St. Mary's, Dayton.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 13 Sisters,

Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precius Blood (continued).
St. John's, Freiburg, Auglaize Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
Our Lady of Good Hope, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.
Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr.
Mary, Help of Christians, Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, supr.
St. Remigis', Russia, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Contianilla, supr.
St. Denis', Versailles, Darke Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
St. Patrick's, Troy, Miami Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Eustachia, supr.
St. Joseph's, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gottliebe, supr.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Regula, supr., directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 55.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—35 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Mary Blanche, supr. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 525 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Academy for boys under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Simeon, dir. Pupils, 72.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 250.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Boarders, 70.

ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula Dodds, supr. 52 Religious, 3 Novices. Boarders, 70.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Russia; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Versailles; Wapakoneta
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samariten Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; Sedamsville; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chillicothe.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.) -Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Tippecanoe; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	158	Females educated in higher branches.	980
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	99
Total	258	Pupils	22 808
Churches with resident priest	142	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	595
Total Churches	177	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	540
Students	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 649
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	6
Students	95	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	837	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	11	Catholic Population, about	190 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.

MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. J. BURKE, J. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president and treasurer;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. MCGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Fort Dodge, comprises Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. MCCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. J. Toomey, chancellor, John Hassett, Joseph M. Tritz.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys, 250; girls, 245.

ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. F. Boeding.
School — For boys and girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.

ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, James Sheehy.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. F. X. Feuerstein, Jno. Baumler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Paul Dobberstein.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. E. Hennessy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 9; Pupils, 75.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.

Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
Dumont, Butler Co.

Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. Jas. McCormack.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
George, Lyon Co.
Larchwood, Lyon Co.
Little Rock, Lyon Co.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 138.

Arlington. Fayette Co., Rev. Francis Carroll.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.

Balltown, Dubuque Co., Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.

Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.

Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.

Baum (*Cherokee P. O.*), Visitation, Rev. H. C. J. Eckart.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Bles.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.

Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
Station — Clarion, Wright Co.

Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.

Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.; Rev. John O'Meara.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Kelley, Story Co.
Madrid, Boone Co.
Shepardtown.

Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sassen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Desmond.
Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Stations— Glidden, Carroll Co.
Maple River, Carroll Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 221.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Gustav Wienhold.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence supr. Pupils, 50.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 99.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 142.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemesath.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Stations— Bassett, Checkasaw Co.
Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
Rudd, Floyd Co.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. M. J. Costello.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Kramolis.
Station — Vining, Lama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 120.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. P. Hurley.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Station — Dedham, Carroll Co.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 118.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School— 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 100.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Missions— Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hughes Settlement.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullogh.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. T. O'Brien.

Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 355.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations— Sac City, Sac Co.
Schaller, Sac Co.
Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 100.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
School— Lay teachers. Papils, 50.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Littleport, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. John R. Daly.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kelly.
Station — Graettinger, Palo Alto Co.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
Missions— Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 60.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. Taken.
Stations— Buffalo, Scott Co.
Center, Dubuque Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P.J. Burke, rector; Rev. Thos. Campbell.
School— Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
Corwith, Hancock Co.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. S. McKeegan.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barnaba, dir. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations— Angus, Boon Co,
St. Mary's, Warren Co.
Paton, Green Co.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Reardon.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
Mission — Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Clarksville, Butler Co.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co.

Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 168.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
Mission — Akron, Plymouth Co.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station — Holstein, Ida Co.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler.
School — Connected with Academy.
Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station — Scranton City, Greene Co.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (Dewor *P.O.*)
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School — Pupils, 30.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 63.
King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions — Moville, Woodbury Co.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.
Mission — New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 125.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Melanie, dir. Pupils, 194.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. P. Leahy.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
St. Boniface's, Rev. B. Albers.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. C. Regan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. George Cook.
Missions — Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
Hornick, Woodbury Co.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 65.

Marion, Linn Co., Rev. John Hartigan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Station — Bertram. Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
School— Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Station — Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Pius. dir. Pupils, 160.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
Mission — Perkins, Sioux Co.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions- Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
Station — Ames, Story Co.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Clementia. Pupils, 95.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P.O.*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations— Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
Grant City, Sac Co.
Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. John F. O'Doherty.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Milford Mines, Dickinson Co.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Mission — Lamont, Hazleton, Buchanan Co.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bowen,
Missions— Green Island, Jackson Co.
Sabula, Jackson Co.,
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. M. McCarthy.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. John McAuliffe.
Bohemian Church, Rev. Jos. Dotal.
Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
New Hartford, Butler Co.
Pétersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Pin Oak, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P.O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co,

Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. J. P. Broz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, —.
Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*).
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co.
Stations — Orange City, Sioux Center, Sioux Co.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Meservey, Sheffield, Swaledale, Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Station — Halbur, Carroll Co.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Rev. L. J. Carroll.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission — Prairiesburg, Linn Co.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. J. Hehir.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Sexton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Station — Ellington, Hancock Co.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.
St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Theresa, Dubuque Co. (continued).
Mission— La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Stations — Blenco, Monona Co.
Onawa, Monona Co.
Whiting, Monona Co.
Mission — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. J. P. Martin.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. O'Reilly.
Stations— Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F.; Rev. Denis Lundon. Res., 10th and Douglas sts.
School— Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Res., 416 Main st.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 97.
Mission — Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius'.
St. Joseph's, Revs. E. W. Fowler, Leonard Cooper.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 340.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. O. Tremblay.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Francis Chmelar.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. L. J. Kirby.
Stations— Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School— 2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 112.

Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. (*Bellevue P.O.*). St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorous, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station—Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sugar Creek, ——— Co., St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations—Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Stations—Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions—Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations—Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Mission—Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 115.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Grady.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations—Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. Daly.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 90.
West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations—Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
Whitemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
Mission—West Bend, Palo Alto Co.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. M. Hetherington.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.
On sick leave: Revs. John Daly, J. A. Kurz.
Awaiting appointment: Revs. Malloy and Sullivan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. T. Warning, B.D., (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. Theodore Warning, B.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C., (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C., (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, o,c. (procurator). There are 50 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. 55 professed Sisters, 103 novices, 17 postulants. In Community, 998. Rev. P. Dobberstein, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies.—Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 220.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Josephine Howley, supr. 15 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. In Community, 55 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. -- Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. — Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus Montagne, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 148 prof. Sisters, 25 Novices and 12 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage,—for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 150 Orphans.

St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul. supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and these seeking work in families. Inmates 18.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 28 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of it's scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Elisabeth, supr. Rev. E. Hennessy, chaplain.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*— Sisters of Mercy.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*— 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eleonora, supr. Pupils, 30.

Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices, 2 ostulants. Pupils, 225.

CHARLES CITY.—*Academy of the Immaculate Conception* .— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters.— Sister Mary Agnes Mooney, Mother supr. 11 prof. Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. 59 members in community. Pupils, 20. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.

FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 23 boarders, 140 day scholars.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary.*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 177.

SALIX. *Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 153.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital,*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. P. H. McAuley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Granville; Haverhill; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Fort Atkinson; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks and Rockwell.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	15
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 200
Secular Priests	250	Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	14 255
Total	260	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	214	Orphans	100
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 655
Stations	54	Hospitals	6
Chapels	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College	1	Catholic Population	150 000
Students	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.

MOST REVEREND

Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, L. BUSHART, S.J., A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILLER, treasurer; Rev. W. GRUTZA, secretary; Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, E. M. MCGINNITY, P. SCHWAIGER, A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. D. O'Hearn, M. Huston. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (196 Oneida st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 337. For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wright and 37th sts.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Revs. J. Schiltz, Theod Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 762.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 236.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1107 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 533.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Revs. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Lambert. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leowina, dir. Pupils, 605.

SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 412.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 secular teachers; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 766.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Ed. J. Hanhauser, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 10th st.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Boys, 229. Girls, 290.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. L. Mscisz. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Lea, dir. Pupils, 625.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, Rev. G. A. Durnin. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Very Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. C. Flasch. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1006.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnick and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Vychodil. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. B. Skulik, D.D.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 996.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. F. Berg, Rev. F. Ruhmann. Res., 483 11th st.
School — 2 secular teachers; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 890.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 137.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 468.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 430 20th ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. John H. Theisen. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 954.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, S. Dowling. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. Max Schmid. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Natalia, dir. Pupils, 184.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Antonina, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 162.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, M. Dorszynski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Pupils, 886.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 445.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Sandelina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapels — National Soldiers Home.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Addison, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 55.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wenker.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 89.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 241.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Beloit Road (*North Greenfield P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. July.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Missions — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 58.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rosecrans, archdiocese of Chicago.

Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Missions— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 1 lay teacher. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, dir. Pupils, 253.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. N. Dieringer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 113.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. Pischery.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
Mission — Charleston (*Charlesburg P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michael, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 115.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emelia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 68.
Missions— Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co.. St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lillis.
Mission — Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 125.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 96.
Farmersville (*Le Roy P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Raess.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Emerentia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.

Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Bilhildis, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Germantown (*Richfield P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Nellen.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 140.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Mission — Blanchardville, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 105.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. C. Collins.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. N. A. Thill, N. Hanert.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Friedl.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
St. George's (German), Revs. J. Dreis, H. Dreis, Ph. Dreis.
School — 1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 567.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls 22.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 117.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agathe, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.

Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin. Res., Henry and Main sts.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. J. Heyde. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 435.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. A. Mueller.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 410.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Sigfrida, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapel, St. Mary's Asylum, Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Henderson.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 20.
Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis, Wis.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Halbenkamn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 74.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra Foreria, dir. Pupils, 176.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
Chapels — St. Lawrence's College.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Leo. Panoch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 108.
Missions — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. ——.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Fischery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 64.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 148.
Mission — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 21.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. H. McMahon, Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 438.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
School — Boys, 26; girls, 29.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 84.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Allen.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Principia, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Elskamp, dean.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 285.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunde, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 87.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 198.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 138.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 261.
Holy Name (German), Very Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 186.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. Othmar Müller.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys 15; girls, 28.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Richfield (*Hubertus P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. Bruecker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's. Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., St. John's.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Goebel.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Flora, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alcontora, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.

St. Lawrence, Washington Co., (continued).
Mission — St. Matthias (*St. Lawrence P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. P. Mutz, W. Wolf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphamias Deibeler, sup.
Mission — Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — Sister Francisca, of the Society of St. Nazianz. Boys, 7; girls, 2.
St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Rev. W. Dejalle.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Centreville (*St. Wendel P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 112.
Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.
Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, Chas. J. Peschong.
School — 1 secular and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 771.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Constantine, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. M. Dempsey.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Casey.
St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. H. J. Kessler.
Mission — South Milwaukee, St. John's, attended from St. Mary's.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Mission — Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 50.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwinn.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 116.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Toohey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan, C.S.C., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Mission — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Pupils, 224.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Mission — Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 198.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowsky, O.M.Cap.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 113.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.
Mission — Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.

Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. P. Reilly, Paul Schiedel.
School.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.
Retired: Very Rev. P. Pettit; Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Jos. Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.
Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, Cathedral, Portland, Oregon; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. G. Schleicher, Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Absent: Rev. P. Aylward, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Huber.
Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Moder, D. Tierney, Chas. Drees.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P.O.).—Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek and Latin), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline), Rev. Jos. S. La Boule (prof. of homiletics, church history, English, German French and penmanship), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture, archaeology, homiletics and Hebrew), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Fred. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law, Christian doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek, Latin, German, history and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, natural history and German), Rev. James F. Ryan (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of history, arithmetic, geography and German). Assistant professor: Mr. Joseph Kempa (prof. of Polish). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 116; in philosophical department, 40; in theological department, 65.

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing and instructor of violin), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator, Prof. L. W. Mihm, secretary and teacher of boys' school, 2 Sisters of St. Francis, teachers of girls' school. The course of study comprises the branches usually taught in elementary Catholic schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Mr. Eberhardt, architect and superintendent of boys' industrial department. Trades: Drawing, carpentering, painting, gilding, carving, shoemaking, etc. Sisters of St. Francis supervise girls' industrial department. Employment: Needle work and general housekeeping duties. Inmates, 35.

St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 4th and Harmon sts.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap. (lector), Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 24 clerics, 8 Lay Brothers.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., (minister), Rev. W. H. Fanning, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. P. A. Nogues, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. H. M. Calmer, S.J., (Lecturer in the Gesu), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Mr. Alb. F. X. Estermann, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Vincent A. F. Siefke, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Messrs. Thos. F. Wallace, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., F. X. Reilly, S. J., Edm. J. Cooney, S.J., Greg. J. O'Kelly, S.J., professors; besides 2 secular-assistant professors. 8 Fathers, 7 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students. 228.

GRANVILLE CENTRE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general, supr. and master of novices, Revs. Benitius Heil, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M. Students and Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary.*—Very Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (guardian, prof. of Religion and Greek), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap. (definitor, rector of College, prof. of Latin, English, French, Algebra), Rev. Peter Ernsdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English Sciences), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholasticate, prof. of Greek, German and French), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prefet of College, prof. of Religion, Bookkeeping and Commercial Law), Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of German and Mathematics), Rev. Ansgar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Rhetoric, U. S. History and Drawing). Mr. Aloys Rager (prof. of Vocal and Instrumental Music). 10 Lay Brothers, 4 Tertians, 15 Scholastics.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Course. The philosophical course was opened in September. Professors, 11; students, 126.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Ephraim Bohnheim, S.D.S., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S. 3 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Ernesta, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 170; Novices, 37; Postulants, 73; in preparatory course, 70. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hamilton, Ont., La Crosse, Louisville, Marquette, Mobile, Natchez, Peoria and Winona. In Province: Sisters, 1886; Novices, 63; Postulants, 79.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 385; Novices, 64; Postulants, 68; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 87. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 600.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 12th and State sts.—Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 5 Sisters, 1 Novice.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 78 Sisters, 36 Novices, 21 Postulants. In Community: 116 Sisters, 36 Novices, 21 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 21 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual dir. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Michaela, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 157; Boys' Home, 51. 5 Sisters teaching.

Our Lady of Angels Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 Sisters. Sister Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 86.

Girls Home, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Evangelist) supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum. -9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accomodations.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Professed Sisters, 20; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 55; during the year, 455.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters 13; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 170.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North st.

Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls. Sister Valeria, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, 553 2d ave.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphaela Bolnheim, supr. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 173; novices, 38; postulants, 33. These Sisters conduct 46 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. N. Dieringer, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — 36 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, supr. 30 Orphans.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 220; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24. In Motherhouse Sisters, 27; Novices, 16; Postulants, 72. They conduct 43 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.

St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, opened July 1st, 1896, with accomodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes.

St. Agnes Musical Academy, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent.* — 15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Mechthildis, supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.

MADISON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart and Acadamy.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Romana, O.S.D., prioress, Very Rev. P. F. Pettit, chaplain. 15 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 66.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. Rev. J. Schnelder, O.F.M., chaplain. 36 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.

St. Felix Industrial and Reform School.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum.*—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 5 Orphans.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order*, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 20 Postulants. In Community, 141 Sisters, 14 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy.* Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 174. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Detroit, Alton and La Crosse.

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Immaculata, supr.

SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 83. Number of branch houses, 31, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse, Very Rev. Raymund Volz, O. P., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Teachers, 19. Pupils, 117.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.* — Here exists a religious society. Sisters 56, partly teaching schools. Brothers, 32. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.

Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.—3 Sisters. Sister Anna Albrecht, S.D.S., supr.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, supr. Patients, 185. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.

Orphan Asylum.—Connected with Holy Name Church. Orphans, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford; Granville; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Motherhouse, 5 Schools. Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury, Saukville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Domine (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg,
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Manitowoc; Marytown; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Nazianz.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingerville; St. Michael's.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Dodgeville; Hartford; Manitowoc; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth;St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Method's, St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary; Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.– Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	26
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	12 945
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee	123
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	13 428
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	149
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	26 373
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	7
Total Churches	281	Orphans	469
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	136
Ecclesiastical Students	110	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students of archdiocese of Milwaukee	32	Inmates	87
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Industrial School for girls	1
Students	67	Inmates	45
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Normal School	1	Inmates	35
Students in Colleges and Normal School	686	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Academies for young ladies	5	Hospitals	7
Females educated in higher branches	450	Inmates during the year about	1 300
		Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	205
		Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 721 Ferdinand st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOS. A. THEBAULT.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Consultors—Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V.G., G. A. ROUXEL, J. H. DUBERNARD, M. LAVAL, J. BOUCHET, JAS. H. BLENK, S.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor;* Rev. J. M. BERONNET, *cancellarius.*

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. MITTELBRONN, vice-pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Thébault, chancellor and rector; Rev. Francis Prim, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. Girault, J. B. André, P. Scotti, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1035 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Charles Kern, C.SS.R., Alfred de Ham, C.SS.R., Terence Clarke, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Clement W. Umbach, C.SS.R.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. A. Bulot.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 464.
Infant Jesus creche. Pupils, 64.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.
School — Salesian Missionary Nuns. Pupils, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Slidel.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM, 613 State ave., Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 135.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 80; colored, 38.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., Thomas Slevin, S.J., assistants.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils, 168.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles Brockmeier, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1118 S. Rampart st., Rev. M. Laval, rector; Rev. Jas. Malone, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., rector; Revs. J. Moré, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., J. N. Downing, C.M., C. M. Remillon, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
MATER DOLOROSA (German), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector. Res., 43 Cambronne st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
ST. MAURICE'S, 528 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — Secular teachers. Pupils, 100. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
NATIVITY, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. M. Welté, rector.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 100.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Demaurizi, assistant.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. M. F. O'Leary, assistant.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Nelson Ayres, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. F. De Groot, assistant. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Jas. A. Murtaugh, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. ——, rector; Rev. T. F. Delaney, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 140.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3031 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 3302 Chestnut st., New Orleans.
Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Flood st. and Bevee, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumaine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Chapel of the Salesian Missionary Sisters, 817 St. Philip st., Rev. Louis Paroli, chaplain.
Sister Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burget, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. M. Méhault, rector; Rev. Albert Mauret, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions— Franklinton.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa.
St. Benedict's.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites ot Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. E. D. Lesaicherre, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. van der Heyde, dean, rector; Rev. Andrew Souby, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Missions— St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
Bayou du Large (*Houma P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Jos. Drolet, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Clark, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions— St. Raphael's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.
School— 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 280. white, 164; colored, 150.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. N. Simon, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Laforest, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. ——, rector.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. ——, rector.
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Creole (*Cameron P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Chapel (col. people).
Big Pecan.
Chemière au Tigre.
Johnson's Bayou.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. W. Geens, rector.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse, St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. John Roguet, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.

False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, chapel.
Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
Missions— Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
Franklinton.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
Grande Pointe (*Laplace P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhardt, rector.
School— 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Apolline, dir. Pupils, 188.
Stations — Barataria.
Freetown.
Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes, (colored), Rev. Ildephonse, C.A., Rev. Barnabé, C.A., Rev. Amédée, C.A.
School— For colored children. Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector, Rev. Peter H. J. van Alfen.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector; Rev. Jos. Schmidt, assistant.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. P. Healy, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel,
Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Mertens, rector.
School - 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister S. Electa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Mauriceville (*Maurice P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Grimaud.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.

New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. Jas. Trainor, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50
New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Rochard, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, Rev. Eug. Lovereil, assissant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. M. F. Massardier, rector; Rev. Francis Buquet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Le Quilleuc, rector.
Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frs. Eylast, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Mission — Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.
Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Stations — Hammond.
Manchac.
Port-Barré, Sacred Heart. Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Leonville, St. Léon's.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Magloire Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Branche.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
St. Leo's, Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Broussardville.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. E. Lavaquery, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
School— Pupils, 30.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. A. B. Langlois, Canon, dean, rector; Rev. J. M. Langlois, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assisfants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*), Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.

St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, dean, rector; Rev. Francis Ravoire assistant.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. P. L. Pensier, dean, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception (Colored.)
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (secretary), Rev. A. Vialleton, S.J., (librarian), Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Porta, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. P. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prof. of rudiments), Rev. D. Lawton, S.J., (prof. in the preparatory course), Rev. B. McGuire, S.J., (prof. of rudiments). Messrs. J. Sherry, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics), J. Foulkes, S.J., (prof. of poetry), K. Nowlan, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), W. Filinger, S.J., W. Salentin, S.J., (profs. of 2nd grammar), A. Fields, S.J., L. White, S.J., (profs. of 3d grammar), J. Oberholzer, S.J., T. Stritch, S.J., L. Stagg, S.J., W. Cox, S.J., (profs. in the commercial course), F. Wagemans, S.J., A. Latiolais, S.J., (profs. in the preparatory department). 20 Fathers, 13 Scholastics, 8 lay Brothers. 375 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Peters and Reynes sts. — Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president), Rev. J. A. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline). 8 Brothers. 55 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 230 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect of the Seminary); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. P. J. Clafley, (secular priest). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 10; clerics, 7; lay brothers, 8; novice, 1.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary, for the Province of New Orleans (connected with the Monastery).—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (president, prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, mathematics and French); Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect, prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and German); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (prof. of French, mathematics and penmanship); Rev. Anselm Manner, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine), Rev. Fr. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine and mathematics); Rev. J. P. Claffey, (prof. of literature and history); Mr. Theophil Helg (prof. of English history, geography and mathematics); Mr. L. Miller (prof. of Latin): Mr. Nolan (prof. of Greek, geography and history). Students, 27.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. A. De Stockalper, S.J., (rector). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. H. Maring, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widmann, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J, Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. John Coffee, S.J., Rev. M. Léautier, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.), Rev. J. Dunn, S.M. (v.-pres.), Revs. J. Delahaye, S.M., M. Murphy, S.M., Joseph Guillot, S.M., R. Smith, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., H. Gérard, P. Prulquin, S.M. Messrs. Henry Beadle, S.M., J. Bourgeois, S.M., (professors). 104 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Mother St. Ignace, supr. 90 boarders.

Ursuline Orphan Asylum, N. Peters, bet. Manuel and Sister sts.—33 Orphan girls.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary Georgia, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 48 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 32. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st. — Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novice, 1; Poslulants, 4; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Postulant, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine and Henry Clay sts.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 7, novices 2, postulants 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philipine Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Professed Sisters 48, Novices 5, Postulants 2, Outdoor-Sisters 8, Magdalens 82, Penitents 150, Orphans 27, Colored Girls 41.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, corn. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 165 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 180 orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele. supr. 48 inmates.
The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.
St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.
Dominican Academy, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).
Orphan Asylum (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Salesian Missionary Nuns. Mother M. Bernard Vallisneri, supr. Orphans, 20.
St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prythania sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.
St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils. 120.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
Charity Hospital, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 30.

BATON ROUGE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils.
DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. M. Colton, chaplain. Patients, 24.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.
Corpus Christi Academy (Oulère P.O.) — 18 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 124.
THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Assumptionist Fathers (from Paris, France)—Klotzville, La.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnandville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Salesian Missionary Nuns (New York) — St. Anthony's School, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oulère; St. Michael's (*Paulina P.O.*).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1
Secular Priests		126
Priests of Religious Communities		81
Total		207
Churches with resident priests		107
Missions with Churches		54
Total Churches		161
Stations		18
Chapels (where Mass is said)		42
Seminary for Secular Clergy and Religious Order		1
Students		33
Seminary of Religious Order		1
Students		30
Colleges and Academies for boys		5
Students		628
Academies for young ladies		17
Students		1 037
Parishes with Parochial Schools		80
Parochial Schools		103
Pupils	white	9 799
	colored	2 923
Orphan Asylums		11
Orphans		1 853
Infant Asylums		2
Infants		200
Industrial School		1
Inmates		90
Deaf-Mute Asylum		1
Inmates		53
Total of young people under Catholic care		16 583
Hospitals		3
Homes for Aged Poor		3
Home for Newsboys		1
House of the Good Shepherd		1
Baptisms	white — children	12 522
	white — adults	289
	colored — children	3 256
	colored — adults	556
Total		16 623
Marriages		2 785
Catholic Population, probably		325 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possesions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 5,390=10,107.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.
Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—Res., *New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. W. L. PENNY, V.F., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Very Rev. M. D. LILLY, O.P.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

Theological Censors—Revs. THOMAS L. KINKEAD and REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J.; Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. J. MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. B. YOUNG, S.J., Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. C. SIGL, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, JOHN A. WATERS.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. MCCLANCY, M. SALLEY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, J. B. MCGRATH.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Patrick Daly, Thomas F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Brother Austin, supr. Pupils, 709.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapels — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.

ST. AGNES', 143–147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, David A. Murray. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st, 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 325; girls, 430.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, Francis J. Prunty. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 2123 Fifth ave.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., Adam Kreis, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., John Schneider, C.SS.R., Francis Parr, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Ernest Cooper, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Louis Zabienski, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., Peter J. Cuniffe, C.SS.R., 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway (continued).
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Brother Berard, supr. Pupils, 349.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 397.
Chapel — Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R.

ST. AMBROSE'S (New Parish), 515—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Michael P. Gallagher, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, John H. Dooley, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 113; girls, 137.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. John F. Woods, D.D., rector; Revs. Hugh P. Collum, Cornelius J. Crowley, Patrick P. Carey. Res., 560 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Edward, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.

ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., Daniel Blasi, O.S.F., Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.S.F., Andrew Slattery, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (154 Sullivan st) and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Louise, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 468.

ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Henry S. Uelhof, Lawrence E. Murray. Res., 258 West 107th st.
School — 262 W. 107th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 57.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.

ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 426 W. 50th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lazarina, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 306.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Donovan, Thomas J. Heafy, William J. Quinn. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 148—166 W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. James T. McGovern, Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy. Res., 144 W. 71st st.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. John A. Nageleisen. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 125.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Reid, Patrick H. Drain. Res., 119 ave. B.
Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 389.
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 357.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Edmund W. Cronin, Patrick T. Martin, William F. Meehan. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, Grand Boulevard and 152d st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 69th st., betw. 1st ave. and Ave. A. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector. Res. 869 Lexington ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Duffy, Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., Michael J. Duffy, James N. Aylward. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. (continued).
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 520; girls, 610.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D., Denis F. Coyle. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
ST. COLUMBA'S, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. John P. Lonargan, John J. McGee, Timothy L. Driscoll, George F. X. Griffith. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331 and 333 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 180; girls, 240.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley, rector. Res., 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.
EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rector; Revs. James F. Raywood, Albert J. Bader, Thomas P. Phelan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 370.
ST. FRANCES OF ROME (new Parish), 86 Fulton st., Wakefield. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 88 Fulton st.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F., rector; Very Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.S.F., Revs. John Roser, O.S.F. Dominic Scanlan, O.S.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 102.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 W. 31st st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 1452 Lexington ave.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis J. McCarthy, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J. Lay brothers, 12. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
Schools — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 9 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. Pupils, 380.
For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Blackwell's Island, Chapels: Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. H. Blumensaat, S.J., and John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, (Emigrant Dept.), Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in-Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Chapels: Infant Hospital, Boys' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum.
Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCue, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, John T. Quinn, Patrick J. Hayes. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Dennis, dir. Pupils, 735.
Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
GUARDIAN ANGELS', 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Joseph V. McDonald, Daniel A. Gibbons. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Richard J. Keeffe, Matthew J. F. Scanlan, Joseph F. Smith. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 342 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Boys, 535; girls, 542.
HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st. and ave. C.
HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara, David F. O'Connor. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 254.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Edward V. Higgins, Daniel J. Curley. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
HOLY ROSARY, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, Patrick J. Minogue, Edward J. Tierney. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., James Conway, S.J. 5 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. (continued).
School — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 260; girls, 300.
Chapels — Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—507 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Kelly, Patrick N. Breslin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 12 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 794, girls 836.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. John J. Conway. Res., 77 Targee st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Courtlandt aves., Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. Henry L. Urben, C.SS.R., John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools — For boys, 630 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 163.
For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 11 Sisters of the Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 372; small boys, 166; Kindergarten, 70.
ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, James J. Power, Matthew C. Gleeson. Res., 25 Oliver st.
Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 452.
For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 751; small boys, 221.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools — For boys, 189 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephirin, dir. Pupils, 172.
For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.
Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.
ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Leo C. Beaudet, Thomas F. Flood, James H. Brehney. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 11 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 293; girls, 395.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Joseph Strumia, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Marenchino, Eugene Oskino, Vincent Sciolla, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeishel, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Thomas Huppert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 202.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 178.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. John Ignatius Jascovitc, rector. Res., 116 E. 7th st.
School — 289 E. 4th st. Boys, 78; girls, 72.
ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs. Thomas F. McManus, John J. Morris, Jeremiah F. Keane, Wm. J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools — For boys, 111 Washington place. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother John, dir. Pupils, 431.
For girls, 109 Washington place. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 398.
Chapels — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 26 Grove st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 408—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. J. de Britto, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 392.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 402 E. 87th st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Anthony Kesseler, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, William Eckerth. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 192.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1348 Columbus ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel – Convent of Sisters of Charity, 177th st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington st., Rossville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes.
Station — Tottenville, Staten Island.
ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. Victor Romanelli. Res., 16 E. 29th st.
ST. LUKE'S (new Parish), 137th st., betw. St. Ann & Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector. Res., 857 E. 137th st.
ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS' (new parish), Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector.
ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman, Richard H. Tobin. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 438.
For girls, 262—268 Madison st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 433.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (New York ave.). Boys, 140; girls, 142.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 101; girls, 111.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fordana, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 120.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector, Revs. John Milo, Thomas B. Kelly.
Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Gillooly. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32d st. 2 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Bernard F. Brady. Pupils, 658.
For girls, 371 to 379 9th ave. 18 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 775.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., rector; Revs. William H. Tole, John T. Power, Michael Cunniff. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 580.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Frederick Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John Lieberth, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 215.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hermosa, dir. Girls, 360; small boys, 185.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Julius Ab Arpino, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bonaventure Piscopo, O.S.F., Bernardine Polizzo, O.S.F. Res., 113 Baxter st.
NATIVITY, 46—48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny, Thomas F. Lyman. Res., 44 2d ave.
ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Revs. George Bauer, Martin A. Grasser, Urban C. Nageleisen. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), 740 E. 6th st., Rev. John Csurgovich, rector.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Moses E. Parker, James A. Dooley, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 288.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 321.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 443—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. V. Rev. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., provincial; Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Alexander

Henderson, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Michael J. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 445 E. 115th st. 2 Sisters of Charity. 7 lay teachers. Boys, 660; girls, 630.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. James C. Rigney, rector; Revs. Michael F. Horan, James A. Collins. Res., 2789 Marion ave.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Joseph F. Ries, C.SS.R., John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., Peter Saurusajtis, C.SS.R, Joseph W. Sott, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
School — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 134.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII, 214—216 Sullivan st. Rev. Francesco Zaboglio, rector; Revs. Luigi Lanzo, Riccardo Lorenzoni. Res., 218 Sullivan st.
School — 216 Sullivan st. 2 Pallottine Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
School — 332 E. 112th st. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 208.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina Ella, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 158.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 294.
Boys' Primary Department, 36 Prince st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 478.
Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 32 Prince st. and 235—237 Mott st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 893.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., George M. Searle, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School — 124 W. 60th st. 21 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 555; girls, 587.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, James F. Malloy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
School — 120 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 380.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—22 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Christian, dir. Pupils, 224.
For girls, 100—102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 408; small boys, 223.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, John J. Fullam. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (25 St. Mark's pl.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 208; girls, 212.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 848 East 163d st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, Bernard A. Brady, Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Thomas Maguire, Denis P. O'Neil, Andrew F. Cusack, John F. Meehan.
Chapels — City Island, Westchester Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Feehan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 40 Cannon st.
School — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 327; girls, 341.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., 7 Roe st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 81; girls, 99.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Wallace, John D. Roach, John Ryan, Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
School — Boys, W. 52d st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
Girls Primary, 450—456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Girls, 927.

SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 169th and 170th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 43—45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 54 Stanton st.
School — 43 · 45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 60.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 143 E. 28th st. and 147 E. 28th st. 17 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 308; girls, 385.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 145 E. 28th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, P.R.; Revs. William F. Dougherty, James J. Keane. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 8 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Girls, 175.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. John J. Meade, Thomas R. Halpin. Res., 262 West 118th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont ave. and Bryant st., West Farms. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Moloney. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, Lafayette ave. and Baretto st.

TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. William J. Donohue, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 29 Mott st.
School — 29 Mott st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 130.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st. and 4th ave. 3 teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 72.

ST. VERONICA'S, 153—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116—118 Leroy st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 179; girls, 225.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Charles Georges, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 260.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 322 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), 215 W. 39th st.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector; Revs. Michael D. Lilly, O.P., Francis W. Linahan, O.P., Joseph H. Slinger, O.P., Jeremiah C. O'Mahoney, O.P., James L. O'Neil, O.P., William I. Rickarby, O.P., Bernard A. Enis, O.P., Matthew L. Heagan, O.P., James R. Kennedy, O.P., Daniel A. Wynn, O.P., Theodore C. Theunte, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., James S. Caton, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Rev. J. H. Ford, O.P., prine. Boys, 481; girls, 513.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Foundling Asylum, 175 E. 68th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 706 Madison ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. McEntyre.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 26.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel T. Cronin.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F. and 1 Lay Brother.
Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector; Rev. William P. Nixon.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Massachusetts ave.
Station — Bardonia, Rockland Co.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philibert A. Meister.
Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.
Station — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun. Res., 46 Main st.
Missions— Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Denning, Sullivan Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John B. McGrath.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
County Poor House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 128; girls, 166.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Revs. Thomas J. V. Doyle, James J. McCarthy.
Chapel — West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's Chapel.
Station — Forest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. Richard J. Burns.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 97.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Livingstone Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 57.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Foley.
School— For boys, Liberty st. 2 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 96.
For girls, Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
Missions— Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's.
Matteawan State Hospital for Criminals.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Rev. John P. McClancy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Hanlon.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 112.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
Mission — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bangall, Dutchess Co.
Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.
Oak Summit, Dutchess Co., County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy.
Missions— Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.
Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Meredith.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', 2 Liberty street, Rev. James F. McLaughlin.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Asissi, Main st., Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Byron Lake, Westchester Co.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (5th ave. and 2d st.). Boys, 88; girls, 103.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 232 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 30 W. Sidney ave., Rev. Michael J. Reinhart, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6th and W. Sidney aves.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe. Res., 23 S. High st.
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny V.F., P.R.; Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (152—154 Liberty st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 378.
For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (164—168 Liberty st.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 317.
Mission — New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 180 South st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 108.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 124; girls, 133.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, 21-27 Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Franklin st.). Boys, 26; girls, 24.
Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernardine Bidinger O.S.F., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D. rector; Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 911 First st.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
Pelhamville, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Fr. Regis Gerest, O.P. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan. Res., Bedford road.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Station — East View Alms House.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Rev. Michael J. Walsh. Res., 43 Spring st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 145; girls, 134.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley, rector; Rev. James S. Prendergast. Res., 50 Ball st.
Stations — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Rose's Point, Orange Co.
Sparrowbush, Sullivan Co.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Sisters of Charity (103 Mill st.) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 281; For girls. 1 Sister of Charity (20 N. Clover st.) and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 328.
St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Edward J. Conroy, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 154–164 Broadway, Kingston, Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 190; boys, 125.
Mission — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. J. A. Weber. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 141.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Halloran
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 115; girls, 118.
Station — Creek Locks, Ulster Co.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 104; girls, 84.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Shrub Oak, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. J. McEvoy.
Mission — Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.
Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. William T. St. John.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 138; girls, 156.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, Main st.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Monsey, Rockland Co.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, rector.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine.
Mission — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Luke J. Evers. Res., Beekman ave.
School — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 180.
Church of the Transfiguration, Rev. Edw. R. Stone, O.C.C.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 55.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Edward F. Somers.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Mission — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee, rector; Rev. Denis O'Donovan, locum tenens.
School — 3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls 102.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.
School — Clinton st. and Nelson ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; girls, 140.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's., Rev. William J. Ward, rector.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
West Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Phoenicia, Ulster Co.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 90; girls, 110.
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan.
Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Kingston, Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Greenville, Orange Co.
Port Orange, Orange Co.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Mallon.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Mary's st.). Brother Alexander, dir. Pupils, 176.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 535; small boys, 270.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Charles Pauli. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 373; girls, 425.
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Aloysius Bloningen, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 67; girls, 73.
Most Holy Trinity, 454 Walnut st., for Slavonians, Rev. John F. Jedlicka.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
School — For colored children. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 102.
Sacred Heart, East Nassau.
School — For colored children. 2 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 65.
Chapel — St. Savior's, Salvator Point, Andros Island.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary of Dunwoodie, New York.* Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.).

Department of Theology. — Rev. V. H. Marre, S.S., (director), Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. Victor H. Marre, S.S., (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and sacred eloquence), Rev. James Driscoll, S,S., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture).

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director), Very Rev. J. B. A. Vuibert, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course), Rev. William Temple, D.D., (prof. of philosophy, junior course), Rev. James E. Cassidy, (prof. of geology and chemistry), Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (treasurer.) 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therese, sister-servant. Students, 100; of the diocese, 84.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City. — University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's Hall (Preparatory) under the same direction. — Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (vice-pres.), Revs. Francis A. Smith, S.J., Francis B. Golding, S.J., John D. Whitney, S.J., John M. Fox, S.J., Joseph M. Renand, S.J., Louis Jouin, S.J., Michael Flynn, S.J.,

Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Thomas G. Wallace, S.J., John O'Hare, S.J., Henry Casten, S.J., Louis Weber, S.J., John B. Pittan, S.J., Messrs. John C. Hamon, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., John D. Bullen, S.J., Albert G. Brown, S.J., Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., M. E. Prendergast, S.J., Joseph P. Carney, S.J., John J. Toohey, S.J., James T. Leary, S.J. 20 Lay Brothers, 250 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-scholars only. — Very Rev. Edward I. Purbriek, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., (socius), Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J (vice-pres.), Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (treasurer), Mr. John J. Lunney, S.J., (secretary), Mr. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (registrar), Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, (bursar). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Rev. Myles A. McLaughlin, S.J., Mr. David J. Roche, S.J., Rev. Wm. H. A. Coyle, S.J., Mr. Joseph H. Dinand, S.J., Rev. John Coughlan, S.J., Mr. George J. Kinn, S.J., Mr. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Mr. John M. Keane, S.J., Mr. Michael Hogan, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 10 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 785.

Manhattan College, Grand Boulevard and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justin (president), and 28 brothers. students, 181. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Charles, (director). 25 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 250.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Joseph (director). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 193.

Sacred Heart Academy, Classen-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Brother. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 150.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st. — 15 Marist Brothers and 12 Novices. Brother Zéphiriny, supr. Boys, 150.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. Brother Fermilian-Jude, director. 5 Brothers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael.* Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., S.T.L., (prior), Very Rev. Bertrand Cothonay, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior). 15 Fathers; 22 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

All Saint's Academy, 2123 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 64.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 90.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 86.

St. Catharine of Genoa Academy, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 80.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th st.—6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Novices. Sister Mary Paul, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

Dominican Academy, 706 Madison ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister Frances, supr. Boys, 9; girls, 37.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 8; girls, 60.

Holy Cross Academy, 343–349 W. 42d st.—15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 180.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.— Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. 5 Sisters. 70 girls and in Kindergarten 20 boys and 30 girls.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. — Ursuline Nuns. 16 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 86.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 18.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 53.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 45.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 35; boys, 8.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother Dominic Weiss, supr. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 102.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—32 Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 159. 2) *St. Aloysius' Academy*, for boys under 12 years. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 20. 3) *St. Vincent's School*. 4 Sisters. Girls, 70; boys, 40.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 20.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 5; girls 25.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 39.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 professed Religious, 12 Lay Sisters. 17 Religious in Academy. Pupils. 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 14 professed Religious and 7 lay Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 4; girls, 72.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Celestine, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: girls 130.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 133.

LUDLOW. *Seton Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alicia, sup.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Carthage, supr. 8 Professed, 1 Novice, 2 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: girls, 30; boys, 5.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls, 45; boys, 5.

NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. - 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils. 16.

NEWBURG. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic. — Sister Mary Emmanuel, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 15; girls, 45.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 10 Professed, 2 Novices, 2 lay Sisters and 3 layteachers. Boys, 9; girls, 56.

PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. — 5 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 40.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 15; girls, 35.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters. 4 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain, 109 E. 83 st.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 29 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 109 E. 83rd st.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 3 Novices and 6 Lay Sisters.

Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1081 professed Sisters, 116 Novices, 19 Postulants. There are 108 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and in New Providence, Bahama Islands.—Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 25 Professed Sisters, 5 Postulants, 5 Novices, 11 Lay Sisters,

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137 -143 Second st. — Mother Mary Hildegarde, prioress. 166 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 7 Postulants, 52 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. — Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. 71 Professed Sisters, 38 Novices, 8 Postulants. Mother M. Catharina, supr.

Convent of the Religious of the Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. — Sister M. St. Francis Xavier, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 37 Lay Sisters. Rev. William Livingston, chaplain. Res., 5 6 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Sister Mary of St. Bernard, supr. 13 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Peter J. Harold, chaplain, 141 Henry st.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant, 3 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael Fulham, supr. 18 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 58 professed Sisters. 53 Lay Sisters.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 29 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 30 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Joseph, supr. 31 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices and 3 Postulants.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 9 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 16 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Pia Dona, supr. 4 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., gen.-supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Chas. Fromentin, chaplain.

DAY NURSERIES.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Daily attendance, 128.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Jane Hamblin, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 58.

Presentation Day Nursery, 317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 55.

St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross and 1 lay assistant.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 303: girls, 276.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *St. Patrick's Boys Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave.. bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 550.—*Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
2. *St. Patrick's Girls Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 543.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 15 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 470; girls, 312. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Inmates: Boys, 88; girls, 145.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Boys, 66; girls, 53.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co.—*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*—80 orphans, 14 Sisters. Reception House: 251 W. 14th st., New York City.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Frances O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 92.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. —Boys department. Miss Ellen Coughlin, supr. Teachers, 26; pupils, 190.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, 134 and 136 Second ave.—8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 3 lay assistants. Girls, 75. Rev. J. Marechaux, chaplain.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st. — Miss Teresa Metzger, supr., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42

House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Inmates, 768.

St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 19 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 107 female inmates.

St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 24 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay assistants. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 482. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—9 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 61; girls, 47.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior; Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 327.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Wilson, chaplains.

1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.*—58 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 1216.
2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 157.
3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 70.
4. *St, Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 11.

The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City.—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 80 Brothers. Boys, 1,558.

House of Reception, 415 and 417 Broome st.—4 Sisters, accomodation for 70. Rev. John F. Lynch, chaplain.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 40 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 650. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 133.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Dominic, supr. 69 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. 384 destitute children. Rev. Pasquale Parrillo, chaplain.

BLAUVELT.—*Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 79: girls, 230. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—27 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 113; girls, 158. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—51 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 666; girls, 458. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.

RYE. *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children.* —In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. Rev. John E. Burke. 14 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 100.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.* — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 36 Professed, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Peter, supr. Boys, 304, Girls, 38. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Home.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 10 Professed, 4 Novices, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Postulant and 4 Lay Assistants. Boys 371.

WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Farm.* Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—14 Sisters, 3 Lay Assistants. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. 2) *St. Stanislaus' House and House of Nazareth.* — Boys 87, Girls 216.

HOSPITALS.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 220; remaining, 37. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. 2 Sisters, 9 trained nurses. Patients treated during the year, 432.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 739; remaining, 41. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 296; remaining, 18.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2172; remaining, 258.

French Hospital, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 11 Sisters and 9 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 644; remaining, 67.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accomodations for 350. Treated during the year, 1529; remaining, 300. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

Maternity Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 16 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Veronica, supr. Accomodation for 100 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 539; remaining, 81.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—40 Sisters of Chartiy. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,274. Needy and homeless Mothers, 536.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—9 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay nurses; Children, 210. Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, SpuytenDuyvil-on-Hudson.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 162; remaining, 30.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—40 Sisters of

Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 4,307; remaining, 133.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25.

FORESTBERG, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcesse, chaplain.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.* — 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 60. Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—11 Sisters and 12 trained nurs s. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 440; treated in Dispensary, 3,348; remaining, 25. Rev. Reuben Parsons.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, ETC.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 103.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—17 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 121.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant, assisted by 22 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 251; men. 23.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls. — Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director, 251 W. 24. st., New York City.

Leo House for German Emigrants. — Rev. John W. Schwinn, director, 6 State st., New York City. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish Emigrants, 3 Morris st.—Rev. J. Dworzak, D.D., director. 3 Felician Sisters.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home, 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 58. Rev. James H. Smith, chaplain, 457 W. 51st st.

The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 174 Christopher st., New York City. Committe in charge: Rev. Charles H. Parks, U.S.N.; Rev. John P. Chidwick, U.S.N.; Rev. William H. Reaney, U.S.N.; Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non Catholics and Catholics), Valentine ave. and Garfield st., Bedford Park, New York City.—Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, William J. Guinon, D.D., James E. Goggin. Address a l communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean; Mr. James E. Dougherty.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Direction U. S. A., 27 W. 16th st. Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, and His Grace, the Most. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Places of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the holy Shrine received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land. Bros. Placidus and Isidore, O.S.F.

Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetary, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Francis P. Duffy and Patrick J. Healy, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Flag Ship "San Francisco"; address: care of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, Cruiser "Maine", Post Office, New York.
Revs. Gabriel Korkemas and Joseph Yazbek, missionaries for Maronites. Chapel, 81 Washington st. Res., 8 Carlisle st.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Rev. J. Brellvet, 137 W. 90th st.
Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, American College, Rome.
Rev. William S. Creeden, American College, Rome.
Rev. August N. Stehle, Innsbrook.
Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, Jerusalem.
Rev. D. Marcus Dyer, Lille, France.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Eugene Smyth, Joseph P. Egan, Joseph Albinger, William F. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Tarrytown, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Oberuburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assissi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (111 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; Academy and New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Sorrow's, New York City.
Franciscan Brothers—Matteawan.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Jean the Baptist's School, St. Ann's Academy, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Mt. St. Vincent. *Schools:* Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (114—116 Leroy st.), St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Monica's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's (117th st.), St. Peter's, St. Rose Lima, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Stephen's, Transfiguration, Mt. St. Vincent's Free School, St. Vincent de Paul Industrial School. *Academies:* All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Joseph's, Waverly Place, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Seton Institute, Ludlow. *Charitable Institutions:* Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, St. John's Day Nursery, Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home, Seton Hospital, Protectory, Westchester; St. Agatha's Home, Nanuet; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, New York City. *Schools outside of New York City:* Haverstraw; Matteawan; Newburg; Nanuet; New Brighton; New Rochelle; Portchester; Rosendale; Rondout; Port Jervis; Rosebank; Sangerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; West Brighton; White Plains; Nassau, Bahama Islands; St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunnwodie.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.
Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Sparkill; Pleasantville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic—Newburg; Obernburgh.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; Forestburg, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic—Institution for Destitute Children, New York City and Nyack.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City.
Sisters of the Poor of S. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Ascension School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, New York City.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Joseph's Home, New York; St. Joseph's Home, Tarrytown; Mt. Vernon.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—2 Homes, New York City.
Ladies of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Fordham, Westchester and E. 14th sts.
Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home; Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation and St. Francis Xavier's Schools.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 251 W. 14th st., New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.
Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	242	Average at each boys' school, city	308
City	104	" " " " country	124
Country	138	" " girls' " city	343
Chapels	120	" " " " country	135
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	37	Asylum for Blind	1
Priests	651	Inmates	11
Secular	420	Orphanage schools	6
Regular	201	Pupils	2 307
Not affiliated	30	Homes for Immigrants	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	367	Homes for destitute or wayward children	19
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	2 846	Inmates	9 028
Theological Seminary	1	Hospitals	11
Students	100	Treated during the year	17 364
Colleges	3	Inmates	9 433
Students	1 216	Homes for the aged	3
Academies (boys)	32	Inmates	804
Pupils	1 324	Insane Asylum	1
Academies (girls)	37	Inmates	60
Pupils	2 686	Day Nurseries	4
Parochial schools	182	Attendance	261
New York City....for boys 59; pupils	18 152	Foundling Asylums	2
" for girls 59; "	20 226	Inmates cared for during the year	3 820
Country, for boys 32; "	3 953	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	62
" for girls 32; "	4 319	Members	1 177
Total Pupils { boys.....22 105 / girls.....24 545 }	46 650	Baptisms	34 156
		Confirmations	16 883

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)

MOST REVEREND

William H. Gross, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.*; P.O. Address, *Drawer 18.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET. Res., *Gervais, Oregon.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. WHITE. Res., *Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.*

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. JAS. H. BLACK. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.*

Consultors — Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G.; Mgr. A. J. CROQUET, Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, Very Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. JAS. RAUW.

Examinators Cleri Dioecesani — Very Rev. B. ORTH, president; Rev. P. DE ROO, secretary; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Auditor in casibus matrimonialibus—Very Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. DE ROO.

Examinatores Scholarum — Rev. L. DIELMAN, president; Rev. JAS. RAUW, secretary; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Very Rev. L. VERHAAG, Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Very Rev. LOUIS METAYER, Very Rev. B. ORTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. H. Black, J. C. Hughes, Theo. Daum, assistants. Res., cor. 15th and Couch sts.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Connected with St. Mary's College.) Pupils, 140.
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 245.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

St. Joseph's (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Rauw, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts). Pupils, 135.
St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Very Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
St. Patrick's, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 56.
St. Francis', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Geo. Chabot, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 112.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (290 Morris st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Most Holy Rosary, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
St. Michael's (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. N. Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., rector.
Sacred Heart, Milwaukee st., Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector of Missions; Rev. William Kraemer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 51.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co.
Highland, Clackamas Co.
Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, chaplain.
Home for aged people, 24th and Oregon sts., Rev. L. L. Conrardy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Sodaville, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co.
Tangent, Linn Co.
Waterloo, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter dir. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co.
Burns, Harney Co.
Canyon City, Grant Co.
Harney City, Harney Co.
Vale, Malheur Co.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
Centerville, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. Thos. Briody, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Vinson, Morrow Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S., Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. William A. Daly, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V, (continued).
Missions — Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Crow, Lane Co,
Leaburg, Lane Co.
Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 68.
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co.
Salmon River, Clackamas Co.
Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. ——
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Klamath, Klamath Co.
Lake View, Lake Co.
Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co.
Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
Sparta, Union Co.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. ——, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Protasia, dir. Pupils, 73.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St James', Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.
Hubbard, Marion Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Rev. A. Hillebrand, superint. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home. Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Garrand, S.J., rector.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Athena, Umatilla Co.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——, rector.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Stations — Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S. rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.
St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. White, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Laurentia, dir.
Station — St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations — Antelope, Wasco Co,
Burnt Ranch, ——.
Cascade, Wasco Co.
Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.
Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Wilbur, Douglas Co.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. T. Morrow, rector.
Missions— Cooper Mountain, St. ——.
Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
Gaston, Washington Co.
Hillsboro, Washignton Co.
Moore's Valley.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000). Rev. J. Viola, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

Absent: Revs. M. Straevens, C. De Latte.
Absent on account of sickness: Rev. F. P. Gunn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Lucius, supr. Pupils, 140.
MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (absent collecting), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (librarian and prof.), Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., (prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (rector Italian Church, Portland, Oreg.), Wm. Kræmer, O.S.B. (rector Sacred Heart Church, Portland, Oreg.), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., (director of Seminary), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (prof.), Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (rector), Othmar Müller, O.S.B., (prof). 6 Cleries, 37 Professed Brothers, 2 Oblates.
St. Anselm's Little Seminary. — Rev. Thomas Aquinas Meienhofer, O.S.B., director. 16 Students.
St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 15 Professors. 100 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 4th and Market sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B,, D.D., chaplain. Mother John the Baptist

provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 29 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 107 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices and 7 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* — Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 230.

Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 121.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, opened July 19, 1875.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 49 Sisters, 23 helpers, 9 orphans, 15 old peoples, about 125 patients during the year. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Irene, local supr.

Mercy Home, Home for Working Girls, 16th and Couch sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sister Agnes, local supr.

Home for Aged Women, 20th and Oregon sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, supr.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 35.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Sisters of the III. Order, 3 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients, 38.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.

Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.

GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. 90 boarders.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*— 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister Mary Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 70.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 71 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 14 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Staff of teachers: 12. Pupils: 18 boarders, 24 day-scholars; total, 48.

MONTAVILLA. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Holy Heart of Mary, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. —Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdelen.* Magdelens, 20.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 87.

Female Orphan Asylum. Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Celestine, supr. Pupils, 45 day-scholars and 50 boarders.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants,

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphans, 68 (boys 31 and girls 37).

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathew, supr. Pupils, 120.

TILLAMOOK. *Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 45.

UMATILLA. *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50 (contract with government for 60 pupils).

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Pro-Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parish).

Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).

St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.

St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.

Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.

ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*

EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).

OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).

ST. PAUL.—*Young Men's Institute.*

THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America.*

St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home) — St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	27
Diocesan Priests	35	Pupils, about	2 500
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	55	Orphans	165
Churches with resident priest	37	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils	165
Total Churches	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 450
Stations	83	Hospitals	3
Chapels	13	Inmates during the year, about	2 000
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	14	House of Mercy	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } { Total }	1 027
Students	8	Marriages	224
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Burials	197
Students	225	Catholic Population, about	33 000
Academies for young ladies	12		

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick John Ryan, D.D., L.L. D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851: died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. J. F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex — Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rev. H. J. HEUSER.

Diocesan School Board—His Grace the Archbishop, pres., the Vicars-General, *ex-officio;* Rev. Hugh Lane, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rev. Geo. Bornemann, Rev. John J. Elcock, Rev. Thomas Barry, Rev. E. O. Hiltermann, Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rev. Henry Stommel, Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., secretary.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. John W. Shanahan.

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. John J. Rogers, James C. Monahan, John F. McQuade. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Wm. C. Marley (instructor in mathematics and Latin), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. John H. Fitzsimmons (instructor in commercial branches), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural sciences), Prof. S. B. Frost (instructor in natural science), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in mathematics and German), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and phonography), Prof. Francis M. Rourke (instructor in mathematics and English), Prof. H. W. Flickenger, (instructor in penmanship)), James F. Prendergast, M.D. (lecturer on physiology, hygiene and physical culture), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, J. J. Smith, M.D. (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending Night School, 190; total, 590.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 580.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 534.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.
St. Vincent's Home.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 386.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 391.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

All Saints', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 99; girls, 109.

St. Aloysius', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 42.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 217; girls, 233.

Chapel — Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissy, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 650.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 750.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.

Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Hy. M. Naylon. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 425; girls, 450.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

St. Anthony of Padua (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Daniel I. McGlinchy. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 210; girls, 200.

Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, James H. O'Neill. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 212.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 278.

Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 Crown st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine (continued).
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 165; girls, 235.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Theodore Hammeke. Res., 2831 Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 171; girls, 160.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. John A. Friederich, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. John Dlag, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — 16 School Sisters of NotreDame and lay teachers, Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 404; girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Barrington. Res., 161 James st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 254; girls, 278.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 404.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 464.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Paschalville. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Neill, Maurice A. Walsh,
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 70; girls, 108.
Missions— St. Raphael's Church, Imicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday.
Sharon Hill, Holy Spirit, every Sunday and Holiday.
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon.
St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, Peter Munday. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. Richard F. Cowley, Hy. M. Naylon.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teacher. Boys, 60; girls, 73.
Mission — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall; attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, William A. Motley. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 260, girls 300.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 397; girls, 438.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Hannigan, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — School-house in course of erection.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. (New Church in course of erection.) Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 260; girls, 345.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael F. Rooney, James J. Carton. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., 29th and Dickinson sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J., James Bric, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., D. C. Daly, S.J., Hippolytus L. Gache, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 286.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 327.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
House of Refuge.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 121.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Whalen.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 242 Jefferson st.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. Gustave Stauss. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 33.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 56; girls, 55.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 246; girls, 270.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Thos. J. Larkins. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 247. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 275.
Chapels — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavenaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., 27 Pine st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 219; girls, 306.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 309; girls, 403.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, P.R.; Revs. William C. Currie, Francis X. Wastl, Nevin F. Fisher.
Schools — 2 Lady teachers. Boys, 120.
2 Lady teachers. Girls, 130.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marianus Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 31; girls, 43.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Jordan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., James R. Gray, S.J., Thos. Sheerin, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 230.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector *p.t.* Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys, 92; girls, 101.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilomy, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
Station — House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Lawrence A. Deering.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 214; girls, 216.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Sheehan. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210; girls, 230.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Oak st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 265, girls 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vachero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — 10 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Dominic, dir. Boys, 204; girls, 263.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended by Rev. A. Isoleri, 710 Montrose st.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holy Day.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. A. D. Filan, Charles J. Mullin, John F. O'Neill. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 400.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 450.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.

ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Patrick J. McMahon Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, James H. Parker.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 439; girls, 474.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Assmann.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 139; girls, 143.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. John C. Carey, Thos. F. Moore. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 225.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2130 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. James A. Armstrong. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. James E. Vaughan, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 101; girls, 119.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. McNulty, Joseph J. C. Hanigan.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Denis J. Broughal, James P. Turner. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 319.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 406.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 250; girls, 275.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SC.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Joseph Lauer, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 558.
18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Girls, 508.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 60.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 80.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector emeritus; Rev. James F. Trainor, acting-rector; Revs. Michael A. Bradley, James J. Smith. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. 4 lay teachers. Boys 220.
For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 407.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 345; girls, 357.

ST. STANISLAS', Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Miecislaus F. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Gertrude, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 43; girls, 54.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.; attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, John Greensill.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 197; girls, 236.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. Joseph V. O'Connor, John T. Crowley,, P. J. Flaherty, C. A. McFadden. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 130.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 200.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. P. J. Tierney, John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 599; girls, 650.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney. Res., 533 Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and lay teacher. Boys, 183; girls, 175.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. G. V. McKinney, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., Wm. McCormick, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 570.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 510.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 166.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.

VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh, Simon J. Carr., Ph.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 544.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 565.

CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph P. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1029 S. 5th sts.

UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. Fren Matyacsko, rector.
School — Boys, 16; girls, 15.

A SYRIAN MISSION is attended once a month in St. Paul's Church, 10th and Christian sts., by Rev. Father Yasbek. Res., 1 Carlisle st., New York.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.

Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir. and chaplain.

Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; girls, 125.

Allentowon and and Bangor. United Greek Missions attended from Lansford 4 times yearly.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 110; girls, 118.

Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector; Rev. Edward J. Rahilly.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; girls, 35.

Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Missions-- Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.
Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Stations — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once a month.
Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the month.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., the third Sunday of the month.
Tannery, Indiana Co., every three months.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. James A. Shields.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. John J. McAnany.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 134; girls, 145.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 98.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls 58.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
Mission — Philadelphia, Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton, every Sunday and Holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 147; girls, 176.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Maurice J. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 106; girls, 138.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. Walter J. Duffy.
Missions— Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every week.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every week.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Clark.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 249; girls, 221.
West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 82; girls, 66.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Martin J. Gorman.
Missions— Glenloch, Chester Co., Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James F. Maginn.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Rev. Francis Holtgreve.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 73.
Mission — Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Hungarian), every Sunday.
Stations — Nesquehoning, Carbon Co. (Hungarian), once a month.
Penn Haven, Carbon Co. (Hungarian), once in three months.
Slatington (Hungarian), once a month.
Weatherly (Hungarian), once a month.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McCullough.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Missions— Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Station — Riegelsville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector; Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.
Station — Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Monville.
Stations — Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.
Glen Mills, House of Refuge.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. James A. McHugh.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 46.
Mission — Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 95; girls, 95.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, chaplain.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Mission — Landenbergh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 19.
Missions — Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. G. Martyak, rector.
School — Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 11.

Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 20.
Missions — Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', twice a month on Sunday.
Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., every Sunday.

Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. E. V. Rowan.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Daggett, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. John Novaczky, rector.
Mission — Sheppton, Schuilkill Co., church erected, not yet dedicated, twice a month.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. John T. McMenamin.
St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 117; girls, 109.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
School — Rev. rector. Boys, 40; girls, 21.
Missions — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., (Slovac), four times a year.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co. (Slovac), four times a year.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., (Slavic), every Sunday.
Stations — Minersville, Schuylkill Co. (Hungarian), twice a month.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
Buck Mountain Schuylkill Co.
Delano, Schuylkill Co.
Middleport, Schuylkill Co.
Minersville, Schuylki l Co., every third Sunday.
New Boston, Schuylkill Co.
New Philadelphia.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
Trenton.
Volken Morca.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.
Station — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (Polish), every Sunday.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast.
Station — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector emeritus; Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. F. Fogerty, rector; Rev. —
Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., Sacret Heart; twice a month.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Masson, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 3 ; girls, 57.
Missions — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co. (German), once a week.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday and twice a week.

(St. Vincent Ferrer's Lithuanian Congregation), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Maiulaitis, rector.
School — Boys, 5; girls, 17.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.
Station — Centre Bridge, every third Sunday.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday and Holy-day.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Osborn, Edward J. Tucker.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 207.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Thomas P. J. Buckley.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 173; girls, 190.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 71; girls, 101.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, rector; Rev. Michael M. Doyle.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; girls, 150.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent.
Convent of the Christian Brothers.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 206.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 129.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 127.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Revs. George H. Michel, Francis Regnery, Joseph Kaspareck.
Schools—For Boys.—1 male teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 346.
For Girls.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 335.
Missions— Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Phoenenixville, Chester Co. Slavic Congregation, every other Sunday.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy.
St. Mary's (Polish), (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 52.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
St. Mary's (Slavic), Oakland, every Sunday from St. Paul's church.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 30.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. James J. Kain.
Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 49.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 12.
St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School — Male teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 25.
Mission — Sheppton (United Greek), four times a year. Attended by Rev. Father Volkay of Hazleton.
Stations — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, St. Nicholas, Wiggins, William Penn and Yatesville.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 88; girls, 86.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. Edward G. Werner, rector.
Missions — Hungarian: Emmaus, Penn-Argyl, Copley, Egypt, once a month.
South Easton (*Easton P.O.*), Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 83.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions —Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday of the month.

Tamaqua, Shuylkill Co., St. Jerome's (continued).
Mission — Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday.
St. Joseph's, Rev.——
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector.
Stations — Keffer's, once every two months.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., once every two months.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 93; girls, 107.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels.

Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers, Rev. J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., dir.
Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. ——, chaplain.

Assistant Professor at the Catholic Univerity, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire.
Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Charles F. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Higgins.
Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James J. Brennan, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn, Thomas M. Carey, John J. Dooley, Joseph Campbell.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (disciplinarian, prof. of ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of ecclesiastical history, liturgy and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Rev. James H. Gavin (prof. of Latin, Greek modern history and English literature); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek, history and English literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of English literature, physics, chemistry, astronomy and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 146; students in Rome, 4; students in Louvain, 1; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of students, 153. Books in library, 22,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown.—Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. — Very Rev. James McGill C.M. (supr. and visitor), Revs. J. Hartnett, C.M., asst. supr., Henry White, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., Wm. F. Likely, C.M., M. Drennan, C.M., W. Hoctor, C.M., R. Devine, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M. Community in diocese, 58; seminarians, 32. An *Apostolic School* is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 33.
A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. H. Albert, C.M., and others.
St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (president); Rev. Wm. P. Breet, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. David C. Daly S.J., (treasurer); Rev. H. L. Gache, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., Michal J. Byrnes, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., professors. Number of scholars, 180.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D.,(pres.); Fro. Isidore, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Eliphus (treasurer); Bro. Francis (secretary); Bro. Basilian. Professed Brothers, 14; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 87. Students in College, 223; in the diocese, 2,631.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 27. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number helped outside, 402; received during the year, 45. Situations procured for 85 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.; Rev. Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp., sub-dir. 3 lay Brothers.

Philadelphia Catholic Protectory for Boys, Fatland, Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 305. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain. 4 teachers. Inmates, 150.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 9; Novice Clerics, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 9. Total in community, 42; in diocese, 53. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, church history and homiletics); Rev. Nazzareno Casacca, S.T.L., O.S.A., (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy); Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., William A. Jones, O.S.A., (master of novices and prof. of rubrics), John A. Nugent, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Walter A. Coar, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A. A farm of 200 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the Lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States.

Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band.—All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A., and others.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president and bursar); Rev. W. A. Coar, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., F. F. Commins, O.S.A., Mr. P. M. Arnu, A.M.,Mr. D. O'Sullivan, A.M., Mr. J. Cary, A.M., (disciplinarians), Messrs. N. J. Vasey, E. G. Dohan, J. J. McCarthy, J. J. Barthowski. Number of students, 127.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 35th street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia. — Prof. Choir Sisters, 51; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11. Sisters in the convent, 77; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 183. The Magdalen Convent contains 72 professed Sisters and Novices; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 160; Penitents, 305. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughery, provincial.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 25; Novice, 1. Religious in the convent, 26. The Magdalen Convent contains 24 Sisters. Children in Preservation Class, 50. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite Downie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception.* — Boarders, 50.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd and Asylum of St. Magdalen for Colored girls, Penn and Chew sts. (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892. — 19 Choir Sisters. Number of penitents, 73. Number in Preservation Class, 5. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23. Religious in the convent, 120; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 390. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 75. Boys in Seminary, 18.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave. — The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 305. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Longhrey, provincial. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster ave.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 425.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, supr. Destitute children, 230.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 46.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 15. Religious in community, 63; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 82. Madame M. J. Keller, supr. Boarders, 120; parochial school children, 35.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 19. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Day-scholars, 65.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Professed Sisters, 41; Community in the diocese, 41. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 164.

St. Lemard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 7; Day-scholars, 109. Mother Agatha, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 41; in community, 41; Sisters in the diocese, 76. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 14; Day scholars, 180.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 50. Situations procured during the year, 463; since opening, 2367. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 22; Postulant, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 24; in the Diocese, 316; Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 72; poor patients during the year, 750; patients during the year, 950; beds, 113; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 23,000.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 38 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 130; patients received during the year, 1717; poor patients received during the year, 1040; beds, 200; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 5451; accident patients, 655. Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75. Sister Mary James, supr.

St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculute Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Mother Mary Colette, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 89; patients, during the year, 1728; poor patients, 749; accident patients, 1018; beds, 195. In addition to those treated in the house, 14,379 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, 7159.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 39; girls, 91; under 5 years of age, 68.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 13 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 489. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 193; infant girls, 158; total 351. Baptisms, 170; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 10; patients in the Hospital during the year, 69; number of beds, 40. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Mill and Boyer sts. (Germantown).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 50 girls.

Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 19. Religious in diocese, 34. Old men, 122; old women, 133; total number, 255. Sister Celestine de la Conception, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulants, 1. Old men, 153; old women, 147; total inmates, 300. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, supr.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 20.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.— Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Religious in the convent, 22; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Gotthardа, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 125; girls, 120; total, 245.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for the conversion of Indians and colored people.—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; total number in the diocese, 68. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored and Indian Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls, 104; boys, 44; total, 148. Number of children received during the year, 14. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain.

Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. Ios. Eigenmann, C.S.Sp., D.D., (grand cons., visitor and provincial); Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., (master of cleric Novices); Rev. Joseph Bichert, C.S.Sp., (master of the lay Novices). 2 lay Brothers, 14 cleric Novices, 6 lay Novices.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 96; Postulants, 4. Religious in community, 120; in the diocese, 316. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 35. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 67; Day scholars, 49.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 26 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 25. Number of girls in preservation class, 95. Number of women afforded a home, 26.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Raldon and Main sts.—Choir Sisters, 2; Professed Magdalens, 25.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anne, sister-servant. Girls, 87.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 750; now in the hospital, 54; poor patients during the year, 420; accident patients, 150; beds, 144. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 15. Professed Magdalens, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, supr.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Birnhart P.O.). — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 12; Day-Scholars, 6. Mother M. Anselm, supr.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Radigundis, supr. 40 boys.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 12. Religious in convent, 54; in the diocese, 112. Mother Mary Walburga, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 51; day scholars, 9.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11; total in Convent, 78. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 285. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 99; day scholars, 2.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
Philadelphia Catholic Protectory.
The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 28 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 7 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 20 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 17 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 12 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. James', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington. 87 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 58 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Enmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 68 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 53 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Baily; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 330 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Peekshill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 117 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 275 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 379 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 75 Sisters.

St. Peter Claver's Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Academy and Gesu School, Philadelphia. 42 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 41 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 34 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 84 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	196	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	13
Churches in course of erection	2	High School for boys	1
Chapels	79	Parochial schools	107
Stations	51	Number attending, boys 18 555	
Secular priests	299	" " girls 19 871——	38 426
Regulars	77	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	2 631
Total number of priests in the diocese	376	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 214
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	48	Orphan asylums	11
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	151	Number of orphan boys 1283	
Ecclesiastical Institutions	3	" " girls 1205——	2 488
Colleges	3	Industrial School for boys	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	87	" " " girls	1
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	3	Protectory for girls	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1896-1897 for Philadelphia	7	Protectory for boys (in course of erection)	
Number of religious orders of women	16	Houses for homeless boys	2
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1 756	Hospitals	4
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers	11	Widows' asylum	1
Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1	Homes for aged poor	2
		Home for working girls	1
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	57
		Catholic population, about	450 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Charlton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32,348.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; died March. 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 14, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.*

Chancellor — Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway. Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st.*, whither all official matter of any and every kind should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, JAS. MCCAFFREY, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, C. P. SMITH, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., JOHN NICHOLS, C.M., JOS. GRIMMELSMAN, S.J., PAULINUS TOLKSDORF, O.S.F.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge;* REV. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president;* Rev. ED. J. SHEA, *treasurer;* Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary;* Revs. J. A. CONNOLLY and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Joseph R. C. Watson. Res.. 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Jas. McCaffrey, Simon J. Orf, D.D., Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Timothy Dempsey. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 299.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Revs. F. M. Keilty, H. Shaw. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. A. J. Huettler. Res., 4533 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tettemer. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Pat. J. Carney. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. } Pupils, 650.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, John Donohoe, Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res.. 8333 North Broadway.
Missions —Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Martin J. Bahr. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 421.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 685.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. C. P. Smith.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 169.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., provincial, Rev. Thomas P. Brown C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister P. Claver, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Luke Kernan. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. } Pupils, 560.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital,

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Christian H. Schlefers. Res., 2568 Hebert st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 426,

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1317 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 95.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 291.

ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Walsh, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Christopher E. Byrne, Stephan Brady. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 702.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mallinphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski.
School — 1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. John Ch. Granville. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Mallit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.) Boys, 30; girls, 80; total, 110.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 114.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Anthony Dempf and Max. J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 666.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell ave.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
St. Vincent's Academy, Grand and Lucas aves.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Joseph F. Lubeley. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.

ST. JAMES', Clifton Heights, Tamm ave., Rev. E. A. Casey.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., John Jos. Tannrath, Michael Collins. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 324.
Chapel — St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. John Nekula, Fr. Machan. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. } Pupils, 620.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., Charles Bill, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., S.J., (Missionary among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers.
12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 578.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., J. T. Foley and Wm. L. Shea. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 312.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Patrick F. Quigley and John A. Tracey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien, John Lyons. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 554.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister and Francis Reker. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. } Pupils, 690.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher.
9 Sisters of Charity. } Pupils, 647.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. Thos. Cooney, Peter J. O'Rourke.

ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 139.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.
ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Thos. Mullen. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Adolph Holtschneider. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 245.
ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Robert J. Hayes, John Lang. Res., adjoining.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 2 0.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers.
22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. } Pupils, 1437.
ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Th. Nugent. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
ST. STANISLAS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1417 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 450.
ST. TERESA'S, West St. Louis, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, Dan W. Clarke. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 404.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. (The Brothers have taught in this school since 1851.)
9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. (The Sisters of St. Joseph have taught since 1847). Pupils, 500.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Chas. Bleha, Res., 3015 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 101.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, Maurice O'Flaherty. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand av. and Delore st., Rev. Thos. J. Moran, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Apple Creek (*Uniontown P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 29.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Armagh, Franklin Co. (*Catawissa P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
Baring Knox Co., St. ——, Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
School — Pupils, 97.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H.Acker.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. M. Busch.
School—1 secular teacher. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
Bonne Terre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 12.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. F. Reuther.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 65.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, P.R., B. X. O'Reilly.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 72.
Missions—McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School—Pupils, 24.
Mission—Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Bismarck, St. François Co.
Doe Run, St. François Co.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Wm. Kurtenbach.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Francis G. Hillman, S.J., Peter Bouige, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 69; total, 144.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 60.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 56.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 264.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Heribertus Stotter, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's (continued).
Missions— Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School —1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Bernard Stolte.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 377.
Jonesburgh, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils. 58.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 51
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, attended *p. t.* from Washington.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School— Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School— 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 113.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Gruender and Henry Muckermann.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 150.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
Missions— Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School— 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Ph. J. Carroll and R. Healy.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School— 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 109.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Sturgeon, Boone C., St. Stephen's.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Missions— Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Station — Shelbina, Shelby Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Gadell.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from——
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 86.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School— 1 lay teacher and 3 Franciscan Sisters Boys, 80; girls 90; total, 170.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 21.

New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption (continued).
Missions— Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School — Pupils, 20.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co.
Gayoso, Pemiscot Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co.
Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Portageville, New Madrid Co.
Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Shell.
Missions— Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
School — 2 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 40..
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Mother Armella, dir. Pupils, 74.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. R. Matousek.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. L. N. Larche.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*Bals P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 92.
Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Puuils, 34.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.
School — Pupils, 15.
Missions— Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butter Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co.. St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 112.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 105.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Jos. von Brunn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 27.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions — St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St.——.
Stations — Cuba, Crawford Co.
Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Const, J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Rev. Michael Cornely, S.J., Revs. Francis X. Stuer, S.J., Leop. Suchowski, S.J., Stanislaus Wnenk, S.J., (missionaries among the Poles).
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 57; girls, 70; total, 115.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School — 1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 314.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 61.

St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Missions— Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas.
Wayland, Clark Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Kahoka, Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.

St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Ernst.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 113.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 47.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. F. M. Brand.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School — Pupils, 42.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Missions— Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.

Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 66.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jul. A. Schultz.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School — Pupils, 23.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 65.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Menander Jaroscewicz, O.F.M.
School — 2 secular teachers and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, John B. Beth.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 240.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Missions— Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Mountain View, Howell Co.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
West Plains, Howell Co.
Winona, Shannon Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Scholastiaa, dir. Pupils, 36.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeynck, A. Happe, E. J. Fitzpatrick, H. Thobe, J. A. Stroombergen, A. O'Reilly, M. Grosholz, J. T. Tuohy.
Engaged as Professors in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Revs. F. Pommer, Jos. Selinger, D.D.
Engaged in Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio: Rev. John H. Krechter.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (supr., prof. of homiletics and sacred eloquence), Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (asst. supr., prof. of moral theology), Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of moral theology and canon law), J. T. McDermott, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history), Rev. Wm. S. Musson, C.M., (director and prof. of liturgy and English literature), Rev. Fred. Maune, C.M., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant), Rabbi H. J. Messing (prof. of Hebrew), Mr. Edwin L. McDowell (prof. of elocution). Students, 78.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst.-provincial), Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., (treasurer of University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer, librarian of University), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (director of retreats), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., Hugo P. Finnegan, S.J., (missionaries). Rev. T. A. Hughes, S.J., (absent in Europe), Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J.

Scholasticate, Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector and pref. of higher studies), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology and higher mathematics). 67 scholastic students.

Post-graduate Department.—Rev. J. J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of psychology), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics). 37 post-graduate students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. Wm. B. Rogers, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Jos. G. H. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Chas. J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John A. Gonser, S.J., (prof of poetry), Mr. Richard A. Slevin, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Messrs Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., M. Germing, S.J.. Jas. A. McCarthy, S.J., J. C. Husslein, S.J., W. J. Eline, S.J., J. A. Weiand, S.C., (Academic Department), besides 5 assistant professors. 321 students. Total in all departments: 28 Priests, 76 Scholastics, 12 Brothers, 358 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., (def. prov.), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector), Revs. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Solanius Hilchenbach, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., and Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. 8 Cleries (students of theology), 13 Lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., (provincial), Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Geo. P. Robinson. C.SS.R., Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Francis A. Straubinger, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (president and provincial), Bro. Felix, F.S.C., (director). Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 33 Brothers, 3 professors, 419 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 31. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,500; average daily number, about, 180. (This Hospital is for *Men* only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), PerryCo., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas. J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A Foley, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Martin Gregory, C.M., Joseph Depta, C.M., and Jos. Glass, C.M. Scholastics, 40; novices, 23; Brothers, 10; students, 70.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Preparatory College.*—Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.), Revs. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., Peter Cuddy, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., and F. McNeill, C.M. Students, —

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement's College*, L. B. 422. — *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.* Rev. Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., (supr.); Rev. Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., (master of Novices); Rev. George A. Breffeilh, C.SS.R. 6 Choir Novices, 3 lay Brothers.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Fred. P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ign. Panken, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Revs. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., and Thos. B. Finn, S.J., (professors), Revs. Francis A. Andreis, S.J., Paschal Bellefroid, S.J., Edward H. Brown, S.J., Thomas F. Brown, S.J., John C. Burke, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., Hugh Gallagher, S.J., John B. Hemann, S.J., Modestus Iseguirre, S.J., John G. Kuhlman, S.J., Joseph Langner, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J., Matthew McMenamy, S.J., Thomas M. Neate, S.J., John Nicholson, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Hubert A. Post, S.J., Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., Francis F. Roy, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J., Albert Trivelli, S.J., (tertian Fathers.). Priests, 29; Scholastics, 20; Brothers, 30; Scholastics (Novices), 49; Brothers (Novices), 8.

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Eduard, F.S.C., (director of preparatory novitiatee), Brother Tertulian, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 22; Novices and Postulants, 35.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*— Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (rector), Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Justin Carey, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., (prof. of philosophy), Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (dir. of students). 16 Students, 6 Lay Brothers.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.* — Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., Joseph E. Brandt, C.SS.R., Thos. Zeller, C.SS.R., George Loritz, C.SS.R., Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., John Hecker, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., (professors). 9 Lay Brothers, 80 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, who intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. M. Burke, supr.-vicar, Henrietta Spalding, local-supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Henrietta Spalding, supr. 33 Sisters, 118 pupils, 28 Orphans.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Postulants, 2; Out-Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 29; Magdalens, 60; Preservation children, 31; Penitents, 196.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabaune Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister Aimée Brent, supr. In Community, 67. Pupils, 120.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 60 Sisters, 30 Novices, 30 Postulants. 90 Pupils in Academy.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 54 Sisters, of whom 40 are teaching different parish schools; 45 deaf-mutes.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Moran, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 24; boys, 250.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Novitiate, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 101; *Home* for homeless women: 350. *Pius* Hospital Patients, 320.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Patients, 40.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 16 Sisters, 275 old persons.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 56 pupils, who are thought trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. 14 Sisters, 286 infants, 82 patients, 38 old ladies.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 943 patients during the year, 793 paying patients, 150 charity patients, 3969 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 15th and Clark aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity. 224 orphan girls.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 83 Orphans.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.—30 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 415 patients.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 140.

Loretto Academy, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Sister Mary Louis, supr. 26 Sisters (9 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 90.

Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 100.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Sister Maria Beata, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 44, (House-keeping a speciality).

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—56 Sisters. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts.—500 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 268 patients admitted during the year. *A Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1494 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy* and *Industrial School*. 143 admitted during the year. A Female *Night Refuge*. 1223 admitted during the year. A Female *Employment Office*. 776 girls provided with situations. Visitation of the sick in their homes. Visitation of the prisoners in the City Jail.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. 58 Sisters, 8 Novices, 42 Postulants. Patients during the year 1310. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 18 Sisters. 200 Orphans.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.- Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 53 Sisters, 58 boarders, 160 day scholars.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the St. Louis Province of the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Bonaventura, prov. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Candidates, 16. Attended by the spiritual director Rev. F. Goller.

ARCADIA. *Female Seminary.*—Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, supr. 34 Sisters, 53 pupils in Academy. Day-school Pupils, 36.

BYRNESVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, mistress of novices. St. Michael's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Dillon.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Giardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Annunciation Church. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtilde's, supr. Patients, 98.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. 52 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Archangela, supr.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *Catholic Protectorate and Industrial School for Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Passionist Fathers. Sister Mary Euphemia Cantwell, supr. 15 Sisters. 39 children; 14 boarders.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Passionist Fathers. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 6 Sisters. 24 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Rud. Matousek, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beuther, supr. 47 Sisters, 14 novices, 1 postulant, 12 poor children.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J, supr. Religious, 25. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 35 beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; De Soto; Windsor Springs.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier; New Hamburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Herman.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Frankenstein, Gildhouse.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Sisters of Mercy — Hospital and Night Refuge, St. Louis Catawissa.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florrissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Bloomsdale; Kelso; St. Casimir's; St. Louis; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Millwood; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Diocesan Priests	234	Females educated in higher branches.	1800
Priests of Religious Orders	145	Parishes with Parochial Schools	138
Jesuits	74	Pupils	24 464
Passionists	8	Orphan Asylums	6
Redemptorists	18	Orphans	674
Franciscans	19	House of Good Shepherd	1
Lazarists	26	Children in Preservation Class	196
Total Priests	479	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	168	Pupils	60
Missions with Churches	66	Industrial Schools	3
Total	234	Pupils	150
Stations	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 497
Chapels	55	Hospitals and Infirmaries	13
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Patients during the year, about	6000
Students	73	Asylums	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Home for Aged	1
Students	262	Catholic population, as reported by census	219 139
Colleges and Academies for boys	4		
Students	927		
Academies for young ladies	18		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., *657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.*

Council of the Bishop—Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, J. N. STARIHA, CHAS. KOEBERL, A. CHRISTIE.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor-Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, JOHN SCHROEDER, A. OSTER, A. PLUT, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN and CHAS. CORCORAN.

School Board — Rev. J. J. KEANE, Very Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, T. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. M. A. SHEEHAN, O.P., Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board — Revs. D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, A. MCNULTY.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., C. KOEBERL, A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY, J. N. STARIHA, T. J. GIBBONS, CHAS. KOEBERL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, rector; Rev. Wm. Colbert, assistant; Rev. John Brannon, second assistant.

Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (205 W. 6th st.). Brother Emory, dir. Boys, 300. For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts., Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B., Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 487.

Chapel — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241 Charles st.

School — Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. AGNES', Kent and Lafond sts., Revs. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. H. Smalian, assistant. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 11 School Sisters of N. Dame (628 Kent st.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Pupils, 752.
ST. BERNARD'S, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 111 W. Jessamine st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 350.
ST. CASIMIR'S, Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. R. L. Guzowski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha and Rev. Jos. Knafels. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 499.
ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 496 View st.
ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Revs. Thos. Gleeson, Edward Lee. Res., 975 Francis st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, W. P. Walsh and Wm. Sheran. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. Thomas, S.M., Alexander Hamet, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. Ambrose McNulty and Thos. Rehill.
ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. Jeremiah Prendergast. Res., St. Thomas' College.
ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, Patrick Shea. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 447.
ST. MATHEW'S, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung. Res., 444 Hall ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 442.
ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil. Res., Parnell and Wood sts.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Revs. J. F. Dolphin. Res., 299 Case st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Revs. Chas. Koeberl, Leo Haas. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 302.
ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
Chapel — St. Andrew's, Como Villa.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Sigisbert Mon. Res., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Chapel — Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. A. Printon,
Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. William Turner, St. Paul's Seminary.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, J. H. Prendergast, P. F. Kelly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.
Chapel — St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E.
ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N.. Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 305.
ST. CHARLES', Revs. J. M. Cleary. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
ST. CLOTILDE'S, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Louis Simon. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.E.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 148.
HOLY CROSS, cor. 4½ st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4½ st., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils —
HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. H. J. Leonard, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., V. B. C. Murray, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. 2 Novices.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Revs. J. J. Keane, M. McIntyre, X. Y. Z. McEwan. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. (continued),
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary's.
Chapels — Chapel for Italians.
Holy Angels' Academy.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, rector, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 245.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 5th st. and 21st ave.
Missions— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
Minneapolis, St. Cyrill and Methodius.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Revs. A. Christie, G. A. Arctander. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvrean.
Belle Creek (*Ryan P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Nazarius Kaiser.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 121.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. T. G. Plante.
Mission — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (*Glendale P.O. Scott Co.*), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
Cedar Lake (*St. Patrick P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. Combette.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Stephen Scholz, O.F.M., Raymund Holte, O.F.M.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 232.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. S. Albersmann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, Rev. R. Holte, O.F.M.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberata, dir. Pupils, 127.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, J. Lauzon.
Missions— Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis'.
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 153.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Saus.
School · Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., St. ——
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Bajec.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, J. McDonald.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. F. Ellshorst.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Monge.
School — Sisters of St. Domiuic. Pupils, 40.
Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. Patrick Hart, U. S. Post Chaplain.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alois Plut.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. George's, Rev. John Molloy.
Station — Brownton, McLeod Co.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 175.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. F. Gleeson
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lucey.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Othmar Putthoff, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Reginus Moehle, O.S.F., Nazarius Kaiser, O.S.F., Odo Richardt, O.S.F., Lay Brothers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 236.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict, Scott Co., St. Benedict's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Le Sueur Co., St. John's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. McAvay.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Geneveve, dir. Pupils, 130.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
Missions — Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Madison, Lac-Qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Vilman.
Station — Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. M. Cauley.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Monticello, Wright Co.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. A. Bückler.
Mission — Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Medina (*Ditter P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. T. Venn.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Medicine Lake, St. Joseph's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Alois Heller.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburger, dir. Pupils, 150.

Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
Missions— Lamberton, Redwood Co.
Willow Lake, Brown Co.
Station — Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Missions — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Renville Co., St. Henry's.
New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Mission — Moundsview, St. ——
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 93.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 103.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John A. Schroeder, A. Willman.
School —10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 309.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. X. Gorres.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Missions — Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Renville, Renville Co.
Sacred Heart, Renville Co.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Keukelink.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Owen Rice.
Mission — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission — Sheridan, Reedwood Co., St. George's.
Echo, Redwood Co., St. ——
Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Mary's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 101.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. McDavitt.
Mission — Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions— Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Fr. Jager.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., Church.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
Missions— Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Swan Lake, Nicollet Co.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
St. Walburg, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Walburg's, Rev. ——.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 295.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
South St. Paul, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Gmeiner, pastor.
Missions— St. Paul Park.
Langdon, Washington Co.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Rohlinger.
Mission — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. Blume.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Patrick Kissane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Darche.
Mission — Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Westline, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
Vesely, Rice Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robt. Polasek.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission — St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 3 Sisters of Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 66.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Egan.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Station — Elysian, Le Sueur Co.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Casey, pastor, Rev. John Andrzejewski, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Fr. Roemer.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in missionary work: Rev. John Walsh, Washington, D. C.
Absent: Rev. M. J. Martin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park. — Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, rector; Revs. P. J. Danehy, F. J. Schaefer, H. Moynihan, W. Turner, R. J. Cotter, Jos. Campbell, Thos. E. Shields.
St. Thomas College, Merriam Park. — Very Rev. J. C. Byrne, Revs. Jos. Illig, Geo. Doyle, A. Carey, A. J. Gerhard, Terence Moore, John P. Lowry and Lay Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. PAUL. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. — 232 Sisters, 15 Novices and 21 Postulants in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Connected with the Convent is: *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 223.
St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 116.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Victoria and Blair sts. — Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. Professed Sisters, 35; Magdalens, 34; Reformatories, 70; Preservations, 24. Total, 163.
St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange st. and 9th ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Patients, 75.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 50.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 199 W. 9th st. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 52 boys; 48 girls.
Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 115. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.
MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 130.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Average number of patients, 55.
Home for Aged Poor, 1001 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 45. Sister Monique Joseph, supr.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.—Sisters, 10. Total inmates, 40.
FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 60.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 80. Rev. W. Raleigh, chaplain.
NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. 35 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers—St. Louis', St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Academy, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Holy Angels' Academy, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface; Stillwater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	69
Diocesan Priests	175	Pupils	18 230
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	211	Orphans	230
Churches with resident priests	134	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	70	Inmates	25
Stations	20	Hospitals	3
Chapels	14	Inmates, average	165
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Students	107	Inmates during the year	210
College for boys	1	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Students	104	Catholic Population, about	212 000
Academies for girls	6		
Pupils	790		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

(Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. PETER C. YORKE.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Secretary — Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, P. J. GREY, LAWRENCE SERDA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN, Rev. P. GREY.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER J. GREY, St. Patrick's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Pupils, 500.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 360.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st. (continued).
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Maurice Barry, assistant.
Chapels — Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. Leo Bruener, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st., near 24th st.). Pupils, 205.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorf, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M. 3 Brothers. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 305.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J. Gannon, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Jos. Byrne and M. P. Ryan, assistants.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Van Ness ave.). Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 300.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 255.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. P. Heslin, and M. Giles, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, assistant. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor, assistant.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. E. J. Doran, Michael P. Scanlan, John McDonnell and John Collins, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 343.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 520.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and P. B. Duffy, assistants.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S. Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Loude, S.M., rector; Revs. L. Dubois, S.M., J. Guibert, S.M. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. J. Brennan, P. J. Keane, P. J. Quinn and Michael Horan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Grant, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. James McDonald, Wm. Lyons and F. X. Morrisson, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 215.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Lombard sts., Fathers of the Society of St. Francis de Sales; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Rev. Valentine Cassini, assistant. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. Jos. M. Gleason and M. Kenneally, assistants.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, 546 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Revs. John Cullen and Chas. McMahon, assistants. Rev. Charles M. Browne.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector. Res., 333 8th ave.
ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector, Rev. Jos. Conway, assistant.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 90.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Jos. O'Brien, O.P., assistant.
Missions—New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.
Missions—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Griffin, rector.
Mission—Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Gerardus Becher, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.
Missions—La Honda, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Mission—Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Station—Dublin.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.
Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.
Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.
Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.
Station—Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.
Missions—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. H. K. Whyte, rector.
Missions—Cuffey's Cove, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Stations—Albion, Mendocino Co.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
Caspar, Mendocino Co.
Navarro, Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Smith, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Turlock, Stanislaus Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. A. DeCampos assistant.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. C. E. O'Neile, rector.
Mission—Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Olema, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. E. Slevin, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Udalrick, principal. Pupils, 174.
For girls, Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.

Oakland, St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Timothy, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 300. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. Jas. P. Ferguson, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st. Rev. Wm. Gloria, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Gregorius Knepper, O.F.M.
Missions—Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish.
Station—Kelseyville, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
Mission—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant.
Missions—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Franchi.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions—Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints'.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's.
San Miguel, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. John Egan and Francis Garvey, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Stations—San Quentin.
State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 325.
Missions—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.
Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Stations—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Quill, rector.
School—7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. G. F. Whibbes, Owen Lacey, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with the College.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
Stations—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
Tracy, Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. W. D. McKinnon, rector.
Mission — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.
Mission — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. C. O'Connor, rector.
School — Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Hopland, Mendocine Co.
Valejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Paul Henry, O.P., Reginald Thompson, O.P., assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory.* A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Edward Allen, S.J., vice-president; Rex. Henry Woods, S.J., prefect of studies; Revs. A. Varsi, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., A. Kolk, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., G. Burkard, S.J., G. P. Butler, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., V. Testa, S.J, Scholastics, 6. Students, 400.
Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts. — Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General), Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., (prior), Rev. Thomas O'Neil, O.P., (procurator), Revs. Edmund Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Celsus Clancy, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., G. O'Rourke, O.P., Benedict O'Connor, O.P., Vincent Lamb, O.P. 3 Lay brothers.
House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Erminald (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 533.
Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., V. Cassini, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.* — Very Rev. Thos. A. Dyson, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley. O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Damian O'Brien, O.P., Sadoc Welch, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Frs. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Jacquet, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., J. B. Volio, S.J., R. A. Gleeson, S.J., C. Pollano, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 9 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Valerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Veronicus (sub-director), 8 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers, Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. James (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Students, 200. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.
St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870.—Bro. Hugh (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Pupils, 120.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., supr.; Revs. S. Traverso, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J.
St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Müller, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Jos. Riordan, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres. and prefect of studies; Revs. W. Culligan, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., G. Seggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., M. Shallo, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., Thomas Leonard, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 180.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*- 4 Brothers of Mary. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—23 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 925 Franklin st.—27 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 92.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary B. Russel, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, and 5 Postulants. In Community: 88 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 150.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 128.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Road and Park Hill ave.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 67 girls.

Notre Dame College.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Academy of St. Rose, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 26 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison st.—24 Sisters. 14 Novices and 1 Postulant. Sister M. Regis, supr.

OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr, Pupils, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys, 63; girls, 77.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 160.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Boarders, 150. Kindergarten, 150.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 267.

Josephinum Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 90.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West San Leandro. — Sisters of St. Francis.

SAN RAFAEL. *Female College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 30 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 117 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Boarding School.* — 18 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister St. John, supr.
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.
VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland: Orphanage, San Rafael.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stokton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy — Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests	117	Pupils	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	97	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	209	Orphans	1 400
Churches with resident priest	76	Infant Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	48	Inmates	350
Total Churches	124	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	19	Inmates	200
Chapels	34	Protectory for boys	1
Ecclesiastical students	56	Inmates	75
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care about	20 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Students	1 833	Hospitals	3
Academies for young ladies	19	Inmates during the year	450
Normal School	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Females educated in higher branches	2 464	Other Charitable Institutions	4

Catholic Population, about.....225 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

Placide Louis Chapelle, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop, January 7, 1894. Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU. Res.—*Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY, J. B. COURBON, I. GROM.

Chancellor—Rev. ADRIAN CAZALS.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex, P. O. box 7.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *La Joya, N. Mex.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISSI, Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., (P.O. Box 436); Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Cazals, J. Gauthier (P. O. Box 7).

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended by Rev. A. Cazals.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85), Rev. Peter Pelzer.

Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (continued).
Missions— Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Madrid, St. Anne.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College. Rev. J. Déraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*).
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
Los Varelas, San José.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. Augustine Redon.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector, Rev. Cyp. Barrau.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations — Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Cebolleta, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Adrian A. Martin, assistant; Rev. Peter Moog, second assistant.
Missions— Acoma, Indian Pueblo.
Cubero, Santa Familia.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Rito, San José.
Gallup, Sacred Heart.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Stations — Coolidge.
Fort Wingate.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, }

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Claudius Balland.
Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro (continued).
Missions— La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.
Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.
Clayton, Union Co., St. Placidus, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Folsom, St. Joseph.
Genova, Infant Jesus.
Las Tramperas, St. John.
Los Buyeros, San Augustin.
Los Vigiles, Colorado, San Anthony.
Rincon, Bl. Virgin.
Tequeskiti, St. —.
Stations — Mosquero.
Pinavititos.
Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.
Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.
Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. A. Fred. Deshors.
Missions— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
Lama de San Jose, Chapel.
Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.
San Isidro, San Isidro.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.
Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.
Vallecito, San Toribio.
Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
Stations — Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.
Jemez Hot Springs.
La Jara.
La Posta.
Los Cerros Quate.
Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
Santa Aña, } (Indian).
Silla, }
La Joya, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin.
Missions— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.
Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean' permanent rector; Rev. A. Rabeyroilles. (P.O. Box 1013).
Chapels— Convent Chapel.
La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J., Alexander Leone, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe.
Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Station — El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidor.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. L. Carpentier.
Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Revs. A. Picard, H. Girma, J. Gallon.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Guadalupita, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— (The different missions are not yet well determined).

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouveneeau, Rev. Ferdinand Mumbour, assistant.
Missions and Stations —
Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc.
Carrojas, Chapel.
Cebolla, St. Anthony of Padua.
Chama and R. R. Stations.
Dulce.
El Vado.
La Enseñada, St. —.
La Puente, St. Michael.
Los Brazos, St. —.
Los Nutrios, St. Anthony.
Lumberton (Chapel building).
Monero.
Rio Navajo.
Ros, Santa Rosa.
Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building).
In San Juan Co.—
Alcatron, Chapel.
Aztec.
Bloomfield.
Farmington.
Jewet.
La Boca.
La Plata.
Largo, San Isidro.
Olio.
Rio de los Pinos.
In Archuleta Co., Colo.
Coyote Rock.
Montezuma.
Pagosa Springs.
Rito blanco.
Vado de Piedra.
In La Plata Co., Colo.
Ignacio, Ute Agency.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Santo Domingo, }
San Felipe, }
Station — Thornton.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio (continued).
Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
Puerto de Luna, Rev. S. Alvernhe.
Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Fort Sumner.
Eden. Santa Rosa.
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Station — Blossburg.
Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. B. Courbon.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.
San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.
Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.
San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. H. Nayrolles.
Missions — San Marcial, New town, St. John the Baptist.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Stations — Cantarecio (chapel building).
Contadero.
La mesa.
Paraje.
Val Verde.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet.
Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
El Pueblo, San Antonio.
E Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
San José, San José.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Guyot, Rev. John Roux, assistant.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Missions— Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations — Nambe, San Ildefonso, Pohuaque, Santa Clara. } (Indian).

Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ign. Grom.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. } mining camps.
Magdalena. }
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.
Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. H. C. Pouget, dean, A. Cellier, asst.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows.
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.
El Chorro, Santo Niño.
El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Guada.
La Cañada, San José.
La Ciruela, San José.
La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Lefievres, Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, San Antonio.
Los Naranjos, San Antonio.
Los Vueros, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.
Station — El Armenta.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

On leave: Rev. J. Valézy, Rev. G. Juillard.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*— 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers* — Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address "Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Light and Select School.* — 30 Sisters of Loretto, Sister Lucia Perea, supr. Pupils, 62. Pupils attending Parochial School, 180.

Public School, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.

ALBUQUERQUE. *Public School.*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 150.

BERNALILLO. Sisters of Loretto. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 150.

NEW ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.

Parochial School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls.* — 10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Zeno, dir. Pupils, 90.

Sanitarium and Hospital.—Sisters of Charity.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.

SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 100.

Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 80.

SAPELLO. *Boarding, Select and Public School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

SOCORRO. *Public and Select School.* — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 162.

TAOS. *Parochial School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 76.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 11 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. John, supr. Pupils, 135.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Sapello.
Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	8
Secular Priests	47	Pupils	1 390
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Total	58	Pupils	175
Churches with resident priest	38	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Missions } Stations } Chapels }	340	Inmates	175
		Orphan Asylum	1
		Orphans	75
Brothers (incl. novice)	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 175
Religious Women	102	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Inmates during the year	600
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	2	Baptisms in 1895	5 203
Students	275	Marriages 1894	851
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population { White about	115 000
Pupils	655	{ Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., *Port Ewen, N. Y.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. PHILIP J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. BERNADUS SCHOPPE, Rev. LOUIS LAVIGNE, Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. MICHAEL L. WALSH, Rev. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Rev. JOHN SLATTERY, Rev. MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, Rev. WM. O'CONNOR, Rev. MATTHEW SHERIDAN, Rev. DANIEL S. CASEY. For West Troy and Cohoes: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. DUGAS, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JAMES GILLOON, Rev. JULIUS BURRICK, Rev. EUGENE CARNEY, Rev. DANIEL P. MAHONEY. For East Albany, Castleton, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. WM. F. FINNERAN, Rev. WM. BROWNE, S.T.B., Rev. THOMAS F. EARLEY, Rev. JAMES R. WALSH. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNER, Rev. JOHN MCQUAID, S.J., Rev. JOSEPH LEONARD, Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WM. O'MAHONY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. FRANCIS STUART, Rev. DANIEL REGAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN EMMET, O.S.A. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. JOS. ETHIER, Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH GRAHAM. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. JOHN J. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. J. HERMAN WIBBE, Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE Rev. PATRICK DONNELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose Aurelia, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.

School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve, Rev. Peter Rohllard.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 69.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, cor. Madison ave. and Robin st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Canal st.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 125.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, Thomas E. Delaney.

Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. Michael F. McCarthy, John L. Morrissey.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector; to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Daniel S. Casey, Rev. Thomas Judge.

School — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Res., 203 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 223.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe. Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 187.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Philip J. Smith, Wm. F. O'Connor, Dennis McHugh.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Francis Greagan.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Christian Brothers, 43 Lodge st. Rev. —
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Broune, S.T.B., M.R.. John P. Wallace.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 286; girls, 257.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. ——.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Herman Joseph Offergeld, Rev. Henry Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., St. —
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Finneran, Wm. H. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Eugene Carney.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. M. Mulligan.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Revs. J. A. Dugas, Alphonse Dufour.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Ludivine, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 326.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Wm. Mahoney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired.)
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys. 18; girls, 24.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Daniel S. Casey.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
East Albany, Albany Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Thomas F. Earley, John Glavin.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). Boys, 200; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Missions — Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F.
St. Mary's Academy. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls. 527.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emran D. Wendl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., James F. Greene, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station — Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Matthew Rhatigan.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions— Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Andrew M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White, D. Ready.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donahoe.
Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. McDonnell, Michael F. Mooney.
Chapels — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Immaculate Conception.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarity, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary of Lourdes, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 214.
Station — Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe, res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.

Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N.Stuart.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizée, Rev. George Lizée.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 136.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Ann's, attended by Rev. L. St. Onge.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. David Walker, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Allan McDonell, S.J., Rev. Ig. Renaud, S.J., Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91: girls, 76.
St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G.. M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Dunphy.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Cornelius Linehan.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Rev. Wm. Keefe.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Peyton.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon, Mathew Sheridan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 280.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Convent.
Watervliet, Sacred Heart of Mary (French). Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 70: girls, 90.
St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel F. Curtin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.

Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.; Rev. Henry Herfkens, Newport, N. Y.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D., Port Ewen, N.Y.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, David Sheehan.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Rev. John Spensely, Rome.
Revs. Thos. McMahon and Joseph A. Thornton, on duty in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.
Rev. James Hayden, Catholic University, Washington. D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Wm. Pebeil, O.M.C.; Rev. Angelus Goessmann, O.M.C.; Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., Rev. Albert Regenburger, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 43 Lodge st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.

COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 38 Lancaster st.—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 240.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: *L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Charles Schmidt, C.SS.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., Peter Ward, C.SS.R., Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., William White, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Willam Hogan, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Jos. Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Joseph McGrath, C.SS.R., Joseph Bloem, C.SS.R. 5 Lay brothers. — Applications for Missions should be directed: Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.

Male Orphan Asylum. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elvarn, director. Orphans, 300.

Christian Brothers' Novitiate.—Brother Aurelian, director and econome; Bro. Camillus-Joseph, director of novices; Bro. Benedict of Mary, assistant-director. Novices, 43.

Preparatory Novitiate for Boys from 14 to 16 years. — Brother Aloysius-Jerome, director; Brothers Clement and Barnabas, teachers. Pupils, 38. There are also 11 other Brothers attached to the Novitiate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Burke, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious. 40 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 21 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.

Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, Greenbush st., East Albany.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 32, Novices, 9.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, during the year, 585.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 100.

Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.—Mother Mary, Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Children, 26.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 10 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.

The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38: novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.
St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Brothers of St. Viateur (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, West Troy.
Presentation Nuns — West Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1	Academies for young ladies		9
Secular Priests		149	Females educated in higher branches		320
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools		33
	Augustinian "	17	Pupils		13 000
	Redemptorist "	19	Orphan Asylums		5
	Jesuit "	5	Orphans		1 140
Churches with resident priest		96	Infant Asylums		2
Missions with Churches		43	Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Total Churches		139	Inmates		240
Stations		20	Total of young people under Cath. care		15 235
Chapels		51	Hospitals		2
Clerical Students for diocese		33	Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population		150 000			

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(Dioecesis Altonensis.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. J. HEALY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Episcopal Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Very Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. P. J. MACKEN, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. F. STICK, Rev. P. J. MACKEN, Rev. L. HOEY, Rev. J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.—Res., *Jacksonville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healy and Thomas E. Cusack.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Clare, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Joseph Foerster. Res., 554 3rd Str.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 261.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Missions — Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs.'
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. J. Maguire.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene, Rev. Thos. Carroll.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions – South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Ader.
Mission — Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. William M. Costello.
Bloomfield (*Ellington P.O.*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Missions— Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils 35.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. X. Smith.
Mission — Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.,R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Masterson.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 85.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Driscoll.
Mission — Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridget, dir. Pupils, 150.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, M.R., R.D., Rev. Chas. Brady.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 216.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromea, dir. Pupils, 85.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and S. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 182.
Mission — Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Ducey and Rev. Thomas Carroll.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jno P. Moroney.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas',

Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 144.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 225.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty, R.D. and Rev. Jeremiah Murphy.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils, 65.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Mission — Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 22.
Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 21.
Westwoods (*Feldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Costello.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. Murphy, Thos. McGrath.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. J. Connolly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 51.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. H. Murphy,
Missions — Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Recouvreur.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 93.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Johannes.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 200.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Postner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward McGowan.

Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. F. X. Sturm, Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. F. Hussey.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 483.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 75.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, A. Wieneke.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. Still, Augustine Glorris.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of JesusChrist. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. James F. Meskell.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph O'Boyle.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. James J. Dougherty.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 124.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 33.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Reade.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 80.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Joseph O'Connor and Rev. Joseph D. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 465.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. J. B. Wand.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Cantwell, —— Co.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Mission — Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 146.
Missions — Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. August Forster.
School — Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Bernard Lee.
Mission — Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.

Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Missum — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.
Mission — Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Revs. Andrew Butz Kueben, O.F.M. (guardian), Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. (vicar), Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M. Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Ulricus Petri, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' College.—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Fortunate Hausser, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnien, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M. (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.F.M. (master of novices), Eustachius Bräggemann, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. 6 Cleric Novices, 8 Professed Lay Brothers. 10 Lay Brother Novices.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College (for Catholic boys only).—Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (rector and president), Christophorus Guthues, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Floribertus Jaspers, O.F.M., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.F.M., Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Basilius Becker, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkühler, O.F.M., (rofessors). 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 6; postulants, 4. In Diocese: Sisters, 75; novices, 6; postulants, 4. Pupils 70.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 190.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 60 Orphans.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients, 208.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*— 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Caecilia, supr. Patients, 107.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina supr. Patients, 119.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aldonza, supr., Patients, 78.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 42.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—16 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 709.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm. — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Sister Facunda, supr. Inmates. 10.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Josephine Meagher, prioress. 17 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.

St. Johns' Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 65 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital. Patients, 606.

St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 324.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. 25 beds.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsvil e; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) -Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	112	Females educated in higher branches.	360
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	61
Total	142	Pupils	7 388
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	81
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 413 / Adults 150 } Total	2 563
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	486
Students	26	Burials	998
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	378		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

(Dioecesis Bellevillensis.)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Paderborn, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 645 pupils.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 217 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—Secular teachers. 229 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 120 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School—Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 152 pupils.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Avelina, dir. 80 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 165 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School — Secular teachers, 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 215 pupils.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. A. Wirtschorek.
Mission — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 75 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 102 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. 88 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., Radom.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 108 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 178 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
De Soto, Jackson Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, Jas. Downey.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 150 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity, 1 lay teacher. Sister Anna, dir. 250 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. Charles Strumpen.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsa, dir. 290 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Serwetko. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — 3 Servite Sisters. 42 pupils.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Day.
Station — Eldorado, Saline Co.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 83 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 40 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School — Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Th. Wegmann.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 81 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R., Rev. C. Gilmartin.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teacher. 150 pupils.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Janssen.
School — Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — Secular teacher. 61 pupils.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 pupils.

Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 90 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 110 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
Nashville, Washington Co.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 160 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Carbondale, Jackson Co.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 pupils.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission—Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. 55 pupils.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—Secular teachers. 60 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 113 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—1 Layteacher and 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. 210 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 157 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—Secular teacher. 58 pupils.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Rosiclare (*Eichhorn P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School—Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Mission—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 127 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 74 pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
St. Sebastian (*Bellmont P.O.*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 47 pupils.
St. Wendel (*Wakefield, Richland Co., P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 65 pupils.
Mission—St. John, Richland Co., St. John's.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions—Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 67 pupils.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
Todd's Mill (*Rice P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 93 pupils.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limacher, J. Gillen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmina, dir. 219 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. A. Hahn, Nebraska.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.), Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., (St. Vincent's, Pa.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., 5 Professed Clerics, 2 Clerical Novices. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. Patients, 187.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 35 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, supr.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils 219.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, supr. Patients, 346.
St. Teresa's Institute. — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boarders, 15.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters.*—3 Sisters. Mother Mary Xavier, supr.
RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. 14 Sisters, 17 novices, 16 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Dubois; Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes. Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospital, Aviston; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; St. Wendel; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	56
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 678
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	91	Orphans	35
Churches with resident priest	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 780
Missions with Churches	27	Hospitals	4
Total Churches	102	Baptisms { Infants 2019 / Adults 76 } Total	2 095
Stations	7		
Chapels	11	Marriages	395
Academies for young ladies	3	Burials	891
Pupils	66	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE.

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.—Res., *Victoria, V.C.I., B. C.*

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. VAN DER HEYDEN. Res., *Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. G. Frohn.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Missions— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——
School — St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Leland, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Hailey (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Burri.
Missions— Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
Smoky, Blaine Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Jerusalem, Boise Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co.
Payette, Canyon Co.
Pearl, Boise Co.
Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Placerville, Boise Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.
Weiser, Washington Co.
Willow Creek, Boise Co.

Lapwai, Nez Percés Co., Nez Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.
Florence, Idaho Co.
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
Warren, Idaho Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Stations — Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Stations — Kendrick, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Old Mission P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M Punghorst, S.J.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Missions— St. Anthony, Fremont Co.
Stations— Albion, Cassia Co.
Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co.
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co.
Rexburg, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
Mission — Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Stations— Burke, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.

Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius', Rev. J. Beusmans.
Stations — Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Absent: Rev. R. Keyzer, Professor at the American College, Louvain, Belgium.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

De Smet. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., Jos. Joset, S.J., Paul Arthuis, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.— Connected is the *Novitiate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.— Pupils, 70.
Lewiston. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 75; boarders, 25.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
DE SMET. *Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hilarion, supr. Pupils, 70. Boarding and Day School.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 7 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 25.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertians. Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Patients, about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Moscow.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	10	Parochial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils in Academies and Schools	300
Total	17	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	14	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	18	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	32	Patients	350
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Baptisms { Infants 330 / Adults 30 } Total	360
Stations	55		
Chapels	3	Marriages	61
Academy for boys	1	Burials	87

Catholic Population, about 9 600

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

(By act of Legislature the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens.)

Square Miles = 1007.

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, LL.D. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.;* open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT; *Associate*—Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, THOMAS F. WARD' LL.D., and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, THOMAS F. WARD, LL.D., and JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUPERT, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, P. F. O'HARE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES H. MITCHELL, LL.D., JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE KAUPERT, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN T. WOODS, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, and STEPHEN GESUALDI.

Queens County School Board — Revs. JAMES MCENROE, IGNATIUS ZELLER, LAWRENCE FUCHS, CYPRIAN EISELE, HENRY J. ZIMMER, MICHAEL J. DENNISON, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and THOMAS F. MCGRONEN.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ and JAS. E. BOBIER.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, S.T.L.—Res., *413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly and Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 510.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 578.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane, Louis M. O. Blaber and Edward Ryan. Res., 417 Sackett st.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Anthony Arnold, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 240; girls, 305. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Hermann Luegel. Res., 444 Harman st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 224; girls, 221.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 123.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Henry A. Fitzgerald and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick and John Reynolds. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Celestine, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 327.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 351.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. George Kaupert and Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Petrina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 195; girls, 202.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Daniel F. Cherry, Michael P. Heffernan and Louis T. McGinn. Res., 330 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 437.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 472.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Francis A. McCartney, D.D., and James L. Laugen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 165.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 287.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and James Flood. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., and Francis Videnz. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 290; girls, 291. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Geo. M. Schaaf. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 151.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 62; girls, 80.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton and Market sts. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., Market st., near Fulton.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 33; girls, 36.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas F. Carroll and William F. Blaber. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Boleslaus Puchalski. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 320; girls, 185.
Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (N. 7th str., near 1st str.). Boys, 60; girls, 45.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Thimothy J. Kelleher and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. Thos. F. Ward, LL.D., Peter Quealy and John J. Fitzsimons. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 263.
4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 252.

ST. EDWARD'S, Canton and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics. Res., Ash st., Yonkers, N. Y.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50; girls 60.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., and Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn. N. Y.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent, Villa de Sales.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and Hull st. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., rector; William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., William McAdam, S.P.M., and Patrick S. McCarren, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.—Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 198; girls, 196.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Jeremiah J. Brosnan and William F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N, Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James Lynch and William J. Costello. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 130; girls, 133.

HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Caecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; girls, 75.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 127; girls, 169.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, William J. Doherty and James A. Higgins. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
Chapel — St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's Deaf-Mute Institute.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Joseph Buser, Nicholas M. Wagner and Joseph Augustin. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 654; girls, 621.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and Wm. F. Dwyer. Res., 72 Maujer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 216; girls, 246.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Rev. Jas. J. McAteer. Res., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Bernard McHugh, LL.D., Thomas F. Lynch and Edward Holley. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 346.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 571.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 215.

St. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave. near Lafayette ave. Revs. James H. Mitchell, LL.D., James J. Coan and John A. Ferry. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Raphael, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 409,

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt avé. (continued).
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 411.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, F. M. Schneider and Francis X. Bettinger. Res., 199 Jefferson str.
Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 709; girls, 693.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Rassaerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Thomas F. Cumiskey. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 140; girls, 125.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, QUEEN OF ANGELS (Lithuanian), Grand st., near Driggs ave. Rev. Vincent Krawczunas. Res., 183 South First st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. Martin J. Hogan, S.T.B., James A. McMahon, Ph. D., and John J. Molloy. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 575.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 613.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; girls, 151.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Wm. A. Gardiner and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 267; girls, 253.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Francis May, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Mother M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 103; girls, 109.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 250 Jay str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Children, 121.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 157; girls, 283.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (237 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 232; girls, 274.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Attended from St. Casimir's.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John J. Durick. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 297.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 282.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O S.F. Res., 48 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton, William F. Sheehy, and Charles J. Gibney. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 269.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 291.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrik J. Cherry. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Saponara. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place Rev. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 155; girls, 153.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. William Crosby, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., John Hanley, C.SS.R., Paul Carbray, C.SS.R., James Hayes, C.S.S.R., and Thomas Jones, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Bernard O'Reilly, William J. White, D.D., and Thomas J. Loughlin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Dominic, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 763.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 691.
Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 9 ith st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 53; girls, 60.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 241; girls, 346.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Edw. J. Hopkins, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 186; girls, 259.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Philip J. Kenny, E. A. Duffy and John S. Gresser. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 432.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 473.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, P. J. Fahey, Phil. H. Smith and Patrick Tuigg. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 374.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 313.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 54.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARIA (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., and Joseph Transerici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.
Schools — 8 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 200.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Attended from St. Casimir's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. William L. Long, James Smyth and John V. Naddy. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 250; girls, 229.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, John J. Crimmin and Jos. P. McGinley, S.T.L. Res., Sterling place near Classon ave.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 327; girls, 380.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. J. M. Kiely, Walter J. Powers, John J. O'Neill and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Francis X. Ludeke, Wm. J. Dunne and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 630.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 646.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Verona st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Wm. J. Donaldson S.T.D., and Thomas F. Farrell. Res., 77 Verona st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 231; girls, 306.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John F. Baxter.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
Syosset, Queens Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. James F. Kehoe.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and James Donohoe.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. Augustus Block, O.M.C., and 1 lay brother.
School—Boys, 25; girls, 26.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly and John M. Kiely, Jr.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; girls, 157.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 83; girls 101.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Michael J. Dennison.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; girls, 145.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 50.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William J. Dunphy, Robert O'Donovan and John J. Sullivan, Res., 118 5th st.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and John Tinney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 187; girls, 262.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 49; girls, 32.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Wm. L. Blake and Thomas J. Hanselman. Res., 198 Crescent st.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 44; girls, 40.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 95; girls, 112.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 88; girls, 100.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Farmingdale.
Missions—Massepequa, Queens Co.
Wantagh, Queens Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Bobier.
Mission — Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry F. Murray.
Missions— Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Farmingdale, Queens Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., and Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Mission — Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's.
Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. McEnroe and Frederick Lund.
Mission — Sea Cliff, Queens Co.
Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly.
Stations — Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Chapel — St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Mission — West Neck, Huntington.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. Jos. A. Bennett.
Missions—Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.
Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Mission — Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
Rockville Centre, Queens Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
Mission — Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Michael H. Carey and Louis N. Martel.
School—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Mission — Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg.
Missions— Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Myles O'Reilly.
Mission — Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell.
Mission — Hyde Park, Queens Co., Holy Ghost.
Mineola, Queens Co.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Absent in Europe: Revs. J. J. Canmer, James McKiverkin and Herman Mertens. Absent, sick: Revs. A. Niemann, Con. Curtin and Maurice Hickey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M. (rector and prof. of moral theology and canon law), Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M. (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and homiletics), John Cribbins, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy and liturgy), Bart. Randolph, C.M. (prof. of church history, Hebrew and English), Chas. McNelis, C.M. (prof. of plain chant), and Jas. H. Neck (prof. of German). Seminarians, 54.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.). Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres.), E. A. Antill, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., Theodore McCormick, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., J. J. Brady, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M., Chas. McNelis, C.M., P. Boland, C.M., and Bart. Randolph, C.M. Students, about 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 47 Butler st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Camillus, O.S.F., assistant supr. Professed Brothers, 85; novices, 2; postulants, 2. In Community, 88 Brothers, 6 novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 12 Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., pres.; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 214.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—4 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's School, Mattewan, N. Y. (Archdiocese of New York.)—Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., principal.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

Villa de Sales Convent and Academy, Villa de Sales, Parkville. — Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. 37 Religious. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave.—Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 35; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*. Orphans and destitute children, 564. Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. 60 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 377 Professed Sisters, 31 Novices and 33 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*. There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, cooking and general housework. Orphans, 250.

St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 125.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 25.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil supr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.

Our Lady of Mercy Academy, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100. Inmates, 85.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1170. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 145 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Inmates, boys, 130; girls, 141.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 520. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—45 Sisters of St. Dominic 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,017 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 366.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 563. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1,719. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 6908; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 27.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts.—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 232. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,046; dispensary patients, 3,304; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 6,389; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, supr.

Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. — Sister M. Loretto O'Brien, provincial and supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 37; Postulants, 2; Tertiary Sisters, 11. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 398.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves.—Mother Gabriel of St. Augustine, prov. Religious, 20.—Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 105; females, 112.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 19; males, 140; females, 160.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. St. Gertrude, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts. (Branch of Fordham Institution, N.Y.)—11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf-mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—25 Professed Sisters, 29 Novices, 30 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Philomena, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Catherine's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., supr.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 40.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 363; novices, 49; postulants, 16; total 428. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 130.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 576.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 35.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 40. Mr. Jno. V. N. Lyle, supr.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—30 conferences in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)— Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)— St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity

Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Joseph's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flatbush; Long Island City; Parkville.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N Y.)–2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.

Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.

Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)— St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns—Convents and Academies, Brooklyn; Villa De Sales.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	64
Secular Priests	243	Pupils	27 982
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphan Asylums	12
Total	278	Orphans	3 590
Churches with resident priests	126	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	14	Inmates	270
Total	140	Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Stations	8	Inmates	75
Chapels	20	Boys Homes	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	185
Students	54	Industrial School for girls	1
Colleges for boys	3	Pupils	232
Students	534	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for boys	1	Children in Preservation Class	200
Pupils	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 133
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	16	Hospitals	7
Pupils	1 192	Inmates during the year, over	8 806
Boys in Academies	306	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	517

Catholic Population 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., *429 Eagle st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. GRANT. Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, *Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D. BIDEN.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Very Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Revs. James F. Mooney, Thos. P. Lynch, P. J. Enright, assistants; Rev. J. Jno. Sheahan. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. } Pupils, 526.
10 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. }
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.
St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Woods, dir. Pupils, 81.
Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
St. Vincent's Asylum.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Becker, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Bendemacher, S.J., J. Grönings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—36 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Sister Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1880. Kindergarten, pupils, 135.

ANNUNCIATION, Bouck ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, Rev. Henry J. Dolan, assist. Res., 212 Bouck ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 347.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. Peter Gemüngt, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. BRIDGET'S. Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, D.D., rector; Rev. Jno. F. Ryan. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir. } Pupils, 665.
11 Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). }

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., attended by Rev. M. Slupek.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., Rev. R. O'Brien. Res., 429 Eagle st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Rev. Chas. Schaus, Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., rector, Revs. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I., E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—6 Gray Nuns (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 580.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. Ed. F. McShane. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir, Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass. Res. 46 Brownell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Aug. Müller, Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College). } Pupils, 517.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. }
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Wm. Wayrich, C.SS.R., Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., August Pingel, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., Aug. J. Stuhl. C.SS.R. Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 770.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jas. A. Rockliff, S.J., (pastor) and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.), and 1 lay teacher. Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 536.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Erie County Penitentiary.
Providence Retreat.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 473.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 130 Sandusky st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.S.F., (vicar) Celsus J. Murphy, O.S.F., and Martin F. Diehl, O.S.F., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. PETER'S (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 399 Washington st.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Aug. Wiese, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 340.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., Rev. A. Bornefeld, Rev. Wm. Schreck. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—32 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 1630.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, dean, rector; Revs. Alexander Bratkiewicz and Michael Dyminski. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,400.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. E. McDermott, rector; Sebastian Airey, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. TERESA, Cazenovia st., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., Buffum st. and Park View ave.
TRANSFIGURATION, Revs. James Wojcik, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 143 Mills st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 576.
ST. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res. 2019 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex; Address, Collegium Polonicum, Via Maroniti 22, Rome, Italy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Jas. Brennan, res. Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square, Rev. D. Walsh.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 125 Edward st.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Jas. C. Bubenheim.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. T. Gardiner.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. John J. Colgan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Meyer.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co.. St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Kaelin.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 126.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Tracy.
Mission—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Station—Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—6 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.

East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Jos. Schemel.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 79.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Francis J. Burns.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 71.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
School— 6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 203.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Garen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher, Miss M. Zech, dir. Pupils, 459.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Smith.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. H. J. McConnell, D.D,
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Gysen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. P. Purcell.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. F. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 260.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James P. Roche, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Gleason, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
Niagara University, Chapel of Our Lady, Queen of Angels, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Schaus.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Clark, assistant.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. James J. Gilhooley.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.
New Parish, Rev. Thos. Haire.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. J. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilbur.
Mission—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Tuested.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector; Rev. M. Cunningham, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. F. Krzesniak.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Chas. Schillo.
School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission — West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubine, dir. Pupils, 171.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Noonan.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. M. Leddy, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (superior); Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (prefect of studies). Faculty: Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Géron, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., A. von Haza Radlitz, S.J., J. U. Heinzle, S.J., L. M. Kramer, S.J., J. Le Halle, S.J., Herb. Maeckel, S.J., H. Nelles, S.J., F. X. Pilliod, S.J., A. B. Rockliff, S.J., Nicholas Simeon, S.J., J. Spirig, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J., J. B. Theis, S.J., John J. Zahm, S.J., Geo. Zwack, S.J., C. Bönniger, S.J., B. Cohauz, S.J., A. Hackert, S.J., J. Huneck, S.J., C. Kremer, S.J., J. Kup, S.J., F. Mischler, S.J., F. Schirp, S.S., R. Schwickerath, S.J., J. Van Acken, S.J. Several scholastics and several lay teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 300.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of College and prefect of studies), Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. (bursar), Revs. F. D. Gigault, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I., J. Levoyer, O.M.I., J. P. Murphy, O.M.I., P. McGrath, O.M.I., John M. Dacey, O.M.I., (professors). Several Lay-teachers. Lay Brothers, 7; Juniors or Missionary Students, 33; Day-scholars, 50. This Institutions comprises "The Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate", also Day-College for secular students. The curriculum of studies embraces the various branches of the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to embrace the religious life in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or the Rev. Director of the Juniors.

St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pompiau, pres. Pupils, 70.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conception. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., provincial (pres.), Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F. (pastor), Rev. Philip J. Waldman, O.S.F., Rev. Benvenutus P. Ryan, O.S.F., Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Rev. Cyprian Dal Monte, (vicar), Revs. Francis Coen, O.S.F., Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F. Lawrence J. Ward, O.S.F., Patrick Morel, O.S.F., Gabriel J. P. Nangle, O.S.F., (vice-pres.), Matthew Fox, O.S.F., Thos. J. P. Cosgrove, O.S.F. Professed clerics, 16; lay brothers, 5; cleric Novices, 6; lay Novices, 5; ecclesiastical students, 74; collegians, 140.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (rector), Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., Edmund Hill, C.P., Boniface Sotter, C.P., Alban McKirnan, P.C.; a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is a *Preparatory College*, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., director. 18 students.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.).—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres., procurator, treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary), Rev. Edward C. News, C.M., (chaplain and superintendent of St. Vincent's Farm).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Arts — Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Chas. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of trigonometry and Latin), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Edward Farrell, C.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of analytical geometry, calculus, chemistry, natural science), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of rhetoric, Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Mr. L. A. Kraegel, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music, director of band).

St. Vincent's Hall, Preparatory Department — Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Charles J. E. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of English and French), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, book-keeping and geography), Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., (prof. of English and arithmetic), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of phonography), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of German), Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., (prof. of English and Greek), Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., (prof of physical geography, Latin and penmanship), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic and Latin).

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Theology—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (prof. of canon law), Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and Hebrew), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics, exegesis), Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarists and prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Mr. Thomas F. Fahey, (prof. of plain chant).

Department of Medicine—(P.O. address: cor. Ellicott st. and Broadway, Buffalo, N.Y.), John Cronyn, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (president of the Faculty), assisted by 28 professors. Total number of students in all departments, about 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother Mary Lawrence, supr. In Motherhouse: 20 Sisters, 13 Novices, 9 Candidates. In Community: 144 Sisters. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 290; can accommodate about 300.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 300.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters 45, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: 188 Sisters, Novices 24, Postulants 10.—Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Pupils, 117. Also Kindergarten, pupils, 82.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Deaf mutes, 30.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. D. Walsh, pres. 30 boys.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fulton st., attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Mother M. Joseph Browne, supr. 24 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 postulant. In Community, 40 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Coeur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 74 Franklin st. — Miss Margaret Laurent, supr., provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, provincial treasurer. Members, 54. — Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 234. Madame Agnes Connors, dir. Members, 54. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 24 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Maria Zech, supr. Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53. Miss Anna St. James, dir.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 230.

St. Clare's Select School, S. Division st. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardine, dir.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louise, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 316.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 165.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1933. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary of St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 12; postulants, 4. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 124. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitens under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 53. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 56. 4) *Good Shepherd* Industrial School.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 20 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 95.

BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 18 Sisters, 8 novices. Community: 95 Sisters, 8 novices. — Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.

CHEEKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, William st.—(Address, Sub Station 5, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. — Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 50. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 60.

LANCASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Angela Woods, supr. Pupils, 73.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, mistress of novices and supr. 33 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants.

WEST SENECA. *St John's Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Clare's Select and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.

Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.

Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buffalo; Lancaster; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Stephen's Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown.

Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion; Hornellsville; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	117	Females educated in higher branches	1 009
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools.	63
Total	208	Pupils	21 324
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with churches	41	Orphans	664
Stations	2	Foundling Asylum	1
Chapels	16	Foundlings	160
University	1	Industrial and Reform School	1
Students	350	Inmates	56
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Protectory for boys	1
Students	63	Inmates	230
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Boys Home	1
Students	120	Inmates	30
Colleges for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Students	700	Inmates	160
Seminary for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 488
Pupils	55	Hospitals	4
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	284
		Catholic Population about	150 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis De Goesbriand, D.D.,

First Bishop of Burlington, cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Res., *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Burlington, Vt.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. June 29, 1892. — Res. *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Vicars-General — Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.* Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH.—Res., *Fairhaven, Vt.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONAULT, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, N. PROULT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. THOMAS GAFFNEY, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, C. PREVOST.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 420.
(Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou. P. O. Address: Swanton, Vt.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.

Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission — Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coney.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 140.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Boyle.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission — Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Very Rev. Thomas Lynch, V.G.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Missions— Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Franklin, Franklin Co., Chapel.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
Mission — Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Missions— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.
Missions—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Revs. P. Mathieu, J. Maillet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore laborer, Rev. E. Desrochers.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mulqueen, dir. Pupils, 209.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. Donahue.
Mission — Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Bastien.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission — Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Henry Lane, John Galligan.
Missions— Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.
Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co. (church building.)
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Louis Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. James O'Neill.
Schools— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 424.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.

St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., J. C. McLoughlin.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, E. Drouhin.
School — 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Florence, dir. Pupils 250.
Missim — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 247.
Missions — Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Guildhall, Essex Co.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
South and West Victory.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. M. J. Carmody (church building.)
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Rev. Aloysius Lynch.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah Harvey, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne, F. H Paquet.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions - Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Blais.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Missim — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Audet.
School - 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 433.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Whitaker.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. J. Toupin.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Bethel, Windsor Co.

Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Hearts.*—Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.C., supr. 2 Fathers, 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 37.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 116; Old people 23.
Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Aurelie Lesaunier, supr.
RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.
ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Angeline, supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.
Hospice.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Louis, sister servant. Inmates, 40.
ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.
WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 75.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts- Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Montpelier; Swanton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Females educated in higher branches	255
Secular Priests	62	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	17
Priest of Religious Orders	2	Pupils	4 440
Total	64	Orphanage Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	52	Pupils	
Missions with Churches	35	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	87	Orphans	116
Stations	19	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	86	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	10	Baptisms	2 503
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	513
Academies for young ladies	5	Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guianain 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER, Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Danl. Berberich, assistant; Res. 114 Broad str.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, rector.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S. Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, E. M. Laycock, assistants.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Station — Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer,

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (stationed at the Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
School for colored children.—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Jno L. Seidl, assistant.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. M. Laycock (stationed at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector, Rev. Jno. L. McElroy, assistant, Rev. Francis Noonan, missionary.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 44 professed Sisters and 3 Novices.
Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 95.
Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, directress, 7 teachers. Pupils, 180.
The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 55.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Jno. S. Kelly, chaplain.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Madame M. Angela Brownfield, Mother Supr. 10 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 113. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain.– Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten.*
SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 30 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	208
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Missions with Churches	13	Pupils	646
Stations	73	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	6	Orphans	125
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 030
Students in Seminary	4	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ..... about	8 000

RIGHT REV. THOMAS MATHIAS LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne.

Right Rev. Thomas Mathias Lenihan, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyoming, February 24, 1897, in St. Raphael's Cathedral at Dubuque, Iowa. When 12 years of age he was sent to St. Thomas' Seminary, Bardstown, Ky. His theological studies were made at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Milwaukee, Wis. He was ordained November 19, 1862, and was the first priest ordained by Bishop Hennessy; he is also the first Bishop consecrated by the Metropolitan of Dubuque. His first mission was Decorah, where he remained three years. In 1870 Father Lenihan was assigned to the important mission of Fort Dodge, and ever since remained in charge of this portion of God's vineyard. This mission extended from Des Moines to the Minnesota line, and from Ackley to Sioux City, a distance of over 200 miles. Here he was kept busy forming new parishes and building new churches. To-day 26 priests are laboring in the same territory. Bishop Lenihan is a ripe scholar, a profound theologian and canonist, and masters the German and French languages equally as well as his mother tongue. The Catholics of Wyoming are to be congratulated in receiving such a distinguished churchman as their Ordinary.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ——

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie;* Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs;* Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins;* Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston.*

Procurator Fiscalis- Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor; Rev. Jas. Anthony Keating, A.M.; Rev. Mathias Sasse and Rev. T. M. Conway.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Missions— Attended from the Cathedral;
WHEATLAND, Laramie Co., Church in course of erection.
Caspar, Natrona Co., Church in course of erection.
Douglas, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.
Lusk, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.
Glendo, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., Church in course of erection.

Stations — Badger, Laramie Co.; Chugwater, Laramie Co.; Egbert, Laramie Co.; Fairbanks, Laramie Co.; Fort Russell, Laramie Co.; Hartville, Laramie Co.; Horseshoe, Laramie Co.; Islay, Laramie Co.; Orin Junction, Converse Co.; Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.; Sherman, Laramie Co.; Uva, Laramie Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.

Stations —Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
State Penitedtiary, Laramie.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Wyoming, Albany Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James' Church, Rev. M. Ternes, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Stations —Boggs, Carbon Co.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris, Carbon Co.
Fort Steele, Carbon Co.
Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rongis, Sweetwater Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.
Convent and School, in course of erection.
Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co., Church of St. Joseph.
Stations —Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.
Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Granger, Uinta Co.
Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
Kenmerer, Uinta Co.
Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital, Rock Springs.
Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.
Stations — Almy, Uinta Co., Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Asper, Uinia Co. Hilliard, Uinta Co.
Carter, Uinta Co. State Insane Asylum, Evanston.
Castle Rock, Uinta Co. Wansatch, Uinta Co.

Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. Geo. F. Dillon, pastor.
Missions —Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Parkman, Church in course of erection.
Stations — Big Horn, Sheridan Co. Gillette, Sheridan Co.
Clearmont, Sheridan Co. Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co. Ranchester.

New Castle, Weston Co. (new Church), "Corpus Christi", Rev. John C. Ahern, pastor.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Station — Merino, Weston Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, pastor
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co., Hot Springs, Fremont Co.
Basin City, Fremont Co., Miners Delight, Fremont Co.
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co. Thermopolis, Fremoht Co.
Haley, Fremont Co.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthazar Feusè, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

The Government pays for 50 pupils; Mother Catherine Drexel for 30 pupils; "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions", Washington, pays for the others. Mother Catherine Drexel built both the Convent and College buildings at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup., 15 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.
LARAMIE CITY. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.* — Sister M. Constantia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.
LANDER.—*School* in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Lander.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches in course of erection	6
Secular Priests	10	Convent and Schools in course of erection	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Academies	2
Total	12	Parochial Schools	3
Churches with resident pastors	12	Indian School	1
Missions with Churches	4	Hospital	1
Chapels	4	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	70	Catholic Population about	6000

REMARKS.

The resources of the State of Wyoming are boundless.

The agricultural lands when irrigated are as rich as the Delta of the Nile. They produce wheat, corn, all kinds of grain and vegetables, and nearly all kinds of fruit and flowers. There are now sixty thousand acres under irrigation surrounding the enterprising town of Wheatland, Laramie Co. This land is offered at $20.00 an acre with perpetual water right. The water is from the Laramie river, and the supply is inexhaustible. Reservoirs are being built to irrigate the immense "Laramie Plains" in Albany Co., of which the city of Laramie stands in its center. A syndicate is beeing formed to irrigate and reclaim two hundred thousand acres of land along the Platte River, known as the "Goshen Hole" Country. The supply of water in Wyoming is greater than in either Colorado or Nebraska. All the streams in the state carry large volumes of water, and are never dry.

At least one million head of sheep and one hundred thousand head of cattle have been fed on the open range this year and prepared for the eastern market.

Now is the time for Catholics who are industrious to locate in the State of Wyoming and form catholic settlements on the irrigated lands of Wheatland, Lander, Buffalo, Sundance, Sheridan, Hot Springs, Fort Bridger, Evanston and other enterprising towns of the state

The coalfields of Rock Springs, Cambria, Glen Rock, Diamondville and Kenmerer have veins from 10 to 30 ft. thick and the quality of the output cannot be excelled.

The oil wells of Casper, Douglas, New Castle and Lander are the richest on the Continent.

The iron mountains of Hartville, Laramie Co., are capable of supplying the world with the purest iron ore that has ever been discovered.

The paint quarries and rich mines of gold, silver, copper and lead at Rawlins and other localities are being rapidly developed and promise great things.

Wyoming with such limitless resources must naturally become one of the most prosperous of our Western States, and the city of Cheyenne, its beautiful Capitol, with its fine public buildings and large railway shops, its charming homes, handsome churches and admirable schools, surrounded with artificial lakes of pure mountain water and beautified with artistic parks and everflowing fountains—a city so attractively situated in this inter-mountain region, and favored with the most delightful climate in America must necessarily become the great metropolis midway between the Oceans,

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. E. MEARS, W. MCMAHON, G. F. HOUCK.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Raymond Mylott, John J. Boyle, *p.t.*
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 743.
Mission — St. Columbkill's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.

ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 244.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 8 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 788.
Station — Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli, *p.t.*

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 333.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. Richard Doyle, *p.t.*
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 601.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 830.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Newburg Station P.O.*), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 141.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 173.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 76 Bellevue st., Rev. Francis X. Fremel, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 99.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 388.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
School — 8 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 405.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor, Rev. R. Paulovits, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 461.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission worshipping in basement of St. Peter's School). Vacant.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 73 Rawlings-ave., Rev. S. Szabo, *p.t.*

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Benignus Schütz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 428.
Chapels—Franciscan Monastery.
Ursulines.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 85 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.

St. Malachy's, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.
School—6 Christian Brothers and 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 379.
St. Martin's (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Aloysius Kolar, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's of The Assumption (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 504.
Chapels — St. John's Hospital.
City Workhouse.
St. Michael's (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 596.
St. Patrick's, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 910.
St. Peter's (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.
St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 422.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Charles Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 775.
St. Stephen's (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. John R. Forrer.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.
St. Vitus' (Krainer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., Glass ave. near Norwood, Rev. Vitus Hribar.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 343.
Mission— St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. M. S. Smith.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Thos. F. McGuire.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (P.O.) cor. Superior and Huntington sts. Rev. Joseph Schwick, *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. J. B. Broun.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 434.
St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sidley.
Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Our Mother of Sorrows, res., 85 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 306.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.

Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Big Ditch (*Momenectown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions—La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Brier Hill (*Youngstown P.O.*, Substation 2), Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 228.
Brighton (*South Brooklyn P. O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's.
Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Clinton, Summit Co.
Fairview, Summit Co.
Manchester, Stark Co.
New Portage, Summit Co.
Orrville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 405.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer, *p.t.*
Mission—Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kingsville, Lake Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 165.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 176.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Michael Philippart.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 432.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired.)
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
Mission—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. Baumgartner, *p.t.*
Mission—New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Stüber.
Mission—Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
Mission—Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.

Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 179.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 192.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 82.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Galion, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Missions— Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 360.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
Mission — Grafton, Assumption Church (Polish).
Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Haselton, Mahoning Co. (Substation A, *Youngstown P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. George W. Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen, *p.t.*
Missions— North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Missions— Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (*P.O. Box 223, South Brooklyn, O.*), Rev. B. Gmeiner, S.J.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius, Rev. John Johnston.
Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida (*Glandorf P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.PP.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 156.

Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 202.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenhann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 312.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Missions— Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 107.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 160.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. F. X. Griessmayer, C.PP.S., and Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
Missions— Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
North Ridge (*Jewell P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
School — 7 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 380.
Mission — Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's.

Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Missions— Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru ("*Alphonia Box*", *Norwalk P.O.*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Leonhard Lentsch, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 27.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Randolph (*St. Joseph's P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein, Rev. Michael Becker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Reed (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Ph. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
Rockport (*1928 Dennison ave., Cleveland, P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, (vacant).
St. Mary's Corners (*Caraghar P.O.*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph A. Schaffeld.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Bascom P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmauss, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Mission — East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes'.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Bell.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Widmann.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 705.
SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 179.
Sheffield (*Crandall P.O.*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
Missions— Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.
Shelby Settlement (*Vernon Junction P.O.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.
Six-Mile Woods (*Raab P.O.*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Donohue, *p.t.*
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Leo Böhmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Alten.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 435.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, Revs. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*, and Augustine Zink, chaplains.
Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 372.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski, pastor; Rev. Adolph Swierczynski, *p.t.*
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 597.
St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. 6 Ursuline Sisters. } Pupils, 366.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme, *p.t.*
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 213.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor and superior; Revs. F. S. Delhez, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Aug. Steffen, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., Theodore Hegemann, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.
Chapels— Ursuline Convent.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 367.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Peter Danenhoffer, pastor; Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 339.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
Missions— Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Weber, *p.t.*
Missions— Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes
Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (*600 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.*), Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James P. Brennan.
School — 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 896.

Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. William J. Manning.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 429.

St. Joseph's (German), n. e. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet (St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, O.), Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), J. Rouchy, H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), N. Moes (Luxemburg, Europe); Charles Settele (Monroeville, O.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 37. Students at Rome, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Ellicott City and Buffalo, 12.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 69 Windsor ave.—Revs. W. S. Kress, E. P. Graham, I. J. Wonderly. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. I. J. Wonderly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. — Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of discipline), C. Gudenus, S.J., S. Huber, S.J., E. Sturm, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., A. Böhler, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. L. Buchholtz, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., Henry Böhmer, S.J., Clement Alten, S.J.

St. Berchman's Hall (Jesuit Novitiate, South Brooklyn P.O., Box 223). — Rev. B. Gmeiner, S.J., director.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.S.F., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., (vicar), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., (lector), Revs. Benignus Schütz, O.S.F., Anselmus Pütz, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F., , O.S.F., Liborius Breitenstein, O.S.F. 11 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, supr.

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Amadeus, supr.

Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 21 Marion st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 53 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Thomas, local-supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 163 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local supr.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 194 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—29 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, supr.

St. John's Hospital, 1187 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata, local supr.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss A. Veille, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—30 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Anna D. Hoyt, local-supr. 215 orphans.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Emerentia, supr.
LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute* (*Home for the Aged*). — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr.
LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Liguori, local supr. 110 orphans.
NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.* — Mother Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.
THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister Veronica, supr.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons. — 25 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 40 aged persons; 125 orphans.
TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister J. Tassé, supr. 140 orphans.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 10 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, supr. 40 aged poor.
VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy.* — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.
VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Austin, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 28 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's, Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Sacred Heart School, Cleveland; Berea; Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Min.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphange and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland Ohio)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; Wellsville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, Sandusky; Upper Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; Avon; Canton; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee Norwalk; St. Mary's, Sandusky; St. Mary's, and Sacred Heart Schools, Toledo.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; Monroeville; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name, Holy Trinity Schools, Cleveland.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. Elisabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Brier Hill; Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Secular Priests	205	Parochial Schools	139
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Pupils	31 553
Total	246	Orphan Asylums	7
Churches with resident priests	173	Orphans	910
Missions with Churches	76	Infant Asylum	1
Total	249	Inmates	56
Stations	53	Hospitals	6
Chapels	26	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms in '96	10 607
Students	45	Marriages in '96	1 891
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Burials in '96	3 867
Students	246	Catholic Population, about	275 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio Rivet on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with theCounties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; cons. Aug. 8, 1880.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Vicar-General, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. N. PILGER, C. R. RHODE and D. A. CLARKE.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio. 198 E. Broad st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.; Revs. Chas. A. Mulhearn, Chas. F. Kessler, Otto Trogus,
School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.
Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 437.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., vicar; Revs. Hugh Conly, O.P., F. L. Kelly, O.P., and Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 690.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
School — Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 590.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.

ST. FRANGIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 287.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
St. Peter's (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, Revs. H. Schlichter, William Clauter, Theodore Peters, John A. Mattes, Alex. Cestelli, Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., John L. Seuffert, D.D., John Henry Krechter, A. Vassal, Lucas van Ree, Jacob Engels, Carl Wagner and Joseph Herbert.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, } attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, }
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. H. H. Mayrose, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
Missions — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.
Station — Maynard, Belmont Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Pupils, 30.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Nathaniel McCaffrey.
Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., rector and aef.; Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., 1 lay Brother.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 186.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 274.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. Walter Ross.
Missions — Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Cahalan.
Misson — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 265.
Missions — Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Montag.
Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.
School — 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Owen Synan.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.
Mission — Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Pupils, 30.

Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School – 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer, locum tenens.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 350.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
Missions — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. F. Moitrier.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
Tavlorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thaddeus O'Sullivan.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 0 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
Mission — Dillonvale, Jefferson Co.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
Mission — Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Beatrice, sister servant. Pupils, 230.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Joseph Gerard.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.
Pictoria, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Missions— Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Harmanna, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission — Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresk P.O.*), Rev. Peter Gladu.
Station— Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. F. John Twohig, O.P.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. David Thompson.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 275.

Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Edward Clarke.
Mission — Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.
Station — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P. (provincial), Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and T. S. McGovern, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 500.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 210.

Rev. Francis W. Howard absent; attending Columbia College, New York City.
Rev. T. J. Cady, sick.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of well talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required before entering. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Jessing (rector), Revs. Alexander Cestelli, William Clauter, John Henry Krechter, John A. Mattes, Theo. Peters, John L. Seuffert, D.D., J. L. Soentgerath, D.D., Henry Schlichter, A. Vassal, Lucas van Ree, Jacob Engels, Carl Wagner and Joseph Herbert. 5 Lay Professors. Theologians and Philosophers, 41. Clerical Students, 106. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. 149 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P. (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Rev. Clement A. Splinter, O.P. (preacher general), Revs. M. A. Waldron, S.T.L., O.P., Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., Arthur McMahon, O.P., (master of novices), J. R. Meagher, S.T.L., O.P. (procurator.), A. O. Walker, O.P. 27 professed Novices and 7 Lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be adressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.—Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be adressed: Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York City.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.* — Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Raphael Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., and one lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 180. In Motherhouse: 61 Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 67.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 136.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 30 Magdalens, 78 Penitents, 96 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 262 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 40 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Inmates, 102. 1087 Patients during the last year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave. — 23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 200. 1050 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 405 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) —— St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhart; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	84	Females educated in higher branches	260
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Total	102	Pupils	9 000
Churches { with resident priest	68	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { without resident priest	35	Orphans	302
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 750
Chapels	10	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and pestulants)	35	Inmates during the year	2 372
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary	5	Inmates	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Students	27	Baptisms	2 375
College and Seminary	1	Marriage	536
Students	149	Catholic Population, about	55 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

(Dioecesis Concordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New bounderies established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gore, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator--Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., Bishop of Wichita; appointed April 3, 1891.

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
Chapel — Nazareth Convent.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Shields.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Banner, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Bitter.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 88.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Regan.
Missions—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. ——
Stations — Alton, Osborne Co.
Winona, Logan Co.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 30.
Station — Belleville, Republic Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Formoso, Jewell Co., St. ——
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
New Thabor, Republic Co., St. George's
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Missions— Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Gasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's (continued).
Missions— Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Mission — New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.
Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmeran Kaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Leo, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Paulus, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 113.
Missions— Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.
Angelus, Gove Co., St. Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis'.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 280.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
Missions— Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.—
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Fleming, Rawlins Co.
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils about 60.
Mission — Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Davis Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Hoffmans.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Robert Loehrer.
Missions— Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
McDowel Cr., Davis Co., St. Joseph's.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. D. Horgan.
Missions— Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ezbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Elkader, Logan Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.
Mission — Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Waterville, Marshall Co.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Vornholt.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Cresson, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
Hoganville, Graham Co.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 185.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean, res. 302 Iron ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Prudentia, sister servant. Pupils, 150.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Saline Co.
Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Strawberry, Washington Co., (*Clara P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Walleser.
Missions— Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Epp.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Broth.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Missions— Gorham, Russell Co., church building.
Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross.
St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.
Mission — Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.

Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 50 Sisters. Sisters in community 123. Sister Regina, dir. of Academy. Pupils, 30.
ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils.
HANOVER. *Sisters of St. Benedict*—Atchinson.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Concordia; Beloit; Clyde; St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abeline,
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Salina.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	25	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Academy	2
Total	31	Pupils	107
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Missions with Churches	50	Pupils	1 315
Total Churches	78	Baptisms	693
Stations	15	Marriages	141
Chapel	2	Catholic Population	17 250

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 145.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. J. B. Reiter.
School — 1 lay teacher, 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 382; girls, 305.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Pupils, 94.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 84.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 59.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Mathias Leick, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., pastor, and Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 332.
4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 350.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 224; girls, 267.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. L. De Waggenaere, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 127.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. L. De Waggenaere, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Aug. Gadker, pastor; Rev. Thos. B. Ott, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 72.
Mission — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co. Louisa, Lawrence Co
Hunniwell, Greenup Co. Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 99.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 82; girls 87.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 112.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 48.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 24.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110.
Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Missions — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
Missions — Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 64.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Donnelly.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Wendelin Göbrig.
Missions — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Jellico, Campbell Co., St. Boniface's (continued).
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Corbin, Whitley Co, Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Flat Lick, Knox Co. Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
London, Laurel Co. Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 19.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Jos. Flynn, assistant.
Schools — St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 115. Girls, 86.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326.
Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions — Carlisle, Nicholas Co. St. John's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. Chas. Diemer, assistant.
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 77; girls, 47.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. D. Meinzer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; girls, 54.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations — Boonsboro, Madison Co.
Clay City, Powell Co.
Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Proctor, Lee Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Ed. T. Donnelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. H. Looschelders, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, pastor; Rev. William Cassander, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 334; girls, 256.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions — Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Williamstown, Grant Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; girls, 28.
Mission — Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 53; girls, 25.
Stations — Foster's Landing.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
New Liberty, Carroll Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Robt. Richartz.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behre ns, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Basilius Singer, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 2 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 60 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 94. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr, Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 579; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain. Orphans, 72.

CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 16; boys, 29.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ligoria, supr. Pupils, 91.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 58 invalids, 462 patients, and 10 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.

MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 60.

NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy.*—In Community: 92 Sisters, 8 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 62. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. B Biermann, D.D., chaplain.

Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 70.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. Scholastica Stein, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 75, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Jas. J. Huggard, chaplain.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. F. J. Donnelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton; Newport.

Visitation Sisters. — Maysville; White Sulphur; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital School	1
Secular Priests	64	Pupils	30
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	67	Orphans	185
Churches with resident priest	45	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	29	Children in Preservation Class	100
Total	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 342
Stations	60	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	7	Inmates	248
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Hospitals	2
Theological Students (for diocese)	14	Other Charitable Institution	1
High Schools for boys	2	Baptisms { Infants 1996 / Adults 120 } Total	2 116
Academies for young ladies	8	Marriages	342
Pupils	842	Burials	1 009
Parishes with Parochial Schools	34	Catholic Population, about	50 000
Pupils	7 230		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN, J. A. HARTNETT.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.
Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.
Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Wheatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, rector, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co. (church), Rev. A. O'Hara.
Missions— Ballinger, Runnels Co. (church.)
Clyde, Callahan Co. (church.)
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Alexander, Erath Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Brownwood, Brown Co. (church.)
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mille Co.
Santa Anna, Coleman Co.
Stephenville, Erath Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co. (church), Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Brookston, Lamar Co.
Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Cleburne, Johnson Co. (church), Rev. P. Beaudrillard.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Valley Mills, Bosque Co. (church).
Station — Morgan, Bosque Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co. (church), Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denison, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School— Connected with Academy.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception (for Americans), Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Jos. Arthuis, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J., Michael Hughes, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., J. N. Cordova, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School— Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 324.
Missions— Camp Rice, El Paso Co. (church).
Concordia, El Paso Co., Infant Jesus.
El Paso, Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
San Elizario, El Paso Co., St. Elzear's.
Smelter, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia's.
Socorro, El Paso Co. (church).
Ysleta, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ennis, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. (church), Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
Gainesville, Cooke Co. (church), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Greenville, Hunt Co., Rev. P. F. McGinn.
Mission — Commerce, Hunt Co. (church.)
Station — Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co. (church), Rev. J. Lenert.
Missions — Archer, Archer Co. (church).
Clarendon, Donley Co. (church).
Montague, Montague Co. (church).
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co. (church).
Stations — Amarillo, Potter Co.
Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Clayde, Armstrong Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Fort Elliot, — Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Tascosa, Oldham Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co. (church), Rev. J. J. Otis.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co. (church.)
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (church), Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Mission — Terrell, Kaufman Co. (church.)
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, attended from Gainesville.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Marshall, Harrison Co. (church), Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cook Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Lamar Co. (church), Rev. ——.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church.)

Pilot Point, Denton Co. (church), Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Denton, Denton Co. (church.)
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. (church.)
Rhineland, Knox Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Bonham, Fannin Co. (church.)
St. Paul's, Collin Co., church (*Wylie P.O.*), Rev. Ph. Donoghue.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission — McKinney, Collin Co. (church.)
Texarkana, Bowie Co. (church), Rev. A. Barbin.
Thurber, Erath Co. (church), Rev. J. Doljé.
Tyler, Smith Co. (church), Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty.
Station — Hillsboro, Hill Co.
Weatherford, Parker Co. (church), Rev. Jas. Mulloy.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co. (church), Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.

Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, 54 Barclay st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans. 87.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 50.
CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250, incl. 45 boarders.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. 71 boarders
Hotel Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Patients, 368.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 210, incl. 35 boarders.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 600.
JEFFERSON. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 40.
LONG VIEW. *Convent of Sisters of Providence.*
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subjaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Ft. Worth, Marshall, Tyler, Windthorst, Lindsay.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Gainesville, Jefferson, Longview.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	5
Secular Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	11
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	19
Total	36	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	1 900
Churches with resident priest	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	87
Total	52	Total of young people under Cath. care about	1 960
Stations	42	Hospitals	5
Chapels	2		

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev, JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Secretary—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, D.D. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.*

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Rev. P. LAURENT, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. H. B. KELLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, FRANCIS WARD, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, JAMES FOLEY, LOUIS DE CAILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KREKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Le Claire and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D.. Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. L. J. Enright, chaplain.
St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Station — Casey, Guthrie Co.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gleason.
Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Kominck, D.D.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor.
Missions — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Fillan, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 105.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Avery, Monroe Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Brazil, Appanoose Co.
Centerville, Appanoose Co.
Cincinnati, Appanoose Co.
Clio, Wayne Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Floris, Davis Co.
Forbush, Appanoose Co.
Foster, Monroe Co.
Harvard, Wayne Co.
Humeston, Wayne Co.
Lewisburgh, Wayne Co.
Lineville, Wayne Co.
Moravia, Appanoose Co.
Moulton, AppanooseCo.
Mystic, Appanoose Co.
Numa, Appanoose Co.
Promise City, Wayne Co.
Rathburn, Appanoose Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Unionville, Appanoose Co.
West Grove, Davis Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Mission — Winterset, Madison Co.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Sister M. Frances, dir Pupils, 70.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Th. Loftus, assistant. Res., 6th and Heigh sts.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.

Des Moines, Polk Co., Visitation (continued).
School— 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. F. Kempker, chaplain.
Harlan, Shelby Co., Rev. Appolliinius Tyszka.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.
Mission — Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School— 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission— Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions— Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart. Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 182.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Mission — Malvern, Mills Co.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School— Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, boys, 80.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Mercy Hospital, Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. G. Hauser, assistant.
School— Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.
Keokuk, St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. ——.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
Mission — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Clearfield, Taylor Co.
Conway, Taylor Co.
Kent, Union Co.
Liberty (*Kinross P. O.*), Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney, pastor;
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John A. Cook.
Missions — Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Mission — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Missions— Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's.
Station — Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Missions—Clarence, Cedar Co.
Tipton, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Modale, Harrison Co.

Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Station — Cedar Valley.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Stations — Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Stations — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Stations — Eddyville, WapelloCo.
Knoxville, Marion Co.
Pella, Marion Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev. Joseph Sueppel, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. E. J. Leonard.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
Station — Bayard, Guthrie Co.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Panama, Shelby Co.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. J. Curran, pastor.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Fedler.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Cleary.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Missions — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McDonough.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Missions — Avoca, Pottawatomie Co.
Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions — Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 125.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.

Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission— West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Rev. Herman Kempker.
Rev. Francis P. McManus, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose Seminary.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. Joseph M. Hanson (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. R. J. Renihan (prof. of mathematics and languages). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.
CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 45.
BURLINGTON. *St Francis' Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—25 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders, 50.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. F. Kempker, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital of Iowa State University.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 50. Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.
St. Agatha's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
KEOKUK. *St Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—3 Schools and Academy, Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of St Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.– Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	101	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	41
Total	109	Pupils	5 500
Churches with resident priest	87	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	45
Total Churches	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Stations	56	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	75		

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis et Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, pro-pastor; Revs. A. B. Casey and Jas. Gleeson, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 205.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. Jas. F. Holland, S.J., A. J. Brunner, S.J., E. Barry, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., (*Highlands P.O.*), Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., pastor. Rev. A. C. Kernan, O.P., assistant. Res., 1021 Boulevard.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolora, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F. Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F., Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts. (continued).
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor.
Missions— Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Church.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., Church.
Station — Littleton, Douglas Co.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Wm. T. Bond, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. John McGeough, C.SS.R., Louis Brander, C.SS.R., and Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Bell ave., Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Estella Teresa, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Loretto Heights, Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Mission — Fort Logan, near Denver, St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Colorado Catholic". Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Altman, El Paso Co., Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
Missions— Anaconda, El Paso Co.
Independence.
Summit.
Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor of Louisville, Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions— South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.
Stations — Erie, Weld Co.
Marshall.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Schemmer, pastor.
Missions— Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory.
Missions— Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Coal Creek, Fremont Co.
Williamsburg, Fremont Co.
State Penitentiary, Cañon City.
Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosine, dir. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Stations — Franceville, El Paso Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, (Res., Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Address, P. O. Box 96); Revs. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., Manuel Fernandez, S.J., and Stephen Good, S.J., (Res., Del Norte), assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Hariett, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.
Cripple Creek, El Paso Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jos. M. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor; Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor (Creede), Mineral Co., Sacred Heart.
Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
Jimtown, Mineral Co., St. Joseph's.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Mt, Carmel (new church building)
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Costilla Co.
Saguache, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Zapato, Costilla Co.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
Missions— Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tholinda, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frasiani, pastor.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. McAlaney, pastor.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver, p. t.
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Pickl, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils..
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Jos. LaJeunesse, pastor.
Missions — Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St.——
Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St.——
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. James M. Brown, pastor; Rev. Geo. Saile, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's, Revs. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., (for Slavs). Res., 806 East B. street.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Montezuma Valley, St.——
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. D. S. O'Begby, pastor.
Rico, Dolores Co.,
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. Bertolers, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J., (assistants). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Silvester, dir, Pupils, 200.
Missions — Aquilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity (continued).
Missions— Hoehne, Las Animas Co , Holy Family.
Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose's.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rancho de Salas, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de los Desamparado's.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co.
Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Missions— Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent, sick, Rev. J. W. Cummings.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, and Philosophical House of Studies for the scholastics of the Mission of Colorado and New Mexico, Homer and College avenues.—Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., (president and pref. of studies), Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (minister and pref. of discipline), Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of philosophy), Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J., (spiritual director and prof. of astronomy), Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., (chaplain of Orphan Asylum and prof. of mineralogy), Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S. J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish), Rev. H. S. Swift, S. J., (prof. of poetry and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Peters, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. Schueler, S.J., Messrs. E. Monrell, S.J., A. Valentine, S.J., (academic department), Mr. A. Morris, S.J., (preparatory department), Mr. J. F. Banks, S.J., (ass't. treas.), Messrs. F. Hoefkens, S.J., A. Lebeau, S.J., A. Schuler, S.J., (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline), besides 3 adjunct professors, 9 Priests, 9 Scholastics, 8 Brothers and 130 Studeuts.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory.* — Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B. P.O. box 235.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 75; Reform classes, 35.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 31 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 70.

St. Anthony's Hospital, W. Colfax ave. — 34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perputual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients, 60.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Sisters. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—9 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain. Patients, 70.

Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200. Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 13 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Clarisine, supr. Pupils, 120.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla, sister-servant. Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 30.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimee, supr. Pupils, 130.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.* — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Xavier, supr. Rev. J. H. Cummings, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmel, supr. Pupils, 84.

St. Francis' Hospital.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perputual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients, 605 during 1896.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Harriet, supr. Pupils, 127.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Patients during the year 307.

DURANGO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Novices. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 82.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1896, 201.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients. 25.

GRAND JUNCTION. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Lay Nurses. Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—19 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils. 84.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients, 450.

TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Aspen; Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Secular Priests	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 150
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	83	Orphans	285
Churches, with resident priests	47	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with churches	78	Inmates	75
Stations	97	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 655
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Hospitals	13
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	130	Catholic Population	60 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMITTDIEL.

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. ——, *judge;* Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. B SCHMITTDIEL, *proc. fiscalis;* Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, C. BOLTE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Revs. J. SAVAGE, M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Revs. E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Orphan Board –Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. F. A. O'Rorke and Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary.*

Board of the Priests' Fund - Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Joos, V.G., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. E. Van Dyke, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary.*

Irremovable Pastors — Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. William Herwig, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Rev. Joseph Hallissey. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Francis Mueller, Francis Doppka and Felix Kierey.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Fr. Coté, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 262.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. P. Andre.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 252.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. Ch. Hoffstede. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 386.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. B. Zmijewski. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel, assissant.
School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 596.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1462 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. 650 pupils.

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Benedict A. Neithart, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R, Rev. Aegidius Smulders, C.SS.R., Rev. Edw. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Geierman, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 542.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 638.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. Henry Meuffels. Res., 840 Boulevard.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzadkowolski, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz. Res., 214 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Anthony Krams. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120. 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Jay st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 719.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 299.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini.

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Watters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 375.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. H. A. Schapman, S.J., rector, Rev. J. D. Foley, S.J., prefect, Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J., Rev. P. J. Roos, S.J., Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., assistants. Res.. 363 Jefferson ave.
Schools — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
Girls' School.—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 206.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. John Mies. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (304 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 730.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Dominic Kolasinski.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister Cleta, dir. Pupils, 790.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. J. A. Kessler, assistant. Res., 280—14th st.
School — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 925.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 70.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain. Res., 16 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission — Sand Beach, Huron Co.
School — 7 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Mission — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.PP.S., Rev. Frederick Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions — Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacret Heart, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission — North Branch, Lapeer.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 163.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions— Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Station — Marlette, Sanilac Co.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. ——

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Fleming.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. ——
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
Missions — Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joos.
Missions — Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Watervliet, Berrien Co.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. L. C. Wicart.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran, Rev. John Reichenbach.
Mission — Brockway, St. Clair Co.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. George Maurer.
Missions — Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Holly, Oakland Co.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission — Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hewelt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. G. Bolte.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 115.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's,
Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Sylvester I. Kolkiewicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. McGlaughlin.
Mission — Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Missions — Fowlerville, Livingson, Co.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Pewamo, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 460.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theod. Lochbiehler, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 35.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's (continued).
Missions— Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.
Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions— Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Stations — Beachville, Lapeer Co.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.
Elba, Lapeer Co.
Marathon, Lapeer Co.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Mission — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Benizi's.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools—8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 321.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 120.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Stauss.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke.
School—Connected with St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. B. G. Soffers Rev. F. J. De Broux.
School—4 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
School—3 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
School—9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 343.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions— Argyle, Sanilac Co.
Austin, Sanilac Co.
Ubly, Huron Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wall.
Missions— Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.
School—St. Frederick's, 5 Sisters J.H.M., Sister Bridget, supr. Pupils, 165.
Stations — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Gzella.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.

Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's (continued).
Mission — Meade, Huron Co., St. Felix's.
Station — Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Sullivan.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Stations— Caro, Tuscola Co.
Unionville, Tuscola Co.
Vassar, Tuscola Co.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Paul Williams.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Forestville, Sanilac Co.
Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
Mission — Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Auer.
Mission — Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Herr.
Missions — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Pigeon, Huron Co.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (*Carleton P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.
School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Galien, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Cahalen.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 293.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, dir, Pupils, 285.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions— Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
School — Lay teachers.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, Rev. T. Slattery.
Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Chas. Thomas.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (vice pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. John A. Godricz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J. Dwyer (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, 120. Theologians and Philosophers, 30. Classical students, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Thos. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister), Rev. Chas. B.

Moulinier, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. George H. Worpenberg (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. J. Donoher, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (prof. of special classes), Messrs. A. J. Kuhlman, S.J., and W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (profs. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. F. J. Berberich, S.J., W. F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. H. G. Huerman, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), F. J. Kemphues, S.J., and R. F. Johnston, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. R. A. Heunemann, S.J., and Michael P. Bourke, A.B., (profs. of 3rd academic). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 81; Academic Department, 145; Preparatory Department, 15. Total, 241.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (def., vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustinus Limperich, O.M.Cap., Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap., Marcus Buscher, O.M.Cap. 8 clerical Novices, 2 lay Brother novices, 4 professed Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 29 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 10,480 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Auguste Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Stanislaus Mueller, supr. 25 Sisters. Magdalens 17, Penitents 142, Preservation Class, 58.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Charlotte Lewis, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevere Institute*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—16 Sisters, 20 Novices, 9 Postulants. In Community: 96 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Sister Dorothea, mistress of novices.

Borgess Hospital, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Agnes, supr. 12 Sisters. 14 Patients.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls House*. 2 Sisters. 8 Girls.

Convent of Nazareth.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 11.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—44 Sisters. In Community: 210 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 100. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winefred, supr. 100 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit; Springwells; Wyandotte.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Bronson; New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Niles.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	64
Diocesan Priests	146	Pupils	17 200
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	186	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	111	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	76	Inmates	12
Total Churches	187	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Stations	36	Children in preservation class	110
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 545
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Hospitals	4
Students	120	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	250
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students	430	Baptisms	7 492
Academies for young ladies	4	Marriages	1 347
Females educated in higher branches	325	Burials	2 876

Catholic Population, about.....162,330

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev....

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*; Southern District, Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, M.A. Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. J. MACKEY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRS. KOSMERL, Rev. P. HENDRICKS, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., STEPHEN KOEFLER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, E. J. LAWLOR, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.; Rev. John W. Smiers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. T. J. Mackey.
Stations — New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Proctorknott, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. J. Grandechamp.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. E. J. Lawlor.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, attended by E. J. Lawlor.
Chapel of St. Ann's Home for aged people and working girls, cor. 20th ave and 3d st. West, Rev. P. Boucher.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. James Greene.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Wright, Carlton Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulric, dir. Pupils, 150.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Missions— Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co. } Attended by Rev. A. Lamothe, of St.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co. } Cloud Diocese.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John Walsh.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Fournier.
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Murphy.
Mission — Ada, Norman Co.
Station — Belgium.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Leuret.
Missions— Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Station — Hawley, Clay Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Rev. P. Hendricks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Fisher's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Smrekar.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Station — Wild Rice, Norman Co.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
Lambert, Polk Co., Rev. J. Archambault.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Glyndon, Clay Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Missions— Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Beroun.
Stations — Miller.
Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Polk Co.
St. Mary's (English and German), Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Thief River Falls, Polk Co.
Stations — Euclid, Polk Co.
Tilden.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. Michael Miklaszewski.
Missions— Hallock, Kittston Co., St. Patrick's.
Northcote, Kittson Co.
Tabor, Polk Co.
Stations — Greenbush, Roseau Co.
Kennedy, Kittson Co.
Stanislawowo.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission — Barnum, Carlton Co.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Mission — Mesaba.
Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, attended from the Cathedral twice a month by Rev. Charles Giraux, M.A.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co.
Stations — Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Ansckar Osendorf, O.S.B.
Missions— Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Rice River, Norman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Leech Lake, Cass Co.
Pine Point, Becker Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
Stations — Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.
Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.
St. Louis River, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stoney Brook and Columbia Junctions, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Cook Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7500, 3500 Catholics, 300 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 6; Stations 15; Schools 2, with 145 pupils. Baptisms of Indians in 1896: Infants, 250; Adults, 50. Marriages, 45. Burials, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, cor. 5th ave. East and 3d. st. — Mother Scholastica, Mother Supr. 82 Sisters. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients treated during the year, 700.
EAST GRAND FORKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Caroline, supr. Patients treated during the year, 100.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 70.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School and Orphan School for Indians.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Rerservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	29	Pupils	60
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	38	Pupils	1 010
Churches with resident priest	34	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	145
Stations	42	Orphan Asylum, in course of erection.	
Chapels	8	Hospitals	3

Catholic Population, about, 23 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

Tobias Mullen, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Bishop's Counselors—Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Erie; Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. P. M. CAULEY, Rev. A. IGNASIAK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. S. ASSENMACHER.—Res., *Sharon, Pa.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAS. BRENNAN.—Res., *Sharon, Pa.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. B. KLOCKER, St. Joseph's, Erie; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's, Erie; Rev. W. F. DWYER, St. Andrew's, Erie; Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, St. Stanislas', Erie; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Sharon, Pa.; Rev. PETER CAULEY, St. Patrick's, Erie.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. THOMAS CARROLL, Oil City; Rev. J. A. MCCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., and Very Rev. P. J. Sheridan, V.G. Rev. D. A. Hanley, rector; Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, Stephen Cauley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Anthanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 269.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 345.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Rev. J. Tipp, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ST. ANDREW'S, Fourth and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
ST. JOACHIM'S, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Donahoe.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., Rev. M. J. Driscoll, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Link.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. M. Cauley, administrator.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler.
Missions — Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Albion, Erie Co.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. P. J. Dwyer, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis A'Hearn.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. Lavery.
Missions — Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Stations — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Helvetia, Jefferson Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
St. Jo eph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia.

Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael Miller.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. McCloskey and Farrell Briody.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Westmoreland Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvenue.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Craig.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Graham.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Cosgrove.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co., St. ——
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jno. Heibel.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Hammet, St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. J. Tracy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
St. Methodius', Rev. B. M. Rajcsienyi.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Cherry Hill, Clearfield Co.
Osceola, Clearfield Co.
Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh.
Stations — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Straights, Elk Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brockwayville, Elk Co.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn, rector; Rev. James F. Dugan, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations — Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel — Spencer Hospital, Rev. John P. Conran, chaplain.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Frederick Derichemond, M.S.C., Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Frederick Bormann, M.S.C.
Missions— Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. F. J. Wagner.
Mission— Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's.
Crates, Jefferson Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Jas. J. Lenahan.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Redemptorist Fathers.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, rector; Revs. Jos. Keegan and Lawrence McBride.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F., Rev. John De Ville.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Aug. Hoeing.
Mission — Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Mt. Jewett, McKean Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Mullen, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel.
Station — Austin, Potter Co.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Michael Flood.
Missions — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Downey,
Missions — Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Revs. Jos. M. Dunn, Denis Curley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Nau.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe, rector; Rev. J. Kearns, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st. — Very Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., (rector and director); Professors: Revs. Frs. Auth, C.SS.R., John Saftig,

C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., John De Laad, C.SS.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R., Jos. Scholly, C.SS.R., Richard Donohoe, C.SS. R, Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Mr. August Messler. 5 Lay Brothers, 84 students. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., prioress. 56 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister M. Celestine, directress of Academy. Pupils, 336.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.

Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josepha, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 164.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.

Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, supr.

CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 31.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister Gabriella, supr.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Austin, supr. 20 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*

UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacret Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centreville; Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislas' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Punxsutawney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	82	Students	79
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	97	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Churches with resident priest	68	Pupils in Academies and Schools	8 146
Missions with Churches	55	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	216
Stations	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 265
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jno. P. Conran, Jas. McCloskey.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota.*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, J. F. MALO and Rev. D. F. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. P. ALBRECHT.—Res., *Wahpeton, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin.
Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir.
Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co. Painted Woods, Burleigh Co.
Livona, Emmons Co. Tappen, Kidder Co.
Napoleon, Logan Co. Williamsport, Emmons Co.
Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Kauer.
Mission — New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Barlow, Foster Co. Graham's Island.
Fessenden, Wells Co. Minnewaukan, Benson Co.
Germ.Settlement,St.Joseph's. Sykeston.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions— Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co. Leonard, Cass Co.
Davenport, Cass Co. Mapleton, Cass Co.
Hope, Steele Co. Tower City, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Gœbel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B.
School— St. Gall's College.
Missions— Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.
Burlington, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Bisbee, Towner Co. Penn, Ramsey Co.
Buford, William Co. Springbrook, Williams Co.
Cheyenne, Nelson Co. White Earth, Ward Co.
Lakota, Nelson Co. Williston, William Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. ——.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Hochmiller.
Mission — Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. W. Dillon.
Missions— Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. ——.
Stations — Claremont, Brown Co. Havanna, Sargent Co.
Harlem, Sargent Co. Ludden, Dickey Co.
Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee, Rev. J. A. MacDonald.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Polish Settlement, St. ——.
Dickey, Dickey Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. A. E. Pouliot.
Mission — Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Emerado, Grand Forks Co.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co. Reugh, Nelson Co.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Brind'Amour.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Keefe.
Mission — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
Edgeley, LaMoure Co. La Moure, St. Raphael.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. ——. Verona, Holy Rosary.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Missions— Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine and Rev. C. Murphy.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Mission — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Station — Joliette, Pembina Co.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. M. Barras.
Oddena, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Ebner, O.S.B.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
School— ——
Missions— Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Young.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Missions— Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Handtmann.
Station — ——. Immaculate Conception.
Mission — Hungarian Settlement, St. Elizabeth.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. D. Dionne.
School— ——
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions— Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St.——
Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
Scotia, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.

Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. R. A. Heinzmann, St. Catherine's.
Missions—Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity.
Stations—Courtney, Barnes Co.
Oriska, Barnes Co.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
Pisek, Walsh Co., Rev. C. J. Votvpka, St. John Nepomuceni.
Missions—Lambert, Walsh Co.
Praha, Walsh Co.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht, Rev. N. Peiffer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir.
Mission—St. Boniface's, Richland Co.
Station—Fairmont, Richland Co.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. Jos. Wilhelm.
Missions—Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School———.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School——
Station—Horace, Cass Co.

Retired: Rev. J. L. Hella.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. A. Dupont and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Fort Berthold Agency, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Attended from Fort Yates. Rev. ——.
Missions—Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fort Yates.
Porcupine, St. James', attended from Fort Yates.
School——.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yonktonais Indians. St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns. Church, St. Peter in Chains.
Laureat, Rollette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. Malo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.*—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B, 3 Clerics. 3 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College*. Very Rev. Vicent Wehrle, O.S.B., dir. Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent the Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 133.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 110.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrud's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	90
Diocesan Priests	38	Academies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	100
Total	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Churches with resident priest	38	Pupils	1400
Missions with Churches	50	Indian Schools	4
Churches for Indians	6	Pupils	450
Total Churches	94	Hospitals	2
Indian Missions	5	Catholic Population, estimated	22 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J H. BRAMMER.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHAS. B. GUENDLING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., ex officio, Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, M.E. CAMPION and JOHN R. DINNEN, Revs. E. KOENIG, JOHN H. GUENDLING and HENRY MEISSNER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Very Rev. JOHN DEMPSEY and Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary. Rev. F. KOERDT, Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. W. BERG, Very Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Rev. H. Jos. KROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. Chas. B. Guendling, Fred. Dandurand and John Durham. Res., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
School — For boys.—8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Rev. John Durham, C.S.R., dir. Pupils, 286.
For girls.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Rev. Fred. Dandurand, dir. Sister M. St. Augustine, supr. Teachers, 18; grades, 12; pupils, 301.
MOTHER OF GOD, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, Rev. Gustave Hottenroth. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 570.
ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Patrick Crawley.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 194.

ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington and Griffith sts., Revs. E. Koenig, Jos. Bilstein. Res., 95 Griffith st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 97: girls, 81.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Pupils, 327.
CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (organizing), Bloomingdale, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor. Address: St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 118.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Loyala, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Daleville, Delaware Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Independence, Warren Co.
West Lebanon, Warren Co.
West Point, Tippecanoe Co.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Boccard.
Mission — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Butler, De Kalb Co.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.S.F.
Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (*Hanover Centre P.O.*) St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 15.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 62.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 53.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, Rev. J. Blum.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 88.
Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School — Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Faust, *p.t.*
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 45.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 64.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 98.
Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Fowler st.). Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 35.

Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended *p.t.* by Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Lafayette.
Missions— Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 180.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Missions— Fairmount, Grant Co.
Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 28.
Grass Creek, Fulton Co.. St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Zern.
Mission — Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, Henry Kappel, ass't.,
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 195.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. K. Kobylinski.
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
All Saint's, Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — Sister of Providence.
Mission — East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé, pastor, Rev. Fred. Kœnig, assist.
Missions— Dunkirk, Jay Co.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 66.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (*Pulaski P.O.*) Assumption, Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Missions— Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Andrea, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 23.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 35.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, dean; Rev. Peter Quinn.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 125.
St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Clementine Broermann, O.S.F. Res., 125 North st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 227.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts.
St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 85.
St. Lawrence's, 19th and Meharry sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.S.F.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Appollinia, dir. Pupils, about 100.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hanley.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Labora, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 10.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils, 38.
Station — Union Mills, Laporte Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Missions— Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St George's.
Stations— Royalton, Boone Co.
Thorntown, Boone Co.
Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
Missions— Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, dean., Rev. Wm. Hogan, assistant.
School — Girls taught in the Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150. Boys by the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Angels Academy). 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 288.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 52.
Lottaville, Lake Co , SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Luke Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, George Horstmann, assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 530.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Hedwiga, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean, Rev. P. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 120.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. R. Paquet.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Koutts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marmont, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 155.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 129.
Nix Settlement (*Laud P.O.*), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Revs. U. Raskievicz, P. Kachellik, ass't. *p.t.*
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller..
Mission — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 126.
Chapel — St. Anna's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 47.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Maujay.
Stations — Albany, Delaware Co.
Geneva, Jay Co.
Red Key, Jay Co.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Dickmann, C.PP.S.
Missions— Lowell, Lake Co. } Rev. F. Schalk, C.PP.S.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co. } (*Collegeville P.O., Ind.*).
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kubacki.
Missions— Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
St. Anthony's (*Earl Park, P.O.*) Benton Co., Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
Mission — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Home (*New Corydon P.O.*) Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., Engelbert Ruf, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Jefferson Township, Adams Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Church (*New Corydon P.O.*), Jay Co.
St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy.) Pupils, 60.
Missions— Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 40,

Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Rudolph J. Denk.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Meinrad, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C., H. J. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 95. — Girls taught in St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls, 205.
Station — Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co.
Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.
St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., A. Zubowitcz, C.S.C., Rev. Roman Marciniak, C.S.C. and Casimir Smogor, C.S.C.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Zubowitcz, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 445.
Mission — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 108.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Assumption Academy). Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 109.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hermann Jurascheck.
Terre Couppée (*New Carlisle P. O.*), St. Josephs Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 41, girls, 73.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of S. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 51.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
School — Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 85.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 70.
Stations — Clarke Station, Lake Co.
Edgemore.
Roby, Lake Co.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 70.

Absent by permission: Rev. T. Hibbelen. Absent sick: Rev. F. X. Ege, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. B. Hartmann, Alton, Ill.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

Notre Dame, *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Sole, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of biology), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Edward Murphy, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Jas. D. Coleman, C.S.C. (prof. in commercial course), Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C. (pror. of commercial law), Bro. Boniface, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard (prof. of instrumental music), James T. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof.

of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Lawrence McGrickin, A.M. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin and French), Francis Powers, B. S. (demonstrator in biology), Daniel P. Murphy, A.B. (prof. of Latin), John Love (prof. of English), James H. Kevlin (instructor in machine shop), Michael J. H. Ney (instructor in telegraphy), William J. McDonough (instructor in typewriting), Newton A. Preston, Mus. Bach. (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Paul Beyer (instructor in gymnastics). Students, 594.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States.—Very Rev. William Corby, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (assistant provincial), Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., Rev. Fred. Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., and Bro. Edward (assistants), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of House of Studies, Brookland, D.C.), Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Rev. L. J. Miller, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which help to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C. (assistant supr.), Bro. Sulpicius, C.S.C. (in charge of the novice brothers.) Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course. Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seifert, C.PP.S., rector; Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., vice-rector; Revs. Edward Jacob, C.PP.S., Jerome Hummer, C.PP.C., Fridolin Schneider, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.C., B. Dickmann, C.PP.S., Chas. Notheis, C. PP.S., Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Bonaventure Sommerhäuser, C.PP.S. 140 students, 5 scholastics C.PP.S.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Alphonsus M. Grussi, C.PP.S. 10 Brothers C.PP.S.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Sister M. Hyacyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 23 Sisters, 20 Novices. 15 Postulants; in Community: 196 Sisters, 75 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 350.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 129.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—18 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephrem, supr.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, supr. 12 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Home for the Aged.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 13 Sisters, 1 Novice. Sister Kunigunda, supr. Inmates, 45.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 405; professed, 337; novices, 43; postulants, 25. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, spiritual director; Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joachima, supr. Orphan boys, 118. Rev. John H. Guendling, chaplain and director.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 125.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adriana, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NEW FRANCE (*St. Vincent's P.O.*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification, supr. Pupils boarding, 28.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess: Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils boarding, 186.

Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 130.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 5—29 at a time.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Josph's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

Assumption Day-Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.

ST. MARY'S HOME (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, supr.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 22 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 35.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 130.

WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; New France; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Indian Creek; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Lagro; Otis; Hospital, Logansport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Attica; Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Michigan City; New France; Plymouth; South Bend; Union City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elwood; Kokomo; Logansport.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Alexandria; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport; Michigan City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Garrett City; Laporte; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	2
Secular Priests	103	Students in Preparatory Seminary and Colleges	137
Priests of Religious Orders	56	Academies for young ladies	12
Total	159	Parishes with Parochial Schools	77
Churches with resident priest	92	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	11 200
Missions with Churches	52	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	144	Orphans	276
Stations	18	Total of young people under Catholic care	11 613
Chapels	18	Hospitals	6
University	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	42
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2		

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23. 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishops of Galveston, till 1893 when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, ANTHONY BADELON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirvin, rector. and Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. About 200 pupils.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. Apel, assistant. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., rector; Revs. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. L. G. Bashnal, S.J.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Academy of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. F. Pruss, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. N. C. Warken, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Station — Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co.
Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co.
Mission — Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Station — Marlin, Falls Co.
Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
Mission — Waller, Waller Co.
Station — Millican, Brazos Co.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. Anthony Petillo.
Burlington, Milan Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Station — Cameron, Falls Co.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 150 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gustav Wiese.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 120 pupils.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Hearne, Robertson Co., Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Mission — Granger, Williamson Co.
Stations —Calvert, Robertson Co.
Rockdale, Milan Co.
Round Rock, Williams Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 60 children.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Keany, rector.
5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Stations — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Mathew McSorley.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Columbia, Brazoria Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
Velasco, Brazoria Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 schools, 140 pupils.
Mission — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations— Belleville, Austin Co.
Cat Spring, Austin Co.
Millheim, Austin Co.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. Theo. Drees.
New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. Bruno Walter.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Orange, Orange Co., Rev. James Moran.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Plantersville, Waller Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Revs. A. Badelon, P. J. Cleaney.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
West, McLennan Co., Rev. F. Gabriel Sebik.
Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
Station—Waterford, Milan Co.

Absent in France: Rev. Anthony Truchard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.*—Very Rev. John B. Quinlan, S.J., (president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (secretary and professor of rhetoric); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. L. Bashual, S.J., (professor of German), Rev. F. O'Callaghan, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., (professor of mathematics); Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Messrs. P. Philippe, S.J., A. Cook, S.J., O. Poché, S.J., J. M. Loughlin, S.J., L. Dowling, S.J., P. Elfer, S.J., (professors in the scientific, classical and preparatory departments). 7 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers, Students, 130, (day-scholars).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. 31 Sisters, 6 Novices. 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paulina, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 80 orphans.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital.* 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 150 scholars, girls and boys.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 110 pupils.
Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 120 pupils.
Hospital. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 8 Sisters. 30 patients.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 225, including 50 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum Galveston; Houston; Temple.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beaumont; Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Cathedral School and Academy and School for Colored, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Freisburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Secular Priests	43	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Students	120
Total	51	Academies for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	25
Missions with Churches	14	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	3 685
Total Churches	60	Orphan Aylums	2
Stations	30	Orphans	90
Chapels	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 775
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	18	Hospitals	5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320	Catholic Population about	38 000
University	1		

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING.

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING, V.G., Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, JOHN A. CROWLEY, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Timothy O'Connell, Michael J. Gallagher.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 557.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Tita, dir. Pupils, 503.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Joseph M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., J. B. Mathews, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 218.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister M. Gudulpha, dir. Pupils, 319.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Benning, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 478.
Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles H. Dequoy.
School—5 lay teachers. Pupils, 301.
Stations — Hilman, Montmorency Co.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co.

Alpena, St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski and Godfrey Lenzen.
Alverno, (*Flora, P.O.*), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 237.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 371.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Grês, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 367.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. ——
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
Mission—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Edward Racette.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Luther, Lake Co.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Godfrey Guthausen.
Missions—Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Station—Marion, Osceola Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. ——
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Eardly, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 128.
Station—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. M. Matkowski, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Station—Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, *p.t.*
Stations—Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 279.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Station—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Holland, Ottawa Co.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.S.F., Justinus Deutsch, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Winifrieda, dir. 110 orphans.
Missions—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian miss).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, —

Harbor Springs (continued).
Missions— Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Petoskey, St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).
Station — Centre T., Emmet Co.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.
Missions— Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions— St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Riverdale, Gratiot Co.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Lawrence Hayden.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Riverton, Mason Co.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Stephen Nowakowski.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 778.
Mission — St. Isidore, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary.
Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Empire, Leelenaw Co.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B.
Misson — Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Sagman Co., SS. Hearts, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions— Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Clare, Clare Co.
Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions— Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Missions— Dash, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Muskegon, St. Ann's.
Muskegon, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 152.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Columbanus Valentin, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F., Sabinus Molitor, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions— Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Beaver Island, St. Ignatins' (Indian Mission).
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption. B.V.M.
Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).

Petoskéy (continusd).
Missions – Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament.
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Bay Shore, Emmet Co.
Beaver, Newago Co.
Bellaire, Antrim Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.
Missions— Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Au Gres, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. ——
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius'.
Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's.
Station — Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.
Mission — Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Stations — Edmore, Montcalm Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Poulin.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 224.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. F. Murray.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Henry Paul Maus.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.
Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Fife Lake, Wexford Co.
Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schrembs and Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
Missions— Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. L. Baroux, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Edw. Van Pammel, sick.
Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales (missions to non catholics). Rev. R. W. Brown.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary.*—Dominican Sisters.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent* Sister M. de Sales, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 309.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Patients, 102.
TRAVERSE CITY.—*Academy of the Holy Angels.*—6 Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus' St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Wright; Traverse City.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, W. Bay City; Ludington; Parnell.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	74	Orphans	220
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Industrial School	1
Total	84	Inmates	110
Churches with resident priest	64	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 500
Missions with Churches	77	Hopitals	4
Stations	38	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	9	Inmates during the year	90
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	41	Baptisms	4 057
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	702
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 221
Pupils	10 283	Catholic Population,	18 158 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D. appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. J. Fox.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT-F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. BROENS, A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, J. O'MALLEY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. J. Looze.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 346.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Francis J. Toplak, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German and Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Amherst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. Rom. Wawrczykowski.
Station — Belmont, Portage Co. (Polish).
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 325.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Station — Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 611.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 384.
Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. ——.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Station — Sister Bay, Door Co. (Bohemian and German).
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josiah, dir. Pupils, 203.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Station — Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)
Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (*Darboy P.O., Calumet Co.*), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. G. Brunner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 98.
Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (*Norman P.O*), St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. X. Till.
Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
Centre, Outagamie Co. (*Mackville P.O.*), St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. A. Gessl.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. G. O'Connell.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Restitute, supr. Pupils, 196.
Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 65.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Mission — Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French).
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 70.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Mission — Stanton, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
Delwich, Door Co. (*Namur P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior. 1 Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions — Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon.
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedia, dir. Pupils, 293.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donato, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 163.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. P. Goepfert, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Stations—Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. F. Budzikowski.
Mission—Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. J. Gratza.
Missions—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 32.
Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (*Stangelville P.O.*) St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Freedom, Outagamie Co. (*Sagola P.O.*) St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 202.
Missions—Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
Glenmore, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira. Pupils, 185.
Greenville, Outagamie Co. (*Becker P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, Sr.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.S.F.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Elsen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Floriana, dir. Pupils, 189.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Hull, Portage Co. (*Casimir P.O.*) St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolazinski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Luca, dir. Pupils, 156.
Humboldt, Brown Co. (*Schiller P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 334.
Annunciation B.V.M. (English, German and French), Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Jos. Teipel.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 450.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).

Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknecht.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
Mission — Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mil.).
Station — Markesan, Green Lake Co.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
Lanark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Northport P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. M. Kelleher.
Missions— Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 103.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
Manawa, Waupacca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. ———.
Mission — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 40.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Theodore Richard.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonsalva, dir. Pupils, 523.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. S. Lopatto..
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P.O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Revs. Lambert J. Broens, O. Praem.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 399.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Val. Wiercinski.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. A. Bastian.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fr. Fiss.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 50.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 127.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. J. Lochmann.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgrundis, dir. Pupils, 279.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 246.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), attended from Ripon, Wis.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. John B. Scheyer.
Mission — Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
Missions— Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
Station — Norrie, Marathon Co.
Mattoon, Langlade Co.
Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Kaskerski.

Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish).
Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. T. Malkowski.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School— Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Station — Alban, Portage Co.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. D. Cummane.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. G. Pesch.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O.*). Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Vinzentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F.
Mission — Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Missions— Brillion, Calumet Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German and English).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucretia. Pupils, 112.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. B. Hugenroth.
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Revs. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
Mission — Rosière, St. Michael's (Walloon).
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 74.
Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions— Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English.)
Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'.
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster, Rev. Jos. Gayduszek, *pro tem.*
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. C. Krieger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. W. Koerner.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 204.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sistor Christina, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. L. Starostzick.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils. 150.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Victor Bally.
Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Chas. Hoogstoel.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 235.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. ——.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Garus.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Mission — Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).

Wausaukee, St. Anthony's (continued).
Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Ellis Junction, Marinette Co.
Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Edmunds. Pupils, 69.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 152.

Retired: Rev. J. Reisser, Durand, Wis.; Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. V. Lebjecki, Stevens Point, Wis.; Rev. A. Verberk. Holland, Wis.
Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Saile, Leadville, Col.; Rev. Jos. Schemmer, Denver, Col.; Rev. T. Taugher, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. Henry Ehr, Rev. W. H. De Haan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children.*—2 Franciscan Fathers; 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.
PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., superior and rector; Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Departement, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.
St. Joseph's Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 12.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 Orphans.—*School.* Pupils, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Patients, Nov. 1896 to Nov. 1897, 691.
BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters; Sister M. Frances, supr.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basil, supr. Pupils, 150.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.
MARINETTE. *St Mary's Institute.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.
OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr Patients, 225.
POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—8 Polish Felician Sisters.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 102.
ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle,* an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.
SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute,* a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister M. Pius, supr.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Patients, 43.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., director.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the mutual support of infirm and disabled priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Duck Creek; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Sturgeon Bay; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville: Kossuth; Maple Grove; Portage; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Whitelaw.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Stevens Point.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Askeaton; Bay Settlement; Delwich; De Pere; Montello; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Freedom; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	72
Secular Priests	126	Pupils	10 906
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	140	Orphans	220
Churches with resident priest	121	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	66	Inmates	77
Stations	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 077
Chapels	8	Hospitals	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms { Infants 4 996 / Adults 106 } Total	5 102
Theological Students	10		
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	801
Pupils	37	Burials	1 501

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 10,068.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas McGovern, D.D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.; cons. March 11, 1888.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., *Shamokin, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT.—Res., *Harrisburg. Pa., 111 Short st,*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., Conewago; Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Rev. GERMANUS KOHL, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. ARTHUR MCCANN, Bloomsburg; Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Lancaster; Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, Renovo.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., JULIUS A. FOIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D.

School Board—Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, THOMAS J. CROTTY, WM. J. HOOMAN, JAS. J. GORMLEY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, auditor; Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., defensor.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, V.F., Lancaster, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, V.F., Littlestown, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. ——, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon.

Auditing Committee—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, V.F., Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Maher, Rev. James B. Armour.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; girls, 140.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Francis C. Seubert, rector. Res., 111 Short st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 69.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.
School— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 54.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Martin, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Jos. E. Smith.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Missions— Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners. Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; girls, 55.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 409 Cherry st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelhaid, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 118.
Conewago, Adams Co. (*Edgegrove P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., rector, Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J., Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools—Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Mission — McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, daily.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; girls, 107.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Scholastica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 55.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Catharine, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector.
School— 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 55.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 52.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector. Res., 44 W. Vine st. Rev. J. Hasset.
School— 6 lay teachers. Boys, 84; girls, 98.
St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. S. C. Burger. Res., 531 E. Orange st.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Eugene Halftermaier. Res., 440 St. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 170.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvain.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Koch.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 157.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John N. Codori, rector.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, V.F., rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 43.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Columba, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Costigan, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Pius, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 151.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.
School— 4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 150.

Mt. Carmel, Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zillinski, rector.
Mission — Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's (Lithuanian).
Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector.
School— 1 lay teacher. Children, 40.
St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.
School— 1 lay teacher. Children, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. — Makar, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.
Mission — Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marysvale, York Co.
New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles J. Galligan.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 157.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector, Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 247; girls, 274.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Misicki, D.D., Rev. Henry de Chajecki. Res., 110 Cherry st.
School— 7 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Helen, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 238.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. ——.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector. Res., 357 North Front st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 101.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 61.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 105.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Sick: Revs. L. McKenna, T. P. Rafferty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters Boarders, 15. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Mercy Home, 603 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Clare Infirmary, corner 6th and North sts. — Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's and St. Lawrence's Congregation.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 Beds.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.
RENOVO. *High School.*—Boys, 14; girls, 21.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Joseph (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hannover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.
Sisters of Mercy — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Secular Priests	63	Academies for young ladies	8
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Females educated in higher branches.	232
Total	66	Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Churches with resident priests	50	Pupils	5 959
Missions with churches	14	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	15	Institute for the Blind	1
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 250
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	178	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population, about	42 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK.

Defender of the Marriage-Tie—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Theological Censor—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford).

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), W. J. McGurk, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Peter McClean, S.T.L.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 800.

Mission — Hartford, Immaculate Conception.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Mulcahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, J. J. Loftus, J. F. Ryan.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Chapels — Almshouse, Mass twice a month.
County Jail, Mass twice a month.
St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. E. J. Broderick, F. Lally and D. C. Gleason, D.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonius, dir. Pupils, 900.
Chapels — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Hubert Dahme, pastor.
SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. Edw. Flannery, pastor.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. Pierre Pajot, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. Donahue, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Rev. John Fleming.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 75.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor; Rev. F. O'Neil.
School — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 51; girls, 55.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
School — Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, Jno. McGivney.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 645.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Rd. Carroll, Peter Dunigan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 179.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 855.
Mission — Bridgeport, St. Michael's.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
St. John Nepomucene's (Slavonian), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, pastor.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Balthassar Del Giudice.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. Sénésac, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions — Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. P. Daley.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions — Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor, Chas. Coppens.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 900.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., pastor; Revs. J. Blanc, M.S., F. Roux, M.S.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, John C. Fogarty, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 177.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 95.
Mission — East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Marianite Sisters. Sister M. Anatole, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 260.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions— Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. John Lee, Robt. Early, Lawrence Guinan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 393; girls, 366.
Mission — West Meriden, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 172; girls, 163.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils. 200.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Sovilla, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 239.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. F. Broderick, pastor.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor.
Mission — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning.
New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald, John J. McLaughlin, D.D.
School — 26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 1319.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
St. Andrew's (Lithuanian).
St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Kelly, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 novices. 5 teachers. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 200.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. J. D. Fowler, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., L. J. Lockingen, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.
Mission — New Haven, St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. Eugene O'Connell, Jeremiah Duggan, M. J. O'Connor.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 1110.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. M. McCarthy, J. F. Boland.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 256.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's. Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Geo. Sinnott, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 850.
St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, D. O'Connor, John C. Boennan, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Dionysius, dir. Pupils, 700.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.
St. Lawrence's, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
Mission — Westville, New Haven Co., St. John's.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Sciolla, pastor; Rev. H. Battaglia.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — Boys, 215; girls, 164.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. Jos. Perreault, David O'Donnell.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Girls, 327.
Mission — Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor.
Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 84.
Mission — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. M. W. Barry.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 194.
St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, F. Murray.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 725.
Missions — Norwich, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Witold Becker.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 82.
Mission — East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. J. Papillon.
School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (Academy). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 117.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Stations — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co.
Oxford, New Haven Co.

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John T. Walsh, pastor.
Missions— Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Cronin, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Patrick Byrne, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. J. C. Lynch.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Pupils, 480.
Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Henry Chapdelaine.
School — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 176; girls, 173.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Chas. E. McGowan.
Mission — Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor, Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 308.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Edward Brennan, Rev. Stanislaus Musiel.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 299; girls, 398.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Eugene Sullivan.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, P. Kennedy, W. H. Lynch, Jno. L. McGuinness.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 350; girls, 370.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. W. H. Gibbons, Jas. B. Lawless.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Curtin, J. Clarke.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission — Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 273.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor.
Chapel — At Hartford Jail and Poor House Mass is said alternately every Sunday. State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 397; girls, 374.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Blake.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 166.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Christopher Ryan, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 175.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Rev. Bonaventure Broderick, D.D., studying in Rome.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, Wm. Clarke, J. J. Walsh, M. Sheehan, M. Lynch, Chas. Morrill, J. B. Dougherty, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Private Retreats may begin at any time. For particulars apply to Father Superior: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn., or to Very Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., 30 W. 16th st., New York City.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", Parkville, Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 350 Collins st. Very Rev. John Synnott, rector; Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald, vice-rector; Revs. D. C. Gleason, D.D., J. F. Ryan, Paul E. Roy, Hubert Dahme and Mr. Frank Mulville, professors. 38 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette* for the education of Students who aspire to become members of the missionaries of our Lady of La Salette. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.").—Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr.; Rev. H. C. Moussier, (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology), Rev. J. Morard, M.S., (prof. of sacred eloquence, canon law and pastoral theology), Rev. F. Plusse, M.S., (prof. of church history and holy scripture), Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S., (prof. of philosophy and rubrics), Rev. C. Crozet, M.S., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences), Rev. J. P. Guinet, (prof. of English), Revs. A. Sorrell and J. M. Ginet (in St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., for this classical year). 18 Scolastics. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 247; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Lay Sisters, 31.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy.* Boarders, 80.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 25.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. M. Donohue, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Inmates, 85.

St. Francis Hospital, Woodland st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients ——

La Salette.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park Ave. ——

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 61.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amedine, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

MERIDEN, *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother Mary Teresa, supr, Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13. Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* — 24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Orphans. 311. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

NORWICH. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 59.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 3.

WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.*—12 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 210.
St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr.
WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3.
WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona.*—8 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Newtown; Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	4
Secular Priests	210	Ecclesiastical Students	53
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	232	Students	51
Churches { with resident priest	116	Academies for young ladies	7
Churches { without resident priest	75	Pupils	500
Total	186	Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Stations	44	Pupils	20 800
Chapels	53	Orphan Asylums	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	590	Orphans	350
Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	27 000
Students	38	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients	25
Students	25	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	4	Inmates during the year	73
„ „ Louvain	2	Catholic Population, about	250 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Baptiste Brondel, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. H. ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Revs. V. Day, Jas. Blaere, assistants.

St. Helena's, Rev. Cornelius M. Aken.

Rev. Jos. Blaere attends the following Missions and Stations:

Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.
Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. ——, monthly.
East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methode.
Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, bi-monthly.

Stations — Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Bald Butte, Deer Lodge Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Castle, Meagher Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Diamond City, Meagher Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Glancy, Jefferson Co.
Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Radersburg, Jefferson Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.
St. Louis, Jefferson Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B, Allaeys.
Austro-Slavonian Congregation (Church in construction), Rev. John B. Pirnat.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeek.
Mission — Red Lodge, Carbon Co., (church).

Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. H. Arts, Nicholas M. Snels, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Station — Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J.
Missions—Fort Peck, Indian Reservation, Valley Co., near Lower Assiniboine Church at Oswego, on the Yankton-Sioux, also a Church at Poplar.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's (continued).
Mission — Glasgow, St. Raphael's.
Station — One Station on the Great Northern R. R. from Chinook to Eastern Line of Montana.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.
Missions— Helmville, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stone Station, Deer Lodge Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co.
Beartown, Deer Lodge Co.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co.
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. C. Pauwelyn.
Missions— Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.
Mission — Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus.
Stations —Assiniboine Mission, Choteau Co.
Fort Assiniboine, Military Fort, Choteau Co.
High Wood, Choteau Co.
Shankon, Choteau Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. J. J. Dols, rector; Rev. Jos. T. Pudenz, assistant.
Mission — Belt, Cascade Co. (Church).
Stations — Barker, Meagher Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Meagher Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Columbus Hospital, Rev. ——.
Harlem, Choteau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. —
Stations — Belknap, Choteau Co.
Gross Ventres Mission, Choteau Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.
Mission — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Jocko, Missoula Co., Rev. Jos. N. Guido, S.J.
Missions— Florence, Missoula Co., St. —
Hamilton, Missoula Co., St. —
St. Mary's Mission, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co. (*Stevensville P.O.*), St. Mary's.
Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.
Mission — Columbia Falls.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Demarez.
Stations — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.
Missions— Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Cook, Park Co.
Hoar, Park Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Van den Broeck, rector.
School — Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions — Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Ekalaka, Custer Co., annuatly. Sidney, Dawson Co.
Forsyth, Custer Co. Terry, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co. Tokna, Dawsan Co.
Peace Bottom, annually.
Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. A. Higgins, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 40; girls, 100.
Stations — Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philips, Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Combination, Granite Co.
Deer Lodge Penitentiary.
Rumsey.
Quigley.
St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians, Rev. John Boschi, S.J., Rev. F. Griva, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.
St. John Berchmans' Mission (Station of St. Ignatius Mission), Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (*Jocko P.O.*), Rev. Jos. N. Guido, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Station — Kalini.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. van der Pol, S.J., supr., Rev. P. Turnell, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations — Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
Crow Agency.
Fort Custer, Custer Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Geo. de La Motte, S.J., superior; Rev. H. D'Aste, S.J., Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J. 4 students in theology, 20 students in philosophy, 2 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.
Mission — Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Stations — Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), 3 Ursuline Sisters.
St. Paul's Mission. Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr.; 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.
Fort Belknap, Indian Mission. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. Jos. Bandini, S.J., supr.
Missions — Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Fr. Batens, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

Rev. James Vermaot, not appointed.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, principal. Attendance, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.
ST. CHARLES' MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 155.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 75.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacleta, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
St. John's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 116. Rev. Jos. Blaere, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, chaplain.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 999.

BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1001.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Attendance, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Resurrection, supr. Patients, 100.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister James, supr.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. Attendance 54.

MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Angela, supr. Attendance, 40.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—14 Sisters. Sister Hilaria, supr. 60 boarders, 20 orphans, 60 day scholars.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Peter, supr. Patients, 25.

ST. CHARLES' MISSION (*Pryor P.O.*). *Indian School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 33.

ST. BERCHMAN'S MISSION, Jocko Reservation (Jocko P.O.). *Indian School.* — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Laurentia, supr. Attendance, 35.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Ursula, supr. Attendance, 80.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School,* for girls. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Aristides, supr. Attendance, 130.

St. Joseph's Kindergarten.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Pepetua, supr. Papooses, 115.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Francis, supr. Attendance, 80.

ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission.—27 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general.

Industrial School, for girls.—Ursuline Nuns. 95 Indian girls, 25 White girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; Walkerville School.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana.) — St Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Xavier's Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Can. *P.O.*) — Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Fort Benton; Great Falls; St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Dioceson Priests	23	Students	100
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Total	42	Pupils	1556
Churches with resident priest	26	Indian Schools for boys	8
Missions with Churches	29	Pupils	365
Total Churches	55	Indian Schools for girls	9
Stations	83	Pupils	530
Chapels	19	Orphan Asylum	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	56	Orphans	116
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	217	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
		Inmates	30
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 566
Ecclesiastical Students { Regulars	24	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	6	Other Charitable Institution	1
Females educated in higher branches	365	Catholic Population, about	40 000

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Eight and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—4 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Walter dir. Pupils, 130.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with St. Teresa's Academy.
Chapels — St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital.
Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. A. M. Clinton.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 120.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts. Very Rev. George A. Hild, C.SS.R. rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 80.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan attends Sibley, Jackson Co.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 116.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., Rev. J. B. Kelly, O.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., 2424 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.; for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare Confraternities to Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
ST. FRANCIS', Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmitt, O.S.F.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
SACRED HEART, Dripp and 23d sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. VINCENT, Oak and 17th sts., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. — Monahan C.M. Res., 1715 Oak st. There is here a band of Missionary Fathers, prepared to give Missions through any part of the Western States.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, 31st and Flora ave., attended by Rev. E. Antill, C.M.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Stephen Hoffman, O.S.F., Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.S.F.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Father Spiecardi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 70.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Jno. Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils 95.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. de Sales Stuerenberg, O.S.F.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, —.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Lutman P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred. Baumgartner, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Station — Conway, Webter Co.
Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Hovestadt.
Missions — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
St. Savior's Academy, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe.

Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. C. Scheele from Carthage.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., *p.t.*
School — Connected with St. Francis Convent.
Stations — Lamar, Barton Co.
Minden Mines, Barton Co.
Virgil City, Cedar Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School—Pupils, 35.
Mission — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Station — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Ogates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. F. Goetz.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, supr. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe from St. Savior's Academy, Marshall, Salene Co.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
Springfield, St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Hartville, Wright Co.
Mint, Wright Co.
Mountain Grove, Wright Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 45.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan, Rev. Wm. Haeckler, American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. (P.O. Drawer U). — Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., (rector) ,Rev. Nicholas Franzen, C.SS.R., (prefect of students and prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., Rev. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John Van Asten, C.SS.R. (prof. of church history and holy scripture), Rev. Alfred Mercier, C.SS.R., (prof of philosophy), Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., (prof. of natural sciences), and Rev. Wm. O'Shea, C.SS.R. (missionary.) 7 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients during the year, 470.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.

Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 144.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Septimie, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Loretto, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 48.

St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place untill they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 350.

Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, May and 8th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 60.

Kansas City and Memphis R. R. Hospital, 3rd and Campbell sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr.

Kansas City Orphan Boys Home (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 16.

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.*—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Purification, supr. Boarders and Externs, 146.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother ——, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother Catherine, supr. Boarders and Externs. 75.

MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 70.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent School* for Boarders and Externs.—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice, Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr.

SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Sister M. Flaget, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.

Benedictine Fathers (Subjacco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M., (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Secular Priests	43	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	4 569
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	85	Orphans	90
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	48
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 775
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	22		

Catholic Population, about..... 42 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27,987.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Revs. P. GEYER, W. WHITE, J. WIEDMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. PAUL GEYER, Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.; Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M.; Rev. C. M. VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Rev. PAUL GEYER, vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, WM. WHITE, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. PAUL GEYER, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 296.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 161.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.

St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School— 2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. P. de Cruce, dir. Pupils 146.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian, German, Polish, Bohemian, Italian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Odovic Derenthal, O.F.M., Patrick Degraa, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 646.
Missions—Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165. Boarders, 87; day pupils, 68. Sister M. Catherine, dir.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., Church under construction.
Whitebirch, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Apple River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).
Cable, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Grantsburgh, Burnett Co.
High Bridge, Ashland Co.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.

Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
Mission — Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., dean and rector; Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 110.
Missions—Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 51.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (French, English).
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)
School ——
Stations — Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Port Wing, Bayfield Co.

Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Louis Kaluza.
Schools—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
Hupperts Settlement, 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions— Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Stanley (church).
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. Reibel, C.S.Sp., Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 633; in High School, 54.
Missions— Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.
St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Paul Geyer, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberia, dir. Pupils, 210.
Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capistrana, dir. Pupils, 84.
Missions— Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. —
Stations — Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co.
Gaudier's Farm. Chippewa Co.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Albert Mendl.
Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis.
Clevelandtown, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hofer.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. ——
School — Pupils, 70.
Missions— Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D. and Ph.D.
Missions— Almena, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians.)
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Clayton, Polk Co.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Glaser.
Mission — Stetsonville, Church.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantin Frydrychowiz.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Patrick Garrity, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. B. Metzler, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carissima, dir. Pupils, 395.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Missions— Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lady teacher.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — Male teacher occasionally.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Philippina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), Rev. Comt. M. Von Droste Hülshoff.
Mission — De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
School — Pupils, 120.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 135.
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Miller.
Mission — Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 91.
Mission — Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
Marble Ridge (Bear Creek), Sauk Co. (*White Mound P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School— 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 498.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. August Birsner, chaplain.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Mathias Schoelch, rector; Rev. Gerhard Vadder, assistant.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Greenwood, Taylor Co. (*Chelsea P. O.*), St. Ann's.
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Station — Molitor Settlement.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 134.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gara.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Mission — St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. T. Campbell.
Mission — New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Joseph Joerres.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
School—
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Siviec.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 75.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles L. Jungblut.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Kennan, Price Co.

Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus
Rev. Theod. Lugowski.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Pine Hollow (*Cashton P.O.*), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 177.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Missions— Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Farm Hill, Pierce Co. (Church).
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Missions— Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poniatowski, Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. James Korczyk,
Missions— Strickland, Chippewa Co.
Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co., church buildg.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Anton Ph. Kremer, rector.
School with "Columbian" High School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Eastman (Batavia), Crawford Co., St. Wenzeslas'.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chapel — Praire du Chien, St. Mary's Institute.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (German and English).
Stations — Barron, Barron Co. (English).
Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
Dallas, Barron Co. (English.)
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Stephen Duren.
Mission — El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St Andrew's, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
Missions— Stratford, Marathon Co., church building.
Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church.)
Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Mission — St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Saint Mary's, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jno. J. Mayer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 106.
Saint Philips (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 78.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. Box 93.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.
School — Pupils, 78.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 30.
Mission — Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist.
Stanfold (*Grattan P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 114.
Station — Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. DeGoey, O.S.F.C.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., rector.
Rev. Valentin Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 335.
Stations — Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.

Tilden (*Chippewa Falls P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).
Appolonia, Chippewa Co., Church.
Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis'. (French, English, Polish, German), Very Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 300.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Havestadt.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz, assistant.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 251.
Mission — St. Patrick's Church (Steel Plant.)
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.
St. John's (Connors Point), Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — St. Mary's Church (South Superior.)
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.
Mission — Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.

Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. W. Weckes; Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. Joseph Joch. Rev. Joseph M. Baur, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. J. B. Lessmann, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. John Neustich (minister); Rev. Oswald Mueller, S.J., (assistant-master of novices); Revs. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., (prof. of Rhetoric); Paulus Mathies, S.J., (assistant prof. of Rhetoric); Revs. Xavier Neubrand, S.J., Matthias Neumueller, S.J., John Kessel, S.J., (missionaries); Rev. S. Willmes, S.J., 11 Scholastics, 9 Novices, 18 Brothers. Application for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the said Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters, 34; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12. In Community: Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica. supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, supr. 700 patients received during the year.
"*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Orphans, 84.
"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 97.
City Marine Hospital is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 475 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 31.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. Rev. Albert Mendl, chaplain. 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 512 patients received during the year. Sister Marciana, supr.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 315 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, supr.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, St. Joseph's ave, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 82, Novices 22, Candidates 4. Sister M. Pia, assistant Superioress General. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 15 Sisters, 4 Novices. Sister M. Sophronia, supr. 9 patients.—Connected with St. Joseph's Hospital is a *Hydropathic Institute* (Father Kneipp's System). — 75 patients received during the year.

MENOMONIE. "*St. Mary's Hospital*". — 4 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. 24 patients.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute.*—16 School Sisters de Notré Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Pupils attending, 66.

SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, supr. About 225 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 516 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Clevelandtown; Keyesville; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; 2 Schools, West Superior.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Sauk City; Mauston; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield; Menomonie.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolf; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Bloomer; Boyd; Durand; Medford; Rice Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.) — Superior City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; North Creek; Plain.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	67
Secular Priests	101	Pupils	9 744
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	124	Orphans	181
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	94	Inmates	31
Missions with Churches	116	Total of young people under Catholic care	9 841
Stations	33	Hospitals	8
Chapels	25	Patients during the year	2 851
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Catholic Population (inclusive 2 100 Indians), about	80 100
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	151		
High Schools	6		

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.*

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURITIUS BURKE. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B. D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHLS, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Prest., Rev. CHASLES STOECKLE, O.S.B.' Secr'y., Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., and V. Rev. JOHN REDEKER.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Very Rev. Herman Mengwasser; comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. G. Scherer.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

*) Changed name from Kansas City, Kans., by Papal Bull March 5, 1897.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School — (Colored). — Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Th. J. Downey.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Anast. Smits, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Hawelka.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. —
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.
Missions— Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.—
Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony, O.S.B., assistant.
Missions— Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's.
Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers.
Missions— St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Luke Blahnik, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, LyonCo., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.S.F., Rev. Alexius Centner, O.S.F., Rev. Mauritius Ripperger, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils 90.
Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Station — Wilder, Johnson Co.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Missions— St. Peter's Church, Brown Co.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius' (continued).
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Military Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. Jennings.
Missions — St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Colony, Anderson Co., Holy Cross.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrandt and Rev. Ernest Fischer.
Missions — Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
Whiting, Atchison Co., St.——
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission — Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Agnellus Rom, O.S.F. Res., 637 Barnette ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D. Res., 71 N. First st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (61 First st.). Sister M. Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; Rev. Jno. Heuberger. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. Ward.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B.
Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Michel.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Missions — Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co.
Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
Missions — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 30.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasandon, Linn Co,
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Missions — Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. M. Burke, Bishop's Residence.
St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission — Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Station — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co.
Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

Scipio, Anderson Co.. St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Marian Nyssen, O.C.C. 5 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils about 60.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. F Connors, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
(Colored).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Pupils, 80.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; Rev. H. Tump, asst.
School—2 Sisters of The Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Holy Cross, Coffey Co.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels'.

Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney, diocesan missionary. Res., St. John's Hospital. Leavenworth.
Temporarily absent: Rev. John Lee, Rev. John Weiter and Rev. Alex. Smietana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Pirmine Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Nicolas Mahowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Gregory Neumeier, O.S.B. 10 Clerics in minor orders, 3 Novices, 19 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B, (professors and assistants). Students, 155.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Fr. A. Moeller, S.J., (ass. treas. and director of musical department); Rev. F. L. Weinman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. J. F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. C. McKeogh, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. W. F. Hoffend, S.J., (rector of church); Mr. S. C. Nicolas, S.J., (prof. of English literature); Mr. B. J. Goesse, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. L. J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. G. H. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. A. R. Wise, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. J. J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. C. F. Martin, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Patrick Burke, S.J., (prof. of special English); Mr. William Bennet, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. A. A. Breen, S.J., (prof. of special Greek). Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, typewriting, phonography, music, elocution, French, German and Spanish. 10 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 14 Lay Brothers, 6 Secular Teachers; Students, 275: boarders, 260, day-scholars, 15.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Peter, sister-servant. Professed Sisters 25, Novices 27, Postulants 35. In com-

munity: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Pupils, 65.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50; during the year, 240.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, 618 Pottawatomie st, — Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Jerome, supr. Orphans, about 34.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia, O.S.B. (prioress). 40 Sisters, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 150. Inmates per annum 1900. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Rev. Mother Jerome. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Atchison; St. Anthony's School, Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Leavenworth. Schools: Leavenworth; St. Bridget's and St. Mary's, Kansas City; St. Mary's and Topeka.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Parsons, Kans.)—Kansas City; Argentine; Horton; Wathena.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — School at Westphalia.

Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; St. Paul; Scipio.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Secular Priests	58	Students	20
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	110	Students	400
Churches with resident priest	58	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	300
Total	106	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Stations	7	Pupils, about	3 700
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	134
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 400
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. T. J. CARNEY, M. BOR.

Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. WM. MCDONALD, O. N. TURGEON, M. M. MERKL, J. C. FREEMAN.

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, Rev. L. A. DUNPHY, Rev. F. X. HOVORA.

Board of Trustes for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. MCDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall.—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. E. CUSSON, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson. Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector; Rev. T. J. Bruen, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension. Pupils, 300. Boys, 140; girls, 160.
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 200. 20 boarders.
State Penitentiary.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., V.F.; res. 514 S 18th st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Walton, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Chapel — Insane Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Wilber).

ST. PATRICK'S (Havelock), Rev. Albertus Daeger, O.S.F.; res 514. S 18th st.

Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. C. J. Quinn, chaplain.
Missions— Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, twice a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, once every month.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday,
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
Missions— Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch.
Mission — Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.
Center, Butler Co. (*David City P.O.*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacret Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Ludmilla's, attended from Wilber.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Crowley.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McShane.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Engelbert Boll.
Mission — Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, once every month,
Station — Eustis, Gosper Co.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Mission — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', once every month.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School— Richardson Co. Convent School. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Stations — Fairmont, Fillmore Co.
Ohiowa, Fillmore Co.
Tobias, Saline Co.
Western, Saline Co.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Missions— Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Station — Davenport, Thayer Co., once a month.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 42.
Missions— Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., twice a month.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Geneva, Fillmore Co., once every two months.
Chester, Thayer Co., once in three months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once every three months.
Nelson, Nuckolls Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, once every month.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix Bronnenkant.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Lawless.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.
Mission — Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission — St. Anne's, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Hayes Co., (scattered missions), once in three months.
Stations — Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.

Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month..
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Bertrand, Phelps Co., once in two months.
Curtis, Frontier Co., once in two months.
Farnam, Franklin Co.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Moorefield, Frontier Co., once in two months.
Stockville, Frontier Co.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Cusson, V.F., Rev. Walter McDonald.
School— 2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
Missions— Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, once every month.
Station — Bloomington, Franklin Co., once every month.
Naponee, Franklin Co., once every month.
Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Missions— Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., 2nd Sunday of the month.
Paul, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hahn.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Crescentia, dir, Pupils, 60.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
School—
Mission — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sadoc, dir. Pupils, 150.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Stations — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School— ——
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.
School— ——
Station — Arago, Richardson Co.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augtstine's, twice every month.
Station — Ashland, Saunders Co.. once a month.
Mead, Saunders Co., twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. Murphy.
Mission — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Shelby, Polk Co., Rev. Joseph Kuen.
Missions— Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Moneta.
Mission — St. Ambrose's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Reinhart.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — Humboldt, Richardson Co.
St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Loughran.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ress.
Mission — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Gresham, York Co.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
Station — Stasso, Hayes Co., occasionally.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Fred. Henn.
Missions— Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmila's.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.– –, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Stations — Bradshaw, York Co.
McCool, York Co.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon.—Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 20. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Blanca, supr.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciation.*—11 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 75.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—71 boarders and 94 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child of Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen's, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	128
Secular Priests	59	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	62	Females educated in higher branches	348
Churches { with resident priest	52	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	17
Churches { Missions with Churches	46	Pupils	1 500
Stations	38	Hospital	1
Chapels	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 22 150.

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Beebe, White Co., occasionally.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Aloysius Baumgaertner, O S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Mathaeus Saettele, O.S.B., Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Démurger.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.
Camden, Quachita Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 45.
Mission — Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

Conway, Faulkner Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. J. Roth, C.S.Sp., rector. 2 Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.
Station — Quito, Polk Co.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., Rev. Hugh H. Magevney.
Mission — Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.
School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Th. A. Keller, O.B.S.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School — Connected with Academy. 6 teachers. Pupils 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
Fisherville.
Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Marianno, Lee Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. ——
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Knobel, Clay Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Newport, Jackson Co., and other points on the I. M. & K. C. & G. Ry.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. ——, Rev. P. Enright.
Mission — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D., Rev. Lambert Travi, O.S.B.
School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Maria Wartenburg, on the Cotton Belt.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Orlowski.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Mena, Polk Co., Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions — St. Patricks, Yell Co.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Colored. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Atkins, Pope Co., every 2nd Sunday.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co., every 2nd Sunday.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Jamison.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McQuaid.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 20.
Wynne, Cross Co., St. —
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.
Stations — Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
Greenway, Clay Co.
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Missions — Pine Bluff, St. Peter's (Colored).
New Gascony, Jeffers onCo., St. Peter's.
Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.
Hall Station.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. B. H. Fuerst, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools — 2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle (continued).
Missions— Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.
Station — Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission — Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.
Schools — (St. Joseph's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
(St. Anna's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. Dejon.
Missions— Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Slovactown.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. —, Rev. Pietro Bandini.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Enright.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sunny Side.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B., Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. Priests, 25; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblates, 2; Candidates, 2. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subjaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius Burke, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy,*—5 Sisters.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Augustine, supr. 14 Sisters postulants and novices.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Josephina, local supr.
MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.* — Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Congregation of Mt. Olive). Ven. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy*. Pupils, 25.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 60 Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—18 boarders.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Sunny Side; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France) — Morrilton.
Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Secular Priests	19	Academies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Pupils	135
Total	41	Parishes and Missions with Schools	32
Churches with resident priest	28	Pupils { white	2 060
Missions with Churches	20	Pupils { colored	284
Total Churches	48	Industrial School	1
Stations	32	Pupils	15
Chapels	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	150	Orphans	20
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	2 500
Students	20	Hospitals	2

Catholic Population, about..... 12 000.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Barren, Warren, Simpson, Hart and Logan; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Rev. WM. J. DUNN, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. D. FENNESSEY, C.R., Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS F. GAMBON, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Attorney— —

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Very Rev. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. G. Gastaldi, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.

Schools — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 80. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 110. } Pupils, 190.

Chapel — Our Lady's Chapel, Cathedral.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., pastor. L. B. 655, Louisville, Ky.

Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.

Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1323 Payne st.

School — (1321 Payne st.), taught by Rev. J. O'Grady; Kindergarten in charge of Misses A. Henneberger and Julia Moran. Boys, 45; girls, 51; total, 96.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Syracuse, New York Branch, Sister M. Alphonsa, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 402. Boys, 202. Girls, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.

School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Allodia, dir. Pupils, 110. Boys, 50. Girls, 60.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 80. Boys, 32. Girls, 48.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., and Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Res., 519 East Green st.

Schools — For boys. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., supr. Boys, 242. For girls.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 280. } Total, 522.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Victorine, dir. Pupils, 56. Boys, 24. Girls, 32.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2500 25th and Slevin st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindis, dir. Pupils, 178. Boys, 85. Girls, 93.

ST. CHARLES', Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120. Boys, 60. Girls, 60.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 43. Pupils, 80.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 52. Boys, 23. Girls, 29.

ST. GEORGE'S, Standard ave. and 18th st., Rev. Geo. A. Weiss, pastor.

ST. HELEN'S, 18th st., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor. *P. O.* City Alms House.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 75. Boys, 32. Girls, 43.

HOLY NAME, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Inez, dir. Pupils, 98. Boys, 47. Girls, 51.

HOLY TRINITY, (*St. Matthew.*), Jefferson Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.

School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters Aveline and M. Marcella. Boys, 50. Girls, 38. Total, 88.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor; Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.

Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 100. For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 98. } Total, 198.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, Seven Sorrows, 8th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.

Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 113. For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 108. } Total 221.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., pastor. Rev. Augustine Bayer, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 1508 E. Washington st.

Schools — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 124. For girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 103. } Total 227.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. G. A. Carr, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., S. R. Broekbank, O.P., R. M. Bloomer, O.P. Res., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Sister Siena, dir. Pupils, 115.
For girls.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 141. } Total, 256.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Sister Benvenuta, supr.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Francis Zabler, pastor. Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 490.
For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sieter Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 430. } Total, 920.
Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family. Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1315 Brook st., Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Boys, 20.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 30. } Total, 50.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anthony, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 38. Pupils, 78.

OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. Wm. Gausepohl. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sisters M. Mary Denis and Cyrilla. Pupils, 117. Boys, 57. Girls, 60.
Chapel — Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sister Mary Edith, supr.

ST. PATRICK'S, Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 95.
For girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 140. } Total, 235.

ST. PAUL'S, Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Mercy. Pupils, 115. Boys, 65. Girls, 50.

ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Clemens Lutz, O.M.C., Francis Lehoer, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 317. Boys, 153. Girls, 164.

SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 223. Boys, 121. Girls, 102.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonaventure Riedinger, dir. Pupils, 500. Boys, 245. Girls, 255.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, Portland ave.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Martin's Church.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
Chapels — City House of Refuge for Boys. Catholic boys in Institution, 63.
Louisville City Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. M. Carroll, chaplain.
St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem School) 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, dir. Pupils, 81. Boys, 35. Girls, 46.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 108. Boys, 58; girls, 60.
Station — Walsh Station.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, pastor.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor; L. B. 39.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Victoria, Hancock Co.

Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor.
Missions— Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station — Lebanon Junction.
Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Missions— Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 72. Boys, 29. Girls, 43.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — Sisters of Loretto, Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 24. Total, 42.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 87. Boys, 37. Girls, 50.
Mission — Bardwell, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Kirlytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Clinton, Hickman Co.
Fenwick, Washington Co., Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission — St. Ivo's, Marion Co.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions— Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., Rev. Anthony Helling, pastor.
Mission — Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's.
Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station — Red Mill, La Rue Co.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Missions— Jolly Station, St. Mary's.
Long Lick (*McDaniels P.O.*), St. Anthony's.
Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 3rd st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 158. Boys, 67. Girls, 91.
Station — Spottsville, Henderson Co.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Missions— Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Robert McDonald.
Schools—St. Augustine's Parochial Schools. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Kevin, dir. Boys, 50. Girls, 75. } Total, 181.
St. Augustine's School for colored children. Pupils, 56. }
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Missions— Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.
St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations — Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
McHenry Mines, on the C. &. O. & S. W. R. R.
Rosine, Ohio Co.
Shrewsbury, Grayson Co.
Loretto, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor.
Missions— Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Fulton, Fulton Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mission — Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's.
Stations — Blackford, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Princeton, Caldwell Co.
Nazareth Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Mission — St. Gregory's, Nelson Co.

New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Victor, dir. Pupils, 120.
For colored children (separate school.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor, dean. Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — For Boys. 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94. Boys, 52; girls, 42.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
Stations — Hickman's Station.
Livermore, McLean Co.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean; Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions— Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions — Preston, Meade Co.
Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co.. Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
(The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Anchorage, Jefferson Co.
Bagdad, Shelby Co.
Buckner, Oldham Co.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co.
Drennon, Henry Co.
Gestville.
Peru, Oldham Co.
Smithfield, Henry Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
School — Boys, 130; girls, 140. Total, 270.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 19. Total, 45.
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station — Quirk's Station.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Wight, pastor.
Missions— Auburn, Logan Co.
Franklin, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co.
Dot, Logan Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barron Co.
Guthrie, Logan Co.
Howell, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.
St. Charles' (*St. Mary P.O.*), Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55. Boys, 20; girls, 35.
St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., Rev. David Russell, pastor. Res., Nazareth, Ky.
Mission — St. Johns the Baptist, Bullitt Co.
St. John the Baptist (*St. John P.O.*), Hardin Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
St. John the Evangelist (*L.B. 94, Paducah P.O.*), McCracken Co., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 38. Total, 70.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Daniel Gallagher, assistant.
Mission — Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 96; boys, 105. Pupils, 201.
Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 160. Boys, 90; girls, 70.
Mission — St. Thomas', Hancock Co.
St. Raphael's (*West Louisville P.O.*), Daviess Co., Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.

St. Rose's (*Springfield P.O.*), Washington Co., Very Rev. Wm. Quinn, O.P., pastor.
St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean; Rev. Jas. P. Cronin, assistant.
School — For Boys.—Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 172, Shelbyville, Ky.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50. Boys, 23; girls, 27.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Reed's Station, St. Augustine's.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saint's, Rev. Michael Melody, pastor.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 129. Girls, 66; Boys, 63.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40. Boys, 16; girls, 25.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.
Absent on account of health: Revs. P. Fermont, M. Dillon, J. J. Conniff, Rev. John Creary, 807 Oak st., Louisville, Ky.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf,, O.S.F., (custos); Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.S.F., Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Professed Religious, 18; Tertiaries, 3. Total in Community, 21.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Wilfred Avery, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P. Total in Monastery Professed, 16.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Revs. G. A. Carr, O.P., C. L. Egan, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., S. R. Broekbank, O.P. Total in Community Professed, 5,
Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Religious, 23. Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Xavier's College*.—Bro. Stanislaus, (pres.); Bro. Stephan, (vice-pres.); Bro. James, (dir. of studies); Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, (prof. of Latin and Greek and chaplain); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 15 Brothers, 200 Students.

GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe of Gethsemane*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers.—Very Rev. M. Benedict, (prior); Rev. M. Gregory, (sub-prior); Revs. M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard, M. James, M. Lazarus, M. Patrick and M. Aloysius. Number of Professed Religious, 12; Choir Novices, 6; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24, Novices, 14, Oblates, 14. Total in the Community, 71.
Gethsemane College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemane Abbey.— ———— abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Cyprian, (dir.); professors and teachers: Rev. Bro. Anthony, Bro. Bruno, Mr. Henry Weber. Students, 56. Rev. Father Mohan, chaplain.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, St. Mary's College, St. Mary.—Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., supr. Provincial; Revs. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., John Kozinski, C.R. 6 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 9.
St. Mary's College of the Fathers of the Resurrection. — Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (disciplinarian); Rev. Eugene M. Crane, A.M., Messrs. P. Albert Schaedler, A.M., and John M. Cooney, (professors); Messrs. Richard McGary and F. L. Ballard (assist. teachers); Mr. Chas. Petersen (prof. of Music). Students, 105.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America. — Very Rev. William Quinn, O.P., (prior); Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P., (sub-prior and master of novices); Revs. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Eugene V. Flood, O.P., Austin A. Durkin, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., F. V. O'Daniel, S.T.L., O.P., Professed Religious, 25; Novices, 28. Total in Community, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr. Professed Religious in Mother-house, 66; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Total number of Religious, 143.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Ursuline Sisters. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Boarders, 24. Attended from St. Martin's Church

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st.—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1. Total in Community, 30. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 535 2nd st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary Carroll, supr. Pupils, 110.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville.—Sister Mary Benven, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters, Sister Mars Benven, supr. 13 Sisters, Pupils, 52.

Sacred Heart Convent and Home of the Sisters of Mercy, 222 College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 12. Total, 14.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Mother Praxedo, Mother General. Address; Loretto, Ky. Professed Sisters, 23. Attended from the Church of Our Lady.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Edith, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address cor. Newburg and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 27. Day Boarders, 8. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address 1900 Baxter ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 283. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. M. Carroll, chaplain.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromeo, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1897, 350.

St. Helena's, 721 4th ave.,—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Tormey, sister-servant.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended by Rev. E. M. Bachman. Inmates cared for, 52.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, sister-servant. 28 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1897, 500. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Agnes' Convent and Provincial House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Sisters, 32; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Total, 37. Local Communities, 3. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2301 Bank st. Connected herewith is *St. Agnes' House of Reformation*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 150.

Our Lady of the Angels, Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. 15 Sisters. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.

Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sister Magdalens, 51; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Girls in Industrial School, 72.

Home for the Aged Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Esther Marie, supr. 16 Sisters. Total in the Home, 215. Attended from the Cathedral. Rev. J. Gastaldi, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill. Attended from St. Martin's Church. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Burkharda, supr. Orphans, 137.

Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis, Syracuse, N. Y., Branch, 2234 W. Market st.—Sister M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. 114 Pupils.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. Elwin Drury, chaplain.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Victor, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 148.

CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister M. Zita, supr. 10 Sisters. Attended from Holy Mary's Church.

CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 7, Pupils, 34.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agnita, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 191. Attended from St. Augustine's.

LORETTO, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.* — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior. Professed Sisters at Mother-house, 84; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7. Total in Motherhouse, 139. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Loretto, Ky.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., Sister Rosine Green, directress. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 30.

Loretto Normal School, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Sister Walburga O'Sullivan, directress. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 34.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother M. Cleophas Mills, supr. Professed Sisters, 612; Novices, 34; Postulants, 16. Total in Community, 662. Rev. David Russell, chaplain.

Nazareth Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Cleophes Mills, supr. Pupils, 90.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeleine, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 195. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathena, sister-servant. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 175. Boys, 75; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters 21; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. Total, 34. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.

Mt. St Joseph's Academy, Mother M. Florence, supr. Sister M. Aloysia, asst. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 41.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 9. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna.* — Mother Bernardine Burshue, Prioress General. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Total in Community, 66. Rev. Peter De Fraine, chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna.* Rev. Mother Bernardine Burshue, supr. 79 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary's.
Trappist Fathers — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Anthonys' Church, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Boniface's School, Louisville.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population of the City of Louisville, about	50 000
Priests, Secular	106	Baptisms, in the Diocese	4 175
Of Religious Orders	47	In the City of Louisville	2 075
Total in the Diocese	153	Marriages, in the Diocese	896
Churches with resident pastors	88	In the City of Louisville	462
Churches with Missions	30	Deaths, in the Diocese	1 800
Total in Diocese	118	In the City of Louisville	1 000
Parishes, in City of Louisville	32	Religious, in the Diocese, men	154
Chapels, in Diocese	32	Religious, in the Diocese, women	1 892
In City of Louisville	16	Total	2 046
Stations in the Diocese	70	Religious, in the City of Louisville	501
Parochial Schools, for Boys and Girls, in Diocese	87	Religious Houses, in the Diocese	49
Parochial Schools, for Boys and Girls, in Louisville City	54	In the City of Louisville	23
Parochial Schools, Pupils attending	8 269	Colleges and Academies, in the Diocese	25
Parochial Schools, Pupils attending in Louisville City	5 630	Hospitals, in the City of Louisville	3
Catholic Schools, Pupils, in Louisville City	6 853	Asylums and Homes, in the City of Louisville	8
		Persons cared for in Louisville Asylums	2 000
		Cath. Population of the Diocese, about	100 000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. C. R. HENNON.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hennon, rector; Revs. Timothy W. Coakley, Francis D. O'Neill, Jas. H. Brennan, J. Alphonsus Roy.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Manchester, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Old Ladies Home.
State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Jas. H. Hogan, Jas. P. McGill.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Rodriguez Bernardin.
Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 325.
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. H. Peter Bellefleur, Ulderic Godin.
Schools — For Boys. Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 495.
For Girls. Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 375.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Jos. Dubois.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Narcissus Cournoyer, Camillus M. Houle.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 300; girls, 360.

St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, Joseph Melançon.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's. Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. J. O'Connor.
Missions— Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Station — Candia, Rockingham Co.
Dover, Strafford Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. John Casey, Daniel J. O'Neil.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 325.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School— 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Mission — Peterborough, Hillsboro Co.. St. Peter's.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Union, Carroll Co.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
Hillsboro County Farm.
New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis M. Wilde, Rev. ——, assistant.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, John B. Lucien.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis A. Ryan, Rev. Daniel Dunn.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Laconia, Belknap Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Power, Rev. Patrick J. McCooey.
Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School— Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. Mathew Creamer.
Station — Groveton, Coos Co., Church building.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Albert Guertin.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions— Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Bristol, Grafton Co.
Enfield, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
Mission — Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Ling, Albert Jutras.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Merrimack, Hillsboro Co,

Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel —St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Larocque, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
For Girls. Mariantes Sisters of Holy Cross. Girls, 400.
Chapel —Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Francis X. Leclair.
School —Mariantes Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Sophie, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 150.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah J. Desmond.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Milan, Coos Co.
Percy, Coos Co.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Holahan, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Denis F. Hurley.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. John B. Delaney.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel —Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station —Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis M. Laplante.
School—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of the Assumption, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 100
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. S. Chas. Lacroix, assistant.
School—Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anatole, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 145.
Chapel —Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations—Ashland, Grafton Co.
Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Riley.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission —Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Jefferson, Coos Co.
Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick L. McEvoy.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Lincoln, Grafton Co.
Zealand, Coos Co.

Francis O'Neill, Thos. J. O'Leary, Manchester, N. H.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Cyprian, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. Aloysius, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B. (professors), Fratres Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B. (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 40.
High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 30.
DOVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.

NASHUA. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Leones, supr. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 222 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 32. — *Outpatients departement:* Patients treated during the year, 460.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 10.

St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.

St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Luke Hermas, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Larochelle, supr. Patients, 10. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 77 Orphans; and *Kindergarten*, 220 children.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Ann's Academy.* — Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 10.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.

Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.

Benecartine Sisters — Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.

Presentation Nuns — Berlin Falls; Manchester.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross — Academy and 2 Schools, Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	80	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	10	College	1
Total	90	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	51	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	22	Pupils	260
Total	72	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	19	Pupils	30
Stations	31	Academies for young ladies	6
Seminarians	20	Pupils	200
Brothers of Christian Schools	12	Parishes with Schools	31
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	9 415
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	5
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	432
Sisters of Mercy	222	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	in Cath. Institutions	10 435
Sisters of Holy Cross	30	Hospitals	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for aged Women	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for working Girls	4
Presentation Nuns	15	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	100 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Vertin, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Sept. 14, 1879.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., Bishop of Antinöe.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN KRAKER.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, FR. EIS.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors ot the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

School Commission—The dean in each district and Rev. F. EIS visiting schools and examine teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian, Indian etc.), Right Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Revs. John Keul, Mathias Jodocy.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.
Stations — Chocolay.
Colinsville.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishops's Residence.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. P. Datin.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. J. Dozer.
Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (new church).
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.S.F., supr., Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.S.F., assistant.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 414.
Mission — Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English).
Stations — Allouez, Keweenaw Co.
Clifton (Cliff Mine), Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
Lac La Bel.
Seneca Mines, Leelanaw Co.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Eis, dean in Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. Mlynarszyk.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. H. Zimmermann.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., supr., Rev. Hermenegild EillermannO.S.F., assistant.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Mother Ligouria, dir. Pupils, 614.
Station — Flat Rock, Wayne Co.
St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. P. C. Ménard, pres. at Conferences for Delta Co.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 275.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. John Cebul, presiding at conferences in Schoolcraft, Mackinac, Chippewa and Rice Counties.
Missions— Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jos. Neumair.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
Grand Marais, Alger Co., St. ——, Rev. Fidelis Sutter.
Groverton, St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor; Rev. Alex. Hasenberg, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Casilda, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Mary, dir. Pupils,180.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
Station — Atlantic, Houghton Co.
Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Jos. G. Pinten.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. A. Hodnik.
Missim — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. J. M. G. Manning.
Mission — Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Richard, dir. Pupils, 360.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
Stations — Deer Lake, Lake Co.
Fridrich's Kilns.
Green Wood, Ogimaw Co.
Iron Cliff.
Little Lake Mill.
Saginaw.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, about 500.
Holy Rosary, Rev. N. H. Noshish.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 420.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Joisten.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Jas. Miller.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. John H. Reynaert.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Iron, Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Dr. Ph.
Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co. (new church).
Stations — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.

Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
Mission — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Justine, supr.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Burns.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Carney, Menominee Co.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Sauriol.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co.
Gould City, Mackinac Co.
Scott's Point.
Seul Choix.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette and Alger Co.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co.
Cascade, Kent Co.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co.
Goose Lake.
Iron Kilns.
Little Lake.
Smith Mine.
Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Stations — Deer Park, Luce Co.
Siney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Ursule, dir. Pupils, 200.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. R. Becker.
Mission — Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French).
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French).
Station — Nonesuch.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
Stations — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Turin, Marquette Co.
Red Jacket (*Calumet P.O.*) Houghton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. M. Letellier.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Molinari.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. Jos. Kunes. School and Academy by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. McDonald, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., and Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padu.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian).
Stations — White Fish Point, Chippewa Co.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations — Cloman.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (continued).
Stations — Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. Benjamin Berto.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. A. Zagar and Jos. Haas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 400. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr. Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.
BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians.* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 160.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr.
HANCOCK. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Hancock; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden; Norway.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns—St. Ignace; Academy and day-school, Mother Angela, supr. 4 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Secular Priests	58	Academy for young ladies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	66	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 440
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	90
Total	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 500
Stations	64	Hospitals	4
Chapels	3	Industrial Schools for Indians	2

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. James Coyle for Missions; Rev. John Daley, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 117.
For colored children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils 150.

Missions— Battle's, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John's.
Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co., St. Peter's,
School — (For colored children). Lay teacher. Pupils 35.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist.
Heron Bay.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., Church of —
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, on first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co.

Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co.
Fairford, Mobile Co.
Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., assistant: 1 Brother.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Bayou and St. Francis sts.). Pupils, 172.

Missions— Brewton, Escambia Co., Church of —
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Robert McQuillan, assistant.

Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 111.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.

RIGHT REV. EDWARD PATRICK ALLEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Mobile, Ala.

Right Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., the successor of the late Bishop O'Sullivan of Mobile, and fifth Bishop of this diocese, was born in Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1853. After attending the local schools and the Lowell Commercial College, he was sent to Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburgh, Md., where he graduated in 1878. He then entered the Seminary, passed the theological course successfully and was ordained priest December 17, 1881, by Bishop Becker of Savannah, at that time of Wilmington. After his ordination he remained as professor at the College until he was called by his Ordinary, Archbishop Williams, to Boston, where he began his ministry at the Cathedral, becoming assistant afterwards at Framingham. In 1884 Father Allen, then only three years ordained, was called to Mt. St. Mary's and became its president. The Institution at the time being heavily involved, it became a serious undertaking on his part. The results since then manifest that he is deserving of the highest credit for the courage and good business tact displayed. Now that the debts are paid, buildings improved and extended, the chapel enlarged and the faculty increased, it is plainly shown, that the undertaking was crowned with success.

The consecration of Bishop Allen took place May 16, 1897, at the Cathedral, Baltimore, Md., Cardinal Gibbons officiating.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and M. Henry, assistants.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
Missions — Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James',
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Attala, Etowah Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Jasper, Fayette Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Blossburg.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, C.S.B.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, on 2nd Sunday of each month.
St. Mary's.
Warrior Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Theodore Osterrieder.
Stations — Athens, Limesbone Co., four times a year.
Cherokee Co. Missions.
McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. H. O'Grady, pastor.
School — Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Jos. Wright, assist.
School — (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 127.
Mission — Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, on first Sunday of each month.
Stations — Auburn, Lee Co.
Castleberry, Conecuh Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Glennville, Russell Co.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Lochepoka, Lee Co.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
Opelika, Lee Co.
Troy, Pike Co.
Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Wetumpka, Coosa Co.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.
School — In charge of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils 40.
Station — Florence, Lauderdale Co., on 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 Brother.
Missions — Anniston, Calhoun Co., third Sunday of each month.
Brierfield.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co.
Stations — Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Macon Station, Hale Co.
Monte Vallo, Bibb Co.
Portland, Wilcox Co.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chapel — Mobile Visitation Convent, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Connected with Academy.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
Mission — Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Stations — Carrollton, Pickens Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumter Co.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo. Mayer, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils 30.
Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Stations — Courtland, Lawrence Co.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co.
Moulton, Lawrence Co.

Puscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (continued).
Stations — Russellville, Franklin Co.
Warrenton, Marshall Co.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. Cassidy, assistant.
Mission — Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Citronelle and other points on M. & O. R. R. to State Line.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael the Archangel's, Very Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Leonard, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Palafox st.). Pupils, 280.
Missions — Bagdad, Santa Rosa, St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Gabaroon.
Gonzala.
Oakfield.
Perdido.
St. Joseph's, for Colored people, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.
Schools—(For boys and girls.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 150.
Mission — Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.
Station — Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co., Ala.

Italian Missions in the Diocese — Rev. A. Chiariglione. Headquarters at Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.

Rev. Jno. Kelly, unassigned.
Absent on leave: Rev. James McCormick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
McGill Institute, Catholic High School for Boys. Pupils in attendance, 125. — Rev. Jno. Daley, rector; professors M. F. Power and Jos. A. Malone.
CULLMAN. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard *P.O.*, Cullman Co., Ala.) — Right Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (St. Florian, Mob.), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., (Arnheim, O., Cin.), Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., (Cullman, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., (Decatur, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Ripley, O., Cin.), Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Rev. James Lauth, O.S.B., (Manistee, Mich., Gr. Rapids), Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., Rev. Aegidius Schulkers, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B. Abbot 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics with simple vows and minor orders, 8; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 20; College 1; Stations, 9. — Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (dir.). Students.
SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., (pres.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (prefect of studies.), Rev. Ph. Murphy, S.J., (secretary); Rev. A. Hugh, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (prefect of philosophy); Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., (chaplain): Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in the english course); Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. M. Janvin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. P. O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of poetry). Messrs. P. Cronin, S.J., E. Cummings, S.J., A. Fox, S.J, J. Stritch, S.J., M. Maguire, S.J., C. Ruhlmann, S.J., A. Otis, S.J., C. Barland, S.J., M. Cronin, S.J., profs. in the classical and commercial departments. 12 Fathers, 9 Scholastics, 16 Lay Brothers, 130 Students (boarders).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 66.
Providence Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, sister-servant.
City Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year 662.
St. Patrick's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr. Pupils, 96,

Convent and Academy of the Visitation.—48 Nuns. Sister M. Lignori Fox, supr. of Convent. Sister M. Louise Francis Loftus, directress of the Academy. Day-school attached. Pupils, 60.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 205.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gangolfa, supr. Pupils, 145.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M, Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 127.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (665 Broad st.).—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Cullman, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Providence Infirmary, City Hospital, Cathedral and St. Vincent's School, Mobile.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington, Fla.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cullman.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	16
Secular Priests	27	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 196
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	55	Orphans	100
Churches with resident priest	23	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 526
Missions with Churches	29	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	51	Baptisms { Infants ...820 { Total	880
Stations	53	Adults.... 60 }	
Chapels	9	Marriages	163
Colleges for boys	2	Burrials	168
Students	230	Catholic Population, about	17 000
Academies for young ladies	6		

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896.
Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888.—Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Bishop's Council—The Very Rev. Vicar General, Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., Very Rev. A. J. MEYER. C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN, P. HAWE.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Rev. P. HARNETT, Very Rev. A. J. MEYER, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. M. McAuliffe and John Clifford, assistants; Rev. Clement Molony.
School — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.
Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.
Chapels — Immaculate Heart.
Mercy Home.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants.
Stations — Cahuenga.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station — Verdugo.
ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Mission — Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Philibert Haase, O.S.F., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 200.
ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Jos. Doyle, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Rev. C. Deceuninck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary.
San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua.
Station — Yorba, Orange Co.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahony, rector.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. F. Byrne.
El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
Mission — Camulos, Ventura Co.
Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), Rev. A. Schneider.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos. Barron, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co.
Millerton, Fresno Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.
Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Church).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Rev. Geo. Schleicher, rector, *p.t.*
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (restored.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Randsburg, Kern Co.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.S.F.

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Farrelly, rector.
Station — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
Station — Asuza, Los Angeles Co.
Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School— Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Connected with Academy.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. McCarthy, rector, Rev. Peter G. Gay, assistant, 12th near Mulberry st.
Missions— San Jacinto, San Diego Co., chapel in town.
Corona, San Diego Co.
Station — San Jacinto, Riverside Co.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *p.t.*
Station — Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Revs. Peter O'Dowd and A. Reidhaar, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Pascual, Church.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station — Julian, San Diego Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. Church, Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. M. Connealy, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.S.F., superior.
Missions— Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
San Juan Capistrano.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Pedro, Los Angeles Co,, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Curran, rector.
Mission — Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's church.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, pastor; Rev. Joseph Nunan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Peter Wallisheck, O.S.F., rector.
Mission — Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations — Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
La Patera.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions— Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. P. Murphy, assist.
Mission — LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector *p. t.*
Missions— King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.

Absent: Revs. Pedro Carrasco, A. Garriga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men

and boys. Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., (pres.); Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M., (prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. McCabe, C. M., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Messrs. M. Morris, C.M., M. Carr, C.M., Martin, C.M., Ryan, C.M. 4 Lay teachers. Students, 145.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys.*—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., director, Rev. Herman Wirtz, O.S.F., assistant; 6 lay Brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 350.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.S.F., (pres.), Rev. Raphael Hernandez, O.S.F., (master of novices), Revs. Jos. Caballero, O.S.F., F. Acegueda, O.S.F., Luis Palacios, O.S.F., B. Aleman, O.S.F. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan Monastery and College of Our Lady of Sorrows for Postulants for the Order.* — Very Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., commissariate; Revs. Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., guardian; Edward Lunney, O.S.F., prefect; Jose Godiol, O.S.F., Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F., Mathias Rechsteiner, O.S.F., Felix Raab, O.S.F., professors. 7 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Pico Heights.) — Very Rev. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress and provincial. 10 professed Sisters, 4 novices and 4 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Academy. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Patients, 53.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 325; boarders, 20; day scholars, 15.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 326 Boyd st. — 21 Professed Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Bonaventura, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Ladies, Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospitals.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Attendance, 130.

FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 160.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.*—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.

PASADENA. *School Sisters of the Holy Names.*—Sister Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns*, Academy and School. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Mother Louisa, dir. Girls, 67, Boys, 30. — Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum.* 171 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.

Old Mission Indian Training School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Scannell, chaplain. Attendance, 110.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Michael supr.

SAN JUAN. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr, 110 orphans.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary de Sales, supr. Pupils, 200.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 33. Orphans, 41.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 115.

SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 45, day scholars, 35. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.

Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hokelaga, Canada). — Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and St. Vincent's School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey School.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Los Angeles; Mercy Home; Home of the Guardian Angels.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	55	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	12
Total	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Churches with resident priest	45	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 650
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	75	Orphans	1 190
Stations	31	Indian Schools	3
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Pupils	400
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 400
Students	15	Hospitals	2
		Home for the Aged	1

Catholic Population, about..... 54 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Rigt Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.—Res., *Nashville. Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.*

Chancellor — Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square,* Chancery office: *Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary — Rev. JAMES F. O'NEILL. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, A. LUISELLI, JNO. B. MORRIS.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON, V.G., Rev, WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, James F. O'Neill, E. F. Callahan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, once a month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, once a month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations— Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Hillsboro Pike, Davidson Co., once a month.
Madison, Davidson Co., and all intermediate Stations.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville, Rev. P. W. Shirack, C.PP.S. Res., 1227 N. Vine street.
School — 9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 160.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)
School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G., pastor; Revs. John A. Nolan, P. Mahony, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
Missions— Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, once a month.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, one a month.
Hohenwald, Lewis Co., once a month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, once a month, and all indermediate Stations.
State Penitentary.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mougin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 200 Green st.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.
State Industrial School, attended once a month by Rev. John Mougin.

The "Golden Jubilee" of the dedication of the Cathedral was celebrated Sunday, October 24, 1897. The Most Rev. Archbishop of Chicago celebrated Pontifical High Mass and the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Omaha preached the sermon at Mass. In the evening the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Detroit officiated at Pontifical Vespers, and the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Ft. Wayne preached. The cathedral was erected under the supervision of Bishop Miles, first Bishop of Nashville, and dedicated October 25, 1847. Under the direction of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Byrne it was renovated about four years ago, and is now one of the most beautiful Churches in the South.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, pastor; Revs. Henry A. Ottike, P. Flannagin, assistants.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr.. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, once a month.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co., once a month.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Lewis.
Winchester, Franklin Co., once a month.
Stations — Cleveland, Bradley Co.
Daisy, Hamilton Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.
Harriman, Roane Co.
Mt. Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Bedford Co.
Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Ooltewa, James Co.
Robbins, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
Spring City, Rhea Co.
Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Japes.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters, Sister Dominica, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations — Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.
Erin, Houston Co.
Iron Works, Stewart Co.
Paris, Henry Co.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucler.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNary Co. 4 times a year.
Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
Dresden, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Taleemacle, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Bolivar, Hardeman Co.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Purdy, McNairy Co.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron, pastor; Rev. George D. Murphy, assisstant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 2?0.
Missim — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
McMillan, Knox Co.
Morristown, Jefferson Co.
Rogersville, Hawkins Co., and all intermediate Stations.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sllemers, C.PP.S.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertulla, supr. Pupils, 60.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Philip Hartmann, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Pupils, 60.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (continued).
Missions— Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (*Brace P. O.*)
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 49.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. W. A. Shannon.
Missions— Dickson, Humphrey's Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Horrigan, O. P., pastor; Rev. Fathers Dinehan, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P., assistants. Res., 84 Adams st.
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis, O.F.M., and Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
Missions— Arlington Heights, St. —
Raleigh Junction, St. —
Sommerville. St. —
St. Bridget's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor; Rev. Thomas Sheehy, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.
Mission — Binghamton, Shelby Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale, pastor; Rev. D. W. Ellard, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.
Station — Covington, Tipton Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

CHAPELS.

St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John J. Graham, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. John J. Graham, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Iscarion, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. James Francis, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Laurian, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Jarlath, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping and type-writing); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping and phonography); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Gideon, F.S.C., (prefect and prof. in commercial department). In all 16 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesterhood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in the Latin and Greek Classics, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Augusta, supr. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community—75 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 100. Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 85.
St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14. Total Sisters in community, 48. Pupils, 50. P.O. Address.
CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350. Sister Alberta, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, supr.

EINSIEDELN. *Home for destitute Children.*—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Inmates 12.
JACKSON. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.
MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — In charge of Congregations at Nashville, Lawrenceburg, Loretto, St. Joseph.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial in Nashville; one in Einsiedeln; one in Lawrenceburg; one in Loretto; one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy, one Orphan Asylum in Nashville; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga and one in Clarksville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Jackson, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphan Asylum in Memphis, and three Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	24	Pupils	250
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	33	Pupils	2 750
Churches with resident priests	22	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	27	Orphans	190
Stations	33	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	10	Home for destitute Children	1
		Inmates	12
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 600
College for boys	1	Hospitals	2
Students	250	Catholic Population, about	28 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. H. A. PICHERIT.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, L. VALLY, Rev. B. J. BEKKERS.

Officials and Episcopal Court — Judex: Very Rev. H. LEDUC; Procurator: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Examinatores — Very Rev. H. PICHERIT, Revs. F. BLANC and P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, assistant. Rev. P. Connolly, who attends Rodney and missions.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 168.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 124.
Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 47.
Girls Asylum and School. Sister Thersilla, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, Pupils, 74.
Missions— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.
Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Davis Bend.
Fayette, Jefferson Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. W. Dermody.
School — For colored children. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 133.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. A. Hippel, pastor.
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.
Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's,every fourth Sunday in the month.
Stations— Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year.
Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales (continued).
Stations — Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.
Juka, Tishomingo Co.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Netleton, Lee Co.
Oxford, Lafayette Co.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Henry Leduc, dean, Rev. Al. Ketels, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils in College, 185. Day-School, 57 boys.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in Academy, 74; day-chool, 75.
For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Florimond Blanc.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.
For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, every week.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 61.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Monti.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madelina, dir. Pupils, 45.
Missions— St. Ann's, Leake Co., every second Sunday in the month.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 43. Day-scholars, 10.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
Mission — Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. McConkey. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.
Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Brandon, Rankin Co.
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. E. M. Schmitt.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Missions— Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
School — For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon Louis Vally.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. Camille D'Hooghe, pastor.
Missions— Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Stations — Gulfport, Harrison Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 51.

Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligori, dir. Pupils, 46.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Missions— Covington Co., St. James'.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co.. twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.
Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. —
Schools—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
For colored children. Pupils, 57.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's.
Creoletown, —— Co., St. —
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers.
Schools—For white children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 30.
For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. J. M. Prendergast.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 207 boys.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 203 girls.
Stations — Bolton, Hinds Co.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., monthly.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Ten Brink.
Missions — Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co.
Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.
Mission — Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain (director.) Orphans 47.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.* — Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 185; 57 in Parochial School.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial Academy.* — 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 207.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 81.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Désiré, supr. Boarders, 74; day-scholars, 75; colored, 113.

CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaris, directress. Pupils, 43.

SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Academy and Boarding School.*—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 105. Colored, 57.

VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xaviers Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother de Sales, supr. 25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 203. Boarders, 16. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital*. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.

YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 108.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Converts in Schools and Orphan Asylums	42
Secular Priests	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 850
Churches with resident priest	26	Non-Catholics at Schools	342
Missions with churches	40	Baptisms { Infants 791; Adults and Converts 117 } Total	908
Total Churches	66	Marriages (68 mixed)	153
Stations	31	Burials	191
Chapels	18	Colored Catholics	1933
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Indian Catholics	559
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	253
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Children taught free	1100
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Teachers actually employed	180
Academies for young ladies	5	White Children at School	2346
Graduates in Schools	35	Colored Children at School	412
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19	Indian Children at School	92
Orphan Asylums	2		
Orphans	121		

Catholic Population, about 17 113

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. E. CHAUVIN.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Doilé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Devine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. Pupils, 35.
Station — Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 45.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
Missions— Carmel, De Soto Parish.
Gloster.
Kingston, De Soto Parish.
Prairie Tower.
Spanish Tower.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 40.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, MadisonParish.

Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. H. L. Pinard, rector.
Missions— Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Very Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.
School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 35.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. L. Lambertz, adm.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Bayou Cie.
Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, adm., Rev. A. Anseeuw, assist.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. B. Limagne, adm.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas. rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector; Rev. Chas. Degnan, assistant.
School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.
Stations — Bellevue, Bossier Parish.
Homer, Claiborne Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
Trinity, Catahoula Parish.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Suarez, princ. Boys, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Joachim supr. Girls 90, boys, 20. Colored School, pupils, 30.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Blandina, supr. Pupils, 90, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 40.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mothe Bernard, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 20.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Clouterville; Ile Brevelle.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	1	Students	70
Total	21	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	18	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	935
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicars General—Very Rev. LOUIS DE G. SCHRAM, Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. FLOHR, C. CLAESSENS, W. DWYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Very Rev. L. de G. Schram, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Frances Station, Pacific Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.
Long Beach, Pacific Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Oysterville, Pacific Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Willapa, Pacific Co.

Ballard, King Co., Church, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
Stations—Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.
Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kearns.
Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co. (church).
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.,
Asotin, Asotin Co.
Copei, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Marengo, Columbia Co.
Pataha, Garfield Co.
Toocañon.
Union Flat.
Viola, Lincoln Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.
Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. Sanctus Filippi, S.J., supr. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan.
Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.
Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.
Stations— Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.
Keiso, Cowlitz Co.
Calhlamet, Wahkiakum Co.
Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Mission — Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)
Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Mission — Pi-El, Church.
Stations — Ballard, King Co. (Poles). Ross, King Co.
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Shelton, Mason Co.
Kamilchie, Mason Co. Wilkeson, Pierce Co.
Krain, Pierce Co.
Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. De Beaumont.
Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Everson, Whatcom Co.
Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)
Welcome, Whatcom Co.
Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictne Fathers.
Missions— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception. Insane Asylum.
Stations —Jenino, Thurston Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Shelton, Mason Co.
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Metz.
Missions— Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)
Stations — Bird's View, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co. Sauk, Skagit Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co. Sedro, Skagit Co.
Lyman, Skagit Co. Woolley, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co. Utsalady, Island Co.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. J. Fohran.
Missions— Cheney, Spokane Co. (church.)
Creston, Lincoln Co. (church.)
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.
Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.
Conley City, Spokane Co.
Harrison, Spokane Co
Mendose, Lincoln Co.
New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.
School— 2 Sisters of the Peace. Scholars, 85.
Missions— Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian.)
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)
Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Diomedi, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.
Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.
Waterville, (church).
Stations — Conconnullâ.
Leavenworth.
Loomiston.
Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School — Connected with Academy.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. ——, attended from Colfax.
Station — Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Port Angeles, Jefferson Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.
Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co.
Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulloux.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions— Buckley, Pierce Co.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Orting, Pierce Co.
White River, St. Bernard's.
Stations — Auburn, King Co.
Blackely, Kitsap Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Kent, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Madison, Kitsap Co.
Maywood, King Co.
Palmer, King Co.
Renton, King Co.
Seabeck, King Co.
Sester, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Squak, King Co.
Talbot Mines, King Co.
Veazie, King Co.
Weston, King Co.
Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.
St. Boniface's, Rev. ——
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere S.J., supr.; Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.
Schools—2 Scholastics, S.J. Pupils, 50.
Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., supr. and rector, Revs. Eugene Walsh, C.SS.R., John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Wm. Lindner, C.SS.R. 1 Brother. Res., 2315 6th st.
School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 N. 6th st.) Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 202.
Stations — Ballard, King Co.
Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.
Providence Hospital, Rev. H. Frencken.
Station — South Park.
St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.
Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamos, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Washougal, Clarke Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke,
Stations — Cherry Valley, King Co.
Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co,

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kauten and A. Verhagen.
School— Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155. Sister Geraldine, dir.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
Mission — Rosalia.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions— Chavelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.
Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
Stations — Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
Chelan, Okanogan Co.
Valley, Stevens Co.
Walker's Prairie.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Kusters, rector, Rev. J. A. Faust, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Trent, Spokane Co., St. John's.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Willow Springs.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, Rev. Anton Le Blanc.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonse, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 52.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Emonds. Res., 713 North 11th st.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. W. Amschwand.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Whitman Co. Latah, Whitman Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co. Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co. Rockfort.
Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
Marysville, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
School— Mr. Sumner, principal.

Absent: Rev. A. Schneider.
Retired on account of sickness: Rev. Wm. Dwyer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TULALIP. *School for Male Indians.*—Rev. Jos. Delannoy, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 86.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justinus Welz, O.S.B., Fr. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B.. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.
SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).—Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Philip Mary, supr. 11 Brothers, 1 Novice. 65 Pupils, 37 Boarders.
SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.* — Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior-General of the Mission of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., (pres.), Revs. P. Brown, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., A. M. Folchi, S.J. 8 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 40 boarders, 60 day-scholars.
VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Day-School.* 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Zenonian, supr. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 36 Religious. 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 14 Tertiary Sisters. In Community: 146 Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy: *The Providence,*— Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 53.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 62.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. 20 Inmates.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 70 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters Joseph Hurcule, supr. Patients, 20.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Candidate. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise. — Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. 62 day-scholars and 45 boarders.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Adrian, supr. Indian Pupils, 100.

COWLITZ. *Sacred Heart Academy and Day-School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bernardine, supr. Scholars, 52.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of the Peace. — Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, supr. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 50.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John Evangelist, supr. 52 patients.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 106.
St. Peter's Hospital.— 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries. Sister Benedict, supr. 22 Patients.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Monaldie, supr. Patients, 40.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Jackson st.)—14 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 208.
Providence Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. H. Frencken, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. Inmates, 180; about 1400 during the year.
Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. — Mother Mary of the Nativity Williams, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 320.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Columban, supr. Inmates, 150.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Florence, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 64.

TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School.*—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. 162 scholars.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.
Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.

TULALIP. *School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Pupils, 86.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 250.
St. Mary's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 tertiaries. Patients, 45. Sister Ananine, supr. 48 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Ockonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Seattle.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostakker, Belgium.) — Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Cowlitz Prairie; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Tulalip; Walla Walla.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — Colville Mission; Hospital, Spokane.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests	41	Students	260
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	70	Parishes with Parochial schools	17
Churches with resident priest	43	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools	2600
Missions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	90	Orphans	350
Stations	173	Indian Schools	6
Chapels	67	Pupils	500
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	17	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	263	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	4	Total of young people under Cath. care	3800
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	6	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 42,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD.., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. — Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M. J. WHITE, J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, C. H. MACKEL, H. J. BEHR, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, J. J. Gately, W. J. Richmond. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., and 6 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 681.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, A. M. Brady. Res., 66 Bowery st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., vicar and rector, Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 203.

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister Josephine, supr. Pupils, 193.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister Wencesla, dir. Pupils, 245.
ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 370.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 404 Plane st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.
ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, D. S. Clancy, R. J. Byer.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Revs. J. P. Poels, M.R., J. A. Dooley.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 160.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 936.
ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 403.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. P. W. Smith.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., A. H. Stein.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, F. Gruber.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 1200.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli, Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, asst.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Newark, St. Lucy's, Sheffield st.
Newark, St. Roche's, Morris ave.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 13 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (36 South 12th st.). Sister Armina, sister-servant. Pupils, 203.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, M. J. Wilson, res., 333 ave. C.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1070.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, J. F. Keenahan, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 250
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Klebik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Revs. E. A. Farrell, P. Schoenen.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 318.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 316.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 157.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Damian Kehr, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers,
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic (from Academy). Pupils, 12.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's Oliver st., Rev. W. T. McLaughlin.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station—Livingston, Essex Co.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Smith.
Missions—Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 228.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, J. J. Flanagan, P. F. Pindar.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 148.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Editha. Pupils, 90.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, S. E. Hedges. Res., 152 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 319.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 475.
St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., W. A. Brothers.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1060.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 190.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (541 1st ave.). Sister Redempta, sister-servant. Pupils, 283.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Dominic T. O'Malley, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Pupils, 130.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 220.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 124.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission—Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Welch.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 742.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Revs. Charles J. Kelly, G. F. Brown, G. L. Fitzpatrick.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.) Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1247.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., Nicolaus Donohoe, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 272.
St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. Jachetti, O.M.C., chaplain.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 357 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine. Pupils, 296.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Lill.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st,). Pupils, 285.

Jersey City, St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. W. H. Dornin, W. A. Keyes, J. E. Sheehey.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (94 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 934.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.
St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, J. M. McCormick.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hudson boulevard). Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 548.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R., Revs. T. J. Moran, J. Corcoran.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (82 Magnolia ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 680.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, J. T. Brown, res. 615 Grove st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (618 Grove st.). Sister Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 580.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. James F. Mooney, D. J. Brady, C. A. Smith, res. 219 3d st.
School—6 Christian Brothers (250 2. st.), and 13 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Brother John, dir. Pupils, 1140.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, D.D., Revs. W. T. Tallon, A. J. Ferretti, res. 240 9th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 700.
St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, J. A. Kelly, T. J. Monaghan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, Edward Reagan.
Schoo—7 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L., P. E. Reilly, J. Häter.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 500.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. ——, Res., 24 William st.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., 10 Gautier ave.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. A. Westman. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. A. Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. J. Kernan. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculate, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 130.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations — Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (45 Elm st.). Sister M. Stella, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.
Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.
School—Bayley Grammar School. 9 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Donata, sister-servant. Pupils, 393.
Mission — Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. McHale.
Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael.s, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, F. C. O'Neill.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School and 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Ascheri.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Revs. William R. Callan, O. W. Clark.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 478.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Polish), Rev. ——

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, H. J. Connery.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 512.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. ——, res. 225 2nd st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Corpus Christi (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. J. P. A. McCormick, J. A. Keough, R. A. McGinley, res. 381 Grand st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Timothy, dir. Pupils, 1012.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, J. McErlain, res. 681 Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 465.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Hilary Reinhold, O.S.F.
School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Rev. C. P. Gillin, J. P. Hangley, res. 283 Carroll st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 354.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. F. Downes, T. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 255.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 275.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 576 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, F. J. Murphy.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (65 West 6. st.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Revs. Edward McCosker, B. M. Bogan, adm.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 89.
St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Pupils, 45.
Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 100.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gamaliel, dir. Pupils, 95.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P.O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff, J. Espen.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (529 Blum Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Rev. J. A. Stafford.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 198.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. M. S. Callan.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (81 High st.). Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 550.

West Hoboken, St. Michael's (continued).
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (711 Traphagen st.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 137.
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Alex. Berghold.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Rev. T. M. Killeen, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. (rector and prof. of moral theology, canon law and Hebrew), Rev. H. J. Behr, DD., (vice-rector and prof. of Sacred Scripture), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of plain chant and liturgy). Students, 30.

Seton Hall College. — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. G. D. O'Neill, A.M., (vice-pres., disciplinarian, prof. of Latin and English); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of history, Latin and English literature); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., (professor of Latin), Mr. J. H. Christie, A.B., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences), Lieut. W. C. Rafferty, U.S.A., (prof. of Military Science and Tactics); Mr. Thos. Kennedy, A.B., (prof. of 3rd Preparatory Class); Mr. Thos. E. Scott, A.B., (prof. of 2nd Preparatory Class); Mr. Alfred Renry, (prof. of Greek, German and French); Mr. Jos. Habig, (prof. of Music); Dr. William Pierson (physician). 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 105.

NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—St. Vincent de Paul Society. Inmates, 41.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister .... sister-servant.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Augustine, O.S.B., (Elizabeth, N. J.) Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Peru, Ill.), Very Rev. Sylvester, O.S.B., (prior and vice-president, St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Cyprian, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ven. Fratres Boniface, Luke, Benedict, James, Meinrad, Edward, Cornelius and Raphael, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Francis and Pius, O.S.B., (St. Mary's, Newark). 3 Novices, 11 Lay Brothers, 4 Postulants, 14 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 13 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., B. Keany, S.J., Owen Hill, S.J., (prefect of schools), Joseph Busam, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., J. O'Connor, S.J., W. F. A. Cunningham, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., Fr. S. Fullerton, S.J., Edward Roche, John J. Henning, S.J., and 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 250.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.).—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.S.F., (guardian and master of novices), Revs. Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., (vicar and rector), Bene-

dict Boeing, O.S.F., (lector of theology, Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.S. 4 students in theology, 6 Novices and 14 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Commissary, Butler, N. Y.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. vice-rector; Revs. Philip Birk, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Basile Malone, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P. 16 theological students and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats to be given to Congregations or religious Communities etc., should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eigth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 37 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 5 out door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 30 religious; 160 penitents; 17 Magdalens; 70 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 220. 15 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, supr. Orphans, 105.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister servant. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 102.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 1929; out-door patients, 8716. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avellina, supr. Pupils, 40.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 712. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy.* 24 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 175. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys.—9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. 25 patients; 244 patients treated since June 1895. Rev. Joseph Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 159.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 103.

ENGLEWOOD. *Summer Residence for working girls.* — Sisters of Peace. Sister Evangelista, local supr. 600 girls have spent their vacationhere during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 60.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st..—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 1482. Rev. P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 43 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 272 beds. 2506 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity, Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st. — Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Number in Community, 37.
Home for Emigrant Girls, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—10 Sisters for both Houses. Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.
Creche of the Holy Infancy, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.— Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.
Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine local supr. Inmates, 24. 4 Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Churc.) 19 Sisters of Peace. 180 Orphans.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 138.
St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st. —10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Grey Nuns (Sisters of Charity). — 8 professed Sisters; 3 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Shannessy, supr. Patients treated last year, 190; out-door patients, 50.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 80. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st. — 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustina, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 93.
St. Francis' Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Inmates, 14.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*— 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 165; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 35.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.) — Paterson; Butler.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth. N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington;

Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of the Peace (Jersey City, N. J.) — Novitiate, Home for Girls, Crèche. Home for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, England.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	17
Secular Priests	170	Parishes with Parochial Schools	91
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Pupils	32 090
Total	232	Orphan Asylums	6
Churches with resident priest	108	Orphans	895
Missions with Churches	19	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	127	Inmates	700
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys	2
Chapels	70	Inmates	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 100
Students	32	Hospitals	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	30	Other Charitable Insitutions	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Catholic population	260 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N.Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. CONROY.—Res., *Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. B. MARRON and Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. CHARLES MCMORROW.

Permanent Rectors — Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE, R.D., P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. JEREMIAH T. O'BRIEN and MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. J. MCSHANE, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Rev. Alexander Klauder.
School — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 226. Girls, 214. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.
Schools — Second Ward. — 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 148. Girls, 136.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 142. Girls, 144.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Station — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.
Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, attended temporarily from Tupper Lake.
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. De La Salle, dir. Boys, 31. Girls, 65. Boarders, 20.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.
Missions— Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 44. Girls, 32.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. 5 Postulants. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 94. Girls, 110.
Station — Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss M. Paradis and 1 assistant. Boys, 73. Girls, 74.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Zenon Descarries.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
Watson, Lewis Co.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Mission — Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis.
Station — Chazy, Clinton Co.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions— Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Rector's, Lewis Co.
Rodman, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F., and Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 190. Boarders, 12.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's (continued).
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Castorland, Lewis Co.
Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Trudel's, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.
Missions —Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Black River, Jefferson Co.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Philadelphia, Jefferson Co.
Theresa, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Stations— Bombay, Franklin Co.
Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, LewisCo., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Missions—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School — Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 94.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Boys and girls 220, boarders 4.
Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.
Convent of Mercy, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier, chaplain.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Charles MacMorrow, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain (Rogersfield), St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.
Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Leon Cochard.
School — Temporarily closed.
Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Albert Desaulniers.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcomb, Essex Co., St. —
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Hope, Hamilton Co.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.

Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
St. Pierre, Revs. Joseph T. Lavoie, O.M.I., Louis V. Petit, O.M.J., Jean Baptiste Frigon, O.M.I., — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 17 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 262. Girls, 193.
Chapel — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 100. Boarders, 10.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Stations — Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.
Towleville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles E. Laramee.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 141. Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William A. McDermott.
Mission — Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Driscoll, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 115.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes' (building).
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jeremiah T. O'Brien, George L. Murray.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Michael W. Holland, John J. Dean.
Mission — Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.C., Oswald L. Bentley, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's (continued).
Select School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boarders, 11. Day scholars, 30.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Damian, supr. Boys, 37. Girls, 33.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance, Francis Smyth.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (800) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, 14, Via del Sudario, Rome, Italy; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 89th street, New York City; Rev. Charles Marshall, St. Vincent's church, Baltimore; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. Jas. Connor, Worcester, Mass., retired; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Revs. Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.S.F., (vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F. 8 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers.
WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.C., Rev. Oswald Bentley, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 8 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. of Theresa, supr. 120 orphans, 43 aged people and 143 patients during the year. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.*—Boys, 40. Girls, 40.
City Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Thos. Flunkett, chaplain.
BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. De La Salle, supr. 20 boarders.
CROGHAN. *Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.*—Sister Mary Raphael, supr.
HOGANSBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 9 Sisters, 14 novices and postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. 27 boarders, 23 day scholars.
PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels.* — Hospital for consumptives. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetual Help, supr. 50 patients. Rev. Timothy Driscoll, chaplain.
PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 17 Sisters. Boys, 13; girls, 115, of whom 43 are boarders.
REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—Sister St. Raphael, supr.
WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Regina, supr.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 3, Girls, 7.
St. Joachim's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. 7 Sisters. 13 physicians on staff, 24 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Hogansburgh, N. Y.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; West Chazy, Sanitarium Gabriel's.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	16
Secular Priests	87	Academies for boys	8
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies for young ladies	7
Total	101	Parishes with Parochial schools	16
Churches with resident priest	70	Pupils	3 500
Missions which Churches	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	124	Orphans	130
Stations	71	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 600
Chapels	18	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	162	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total	3 290
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Marriages	629
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 137

Catholic Population, about..... 75 000.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., *Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.*

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge;* Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. JOS. H. MEUFFELLS, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JOS. H. MEUFFELLS, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chair-

man; Rev. M. WALDRON.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. H. J. M'Devitt, D.D. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 75.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. J. J. O'Callahan. Res., 4016 Seward st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, T. O'Callaghan. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. P. J. Judge, J. G. McNamara. Res., 2212 Binney st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Jos. H. Meuffells, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Hubert Peters, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 302.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 61.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. J. E. English, W. L. McNamara. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. WENCESLAS'. Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 185.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., Revs. D. P. Harrington, M. T. Byrne. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
Station — Fort Crook, U. S. Military Post, Sarpy Co.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. P. F. Gleeson. Res., 26th and F. sts.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. J. Vlcek. Res., 23d and P. sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Aherne.
Mission — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Stations — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Augustyn.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
Missions— Basin, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Alcantara.
Stewart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions— Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Station — Oakland, Burt Co.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. Barry.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist,
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's,

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia (continued).
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 150.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale *p. t.*
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Brewton, Blaine Co.
Dunning, Blaine Co.
Lee's Park, Vally Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Waldron.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Grayson, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rushville, Sheridan Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Fort Robinson, U. S. Post. Dawes Co.
Harrison, Sioux Co.
Lawn, Box Butte Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions— Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations— Lynch, Boyd Co.
Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Missions— Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations— Arnold, Custer Co.
Callaway, Custer Co.
South Loup, Custer Co.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 120.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Missions— Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Thurston, Thurston Co.
Farewell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co.
Palmer, Merrick Co.
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Walbaum.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 48.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 220.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F.,P.R., Rev. B. F. Galvin.
School — Connected with the Academy.
Missions— Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. P. A. McGovern.
Missions— Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. Radka.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius'.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
Missions— School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission — Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Renner.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, S. Jaszczynski.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
Oakdale, Anelope Co., St. Agnes'.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Haley, P.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Alois, Cunning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., Rev. M. F. Sheehan.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., St. Mary's.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 88.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Brophy.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Revs. J. Mueller, A. Birnbach.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Petersbourg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. A. M. Hork.
Mission — Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions— Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 154.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.,P.R.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. M. F. Einzig.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Stephana, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. A. Chundelak, A. Duda.
Missions— Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (continued).
Stations— Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Rogers, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Harrington.
Mission — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations — Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Paxton, Keith Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos.
School— 5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 30.
5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Cedar Rapids, Greeley Co., St. Anthony's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, attended from O'Neill, *p. t.*
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Allen, Dixon Co., Visitation.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Bridget, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. E. Aboud (Greek Melchite). Res., 1102 So. 13th st., Omaha.
Rev. S. F. Carroll, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. J. Stocker. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway, res., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Rev. J. W. Stenson, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. (chanc.), Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (sec.), Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. A. Effinger, S.J.

The Creighton College.—Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Revs. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), John B. De Shryver, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), George A. McGovern, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics), A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John F. Weir, S.J., (prof. of poetry), William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Martin Luersman, S.J., Louis E. Newell, S.J., Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., (professors in academic department). Priests, 9; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 5. Students, 180.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres. of the University), De Witt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.). *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine), A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), B. F. Crummer, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), A. B. Somers, M.D., (associate professor of clinical medicine), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery), J. P. Lord, M.D., (professor

of principles and practice of surgery), J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of military surgery), T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations), W. Ross Martin, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery), W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology), Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics), S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system), J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology and pathology), F. S. Thomas, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases), D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology), H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology and laryngology), H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of surgical Pathology), H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology), S. R. Towne, A.M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence), A. H. Carter, M.D., (prof. of diseases of children), E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy), F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system), Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology), H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), J. M. Aiken, M.D., (lecturer on diseases of brain), T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law), A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on dental surgery), W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical lecturer on deseases of children), R. D. Mason, M.D., (assistant lecturer), E. M. Carpenter, M. D., (clinical lecturer on surgery), F. W. Houghton, M.D., (lecturer on deseases of children), Charles A. Breuer, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy), A. E. Mack, M.D., O. S. O'Neil, M.D., H. Le Roy Crummer, M.D., M. Arthur, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy), W. L. Dayton, M.D., (lecturer on ophthalmology), A. D. Wilkinson, M.D., lecturer on obstetrics), J. L. Green, M.D., (lecturer on law and insanity), J. E. Pilcher, M.D., (prof. of military surgery).

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.* — 5 Brothers, Brother Joseph, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 79 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 2 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph,s Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—38 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 125; attending physicians, 16.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, supr. Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 70.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—13 Poor Clare Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister Maria Anthony, abbess.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 20 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. Miltenburger, supr. Teachers, 19; boarders, 40; day-scholars, 16.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 12 teachers. Day-scholars, 90.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 10 Teachers boarders, 16; day-scholars, 20.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, supr. Orphans, 86. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, South Omaha.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents 60.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 50.

Hospital of St. Mary.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 45.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Monterey; Olyen; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; Raeville; North Platte; St. Libory.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	358
Diocesan Priests	83	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Communities	24	Pupils	3881
Total	107	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	76	Orphans	86
Missions with Churches	71	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	147	Inmates	49
Stations	42	Total of young people under Cath. care	4739
Chapels	14	Hospitals	3
University	1	Baptisms	3595
Clerical Students	8	Marriages	452
College for boys	1	Burials	665
Students	200	Families	9833
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population (estimated)	65 000

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

(Dioecesis Peoriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.*

Secretary—Rev. I. W. CUMMINGS.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, Rev. JAS. TUOHY.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. C. ROTTER, Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, Revs. H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., THOMAS S. KEATING, CONRAD ROTTER, F. C. DUFFY.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. JAMES TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. HENRY J. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Imaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, Rev. I. W. Cummings. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.S.F., rector; Venantius Stephan, O.S.F., assistant. Res., Antoinette st.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 267.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John P. Quinn; res. Antoinette st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. Conrad Rotter, R.D., rector; Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 358.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., Hansel st.

ST. PATRICK'S. Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., rector; Rev. H. Durkin. Res., Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 358.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.S.F., Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.S.F. 1 Brother. Res., 504 Fulton st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthaea, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Pekin, Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

Chapel, Home for the Aged Poor. Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. De Poorter.
Mission — Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Station — Princeton, Bureau Co., once a month.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen, rector; Rev. E. Grobusch, assistant,
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 130.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Revs. F. G. Lentz, E. Hawley.
Missions— Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Michael Weldon, R.D., rector; Rev. Richard Flynn.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacific Winterheld, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.S.F. Res., 527 W. Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Station — Colfax, McLean Co., twice a month.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Mission — Wyoming, Stark Co., every other Sunday.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. I. Moynihan.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Heilstern.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward C. Kinery.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Foley.
Mission — Gidding's Mound, St. ——, once a month.
Stations — Hamilton, Hancock Co., once a month.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., once a month.
West Point, Hancock Co., once a month.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, rector.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.
Station — Thomasborough, Champaign Co.
St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John F. Lockney.
Station — Clifton, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Station — Lexington, McLean Co., once a month.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Mission — Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Mission — Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Station — Fairmount, Vermillion Co., once a month.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (from Hospital). Pupils, 80.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Collins.
Station — Mason City, Mason Co., twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
Station — Sunbury, McDongh Co., twice a month.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 100.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Fanning, D.D.
Stations — Atlanta, Logan Co., once a month.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., once a month.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Mission — Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James', twice a month.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
Mission — Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, twice a month.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence (4th and Seminary sts.), Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Stations — Toulon, Starke Co., twice a month.
Wataga, Knox Co., twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., twice a month.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. O'Hara.
Station — Colona, Henry Co., once a month.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Mission — Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, every three weeks.
Stations — Howard, Ford Co., once a month.
Le Roy, Ford Co., once a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., once every three weeks.

Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (continued).
Stations — Roberts, Ford Co., once every three weeks.
Saybrook, McLean Co.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, rector, Rev. W. F. Selk.
Stations — Ashkum, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., once a month.
Milk Grove, Iroquois Co.
Onarga, Iroquois Co.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Howard.
Station — Manito, Mason Co., once a month.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Finn.
Stations — Chillicothe, Peoria Co., twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., twice a month.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.
Mission — Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday.
School — Pupils, 36.
Station — Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., every third Sunday.
Hoopston, Vermillon Co., Rev. A. Mainville.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien, rector; Rev. James Koppes, assistant.
School — Pupils, 96.
Mission — Colfax, Champaign Co., every Sunday.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. Chas. Frencken.
Missions — Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, once a month.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, twice a month.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, once a month.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 225.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Station — Camp Grove, Stark Co., twice a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Revs. Fr. McNeill, C.M. Missionary Band: Rev. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Hennelly, C.M., J. J. Nichols, C.M., Charles Neppel, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 124.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Barzynski.
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Levasseur, D.D.
Leonore (*Reinhard P. O.*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Flynn.
Stations — Bushnell, McDonough Co., once a month.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., once a month.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Tuohy, F. D. Kennedy.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 182.
Maternity (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.
School — 3 Apostoline Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 32.
Stations — Paxton, Ford Co.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., twice a month.
Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
Station — Tennessee, McDonough Co., once a month.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heany.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Earlville, La Salle Co., twice a month.
St. Peter's (German), Troy Grove, Lasalle Co., Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Sophia, dir. Pupils, 57.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Leopold Osterman, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Sigismund Pirron, O.S.F.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, twice a month.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Minonk, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidor Veerkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.S.F., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station — Roanoke, Woodford Co., twice a month.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Greve.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 209.
Station — Coal Valley, Rock Island Co.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden.
Stations — Alexis, Warren Co., twice a month.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., once a month.
Kirkwood, Warren Co., once a month.
Raritan, Henderson Co., twice a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Louis Selva.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. Finch.
Station — Leland, La Salle Co.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., rector; Rev. P. F. Sheridan.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Leontius Zumbuhl.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coelestina, dir. Pupils, —.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rouquié.
Missions— Hoopeston, Vermillion Co.
Watseka, Iroquois Co.
Station — Sheldon, Iroquois Co.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Humphreys.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Tremont, Tazewell Co., twice a month.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Station — Ladd, La Salle Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede College.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truczynski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Crittenden, St. —
Philo, Campaign Co., Rev. John Barry.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Kelly.
Station — Forrest, Livingston Co.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
Station — Dunlap, Peoria Co., twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Station — Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., twice a month.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. A. McGair, Rev. Martin Gensler.
Stations — Ludlow, Campaign Co.
Pennfield, Champaign Co.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., Rev. John J. Cannon, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John Baptist.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. B. Baak.
School — 4 Sisters of St Francis. Secular teacher. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 160.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. John L. Bobkiewicz.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis A. Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis G. S. Langlais, C.S.V.
School — 9 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 96.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Station — Marseilles, La Salle Co., three times a month.

Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. H. O'Connell.
Station — Tiskilwa, Bureau Co.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 364.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Michael Peza.
Lithuanian Church, Rev. M. Peza.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co., once a month.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O. S. F., assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 240.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Horvath.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (807 E. Brady st.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 265.
Mission — Kangley, Lasalle Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Alexander Jakowitz.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
Stations — Broadlands, Champaign Co.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
Station — Lostant, La Salle Co., twice a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., Rev. Joseph Maszotas.

Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan, St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill
Retired: Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill.
Absent for health: Rev. F. B. Moore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president; Rev. J. Tonello, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 39.
PERU. *St. Bede's College and Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent's Arch Abbey, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., rector and prior, (prof. of evidences, elocution and German), Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, penmanship, instrumental and vocal music), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of grammar class and Latin), Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (prof. of 1st commercial class), Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Greek and logics), Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., chaplain, (prof. of 2nd commercial class and typewriting), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of elementary class, Latin and Greek). Deacon, 1; subdeacon 1; clerics in Minor Orders, 2; Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 61.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Mother M. Barbara, provincial. 33 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Florentine, supr. Inmates, 60.
House of the Aged Poor.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged people, 50.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, supr.
DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacinth, supr. 17 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.
GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial Highschool), Knox and Academy sts. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.
LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Monica, supr. 13 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr Patients, 91.
METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum.* — Mother M. Pacifica, supr. 12 Sisters, 4 Novices. Orphans, 60.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Ottilie, supr. 16 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Boarders, 20.
OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 55.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, supr. Patients, 161.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Apostoline Sisters—Loda.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle; Seneca.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St..
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisinm (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria; Kickapoo.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart — St. Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	116	Pupils	450
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Total	146	Pupils	8 325
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	90	Orphans	57
Total Churches	200	Industrial and Reform School	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Hospitals	7
Students	88	Home for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population, about..... 110 000.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, res. *Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st.,*; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Pittsburg, 654.*

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. MCDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. P. R. MAYER, O.C.C., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE, Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. P. MICHAEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. CORBINIAN, O.S.B., Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. JNO. T. MURPHY, C.S.Sp., Rev. B. HEHL, C.P., Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. A. A. WERTENBACH.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. N. P. MCNELIS. Res., *St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st., Pittsburg, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. John Faughnan, Jno. G. Beane, Stephen Walsh.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Miskiewicz, assistant.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. D. O'Connell, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thourough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 665.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Rev. Thos. O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Res., Overhill st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. J. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Bock, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 486.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), Franciscan Fathers, Lincoln ave. and Meadow st., E. E.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Albert J. Wigley, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Rev. D. J. Malady, rector. Res., 809 Lang ave., E.E.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzeau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, rector. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 405.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. A. J. Gallagher, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN'S (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res., 713 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Eugene P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. G. Kelly, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14. st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Louis Maucher, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 459.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. KIERAN'S, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector, Rev. J. Burgoon, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence (West End). Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immekus, C. P., Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 493.
10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 721.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. C. Kelty and James Quinn, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., rector; Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., vice-rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. A. Vogel, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.S.F., assistant.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. Charles Stepplling, assistant. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 596.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Regulata, dir. Pupils, 253.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.

SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Caesar Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., Boleslas Strzelczok, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Leech and 36th sts.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Patrick Quinn, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

KREINER CHURCH, 57th st., Rev. John Bezeljack.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st., Rev. N. P. McNelis.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. J. A. Canevin, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., rector; Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir. Pupils, 500.

Allegheny City, St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Thos. Glynn, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., rector.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev. Leonard Stenger, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 293.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.
School —6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 440.
6 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 500.
Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Alphonse M. Yochum, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Ohio st., Rev. Bonaventura Bozich. Res. 641 East Ohio str.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. M. Slatinski, rector.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coultersville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission — Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Matthew Callahan and Peter Fox, assistants.
School— 5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.
17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Charles Duwell, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 443.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (11th st. and 6th ave.) Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 180.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
Missions—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,
Delaney, Cambria Co., St.——.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. F. Coyle, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, dirr. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. ——.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. ——, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
Missions— Cannonsburg, Washingtoa Co., St. Patrick's.
Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margareth Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Makowski, rector.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 179.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., and Fathers from St. Benedict's Priory.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 180
Missions— Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's. } Rev. Isidor Fuesel,
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. } O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Missions— Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. Jno. McCrarn, rector.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. L. Carroll, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 225.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. ——, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Missions — Monaca, Beaver Co.
Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Neil, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Smithton, Westmoreland Co.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Lyons, rector.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. ——, Greek rite, Rev. Stephen Jaskovitz.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Linder.
St. —— (Polish), attended from Sacred Heart (Polish), Braddock.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.
Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. , Rev. Geo. W. Kaylor, rector.
Missions— Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's.
Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Harmony, Butler Co.
Wampum, Lawrence Co.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.

Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Missions—North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. A. Erhart, rector.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 67.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Slavonian Church, Rev. Valerian Janda.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. D. J. Walsh, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick Vereker, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McDonnell, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildiphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Philip Bohan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 362.
Missions—New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 234.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.
St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (420 Chestnut st.). Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 145.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lilly's, Cambria Co. (*Hemlock P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Aemilian Duchon, rector. Res., 803 Market st.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station—Export, Westmoreland Co.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. Galway, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Ruhl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 350.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. P. Walsh, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.
Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. E. Richtartsik, rector.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. A. Sojek, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Geo. Reed, assist.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission —Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish). Rev. H. Cichochi, rector.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Geo. M. Schoener, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Industry, Beaver Co.
Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James' Ap., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.,
Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Lindner, O.S.B.
Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Killoran.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Ligonier, Westmoreland Co.. Most Holy Trinity.
Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.
Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Maher.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Jos. Barth, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 528.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xaver Tracksler, O.S.B.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kiernan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
Station — Springdale, Allegheny Co.
Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Laurence O'Connell, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission — Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
Somerville, Somerset Co.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Müller, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle, rector.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Clement Krogmann, rector.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Thomas Walsh, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Joseph Wielgus, assistant.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmettsburg, Md.; Rev. Joseph Vogt, Rev. Jno. Martin, absent on account of health; Rev. Thos. Walsh (Newry), retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical course and actual business course, opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Rev. John F. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (vice-pres.); Rev. Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline); Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (treasurer); Revs. George Lee, C.S.Sp., Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp., D. Kirby, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., (absent). 8 lay Brothers; 6 senior scholastics; students, 130.—Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (dir.); Rev. Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 35.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., guardian; Maurice Greck, O.M.Cap., (def.), Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. vicar and cust. gen.; Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottlaender, O.M.Cap., Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (South Side.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (master of novices); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Ferdinand Immecus, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P. (vice-master of novices). 4 lay Brothers, 18 novices.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., assistants; 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe for health, Ochsenhausen, Würtemberg); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (director of music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, geography and elocution); Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, homiletics and pastoral); Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B. (pastor of Whitney); Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., (attending outside missions); Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., (chronist, librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof. of highest Latin and entomology); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and Church history); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., (attending Penn Station); Rev Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B., (absent as prof. in St. Anselm College, Manchester); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College and prof. of English rhetoric and literature); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation); Rev. German Ball, O.S.B., (secretary of College and prof. of mathematics, drawing and painting); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prof. of hermeneutics, introduction, exegesis and socius of clerics); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (director of scholastlcate and prof. of 3rd Latin); Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (sick in hospital); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect of Seminary and prof. of 5th Latin; Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (chaplain of students and prof. of 2d commercial); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th Latin and attending Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Winfried Kollmansperger, O.S.B. (prof. of elementary courses and druggist); Rev. Alexander Michaelis, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Latin); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of German and music); Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (pref. of 3d commercial); Rev. Ernst Gensheimer, O.S.B., (abseut in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Revs. Constantin Seber, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Ludovicus Haas, O.S.B., Joseph Keller, O.S.B., Ferdin. Hartung, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., Adolph Ruprecht, O.S.B., Ambrosius Kohlbeck, O.S.B. 1 deacon; 26 Clerics (24 of St. Vincent's [one absent in San Anselmo]. 2 of Cluny, Ills.); 8 Novices (5 of St. Vincent's, 3 of St. Mary's, Newark), 56 Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Novices; 4 Candidates; 10 Priories (dependent); 14 Congregations; 25 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library about 33,000 to which Seminarians have access. besides special smaller libraries for Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 6, in College 10, in all 22; Students: in Seminary 44, in College 136, in Scholasticate 64, in all 244.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom and Strongstown). 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.*— Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar cust. gen. and prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. prefect of College); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.) Nicolaus Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Brother Ambrosius Metz, Tertian (prof.); 4 Clerical Novices, 17 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice, 1 Tertian. Students, 52.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Theobald Müller, O.S.B., Augustin Münkel, O.S.B. (attending New Germany and New Florence).

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin an English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog,. natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of bookkeeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery.* — Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Eliseus Risch, O.C.C., Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., (professors). 7 Lay Brothers. — Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary.* There are 22 clerics (four in Rome, Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock*, which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Orders. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence.

Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 72 Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 63.—Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small chidren, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China, Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st. – Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 15 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 30. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister Chrysostome, supr.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 190.

St. Ursula's Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, supr. Sisters 21, novices 5, Pupils, 102.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.

Charity Hospital, 420 Collins ave., E. End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 38 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 26 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Troy Hill).—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 228.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. —Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary, supr.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, supr. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Commmunity 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.

LORETTO. *Mt. St. Aloysius' Convent ot Mercy* (Loretto, near Cresson). Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 28, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 64.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.
Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman.
Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
Franciscan Fathers (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Peter's, Pittsburgh.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's, Pittsburgh.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeannette; New Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburgh; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburgh.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburgh; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
Sisters of Mercy (Loretto, Pa.) — Mother-house, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Cresson; Dunbar; Homestead; Tyrone.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Tarentum.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	600
Secular Priests	208	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	105
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Pupils	30 509
Total	338	Orphan Asylum	3
Churches with resident priest	180	Orphans	800
Missions with Churches	56	Foundling Asylum	1
Total	236	Inmates	130
Stations	19	Industrial School	1
Chapels	73	Inmates	60
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	33 381
Students	41	Hospitals	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	159	Home for Working Girls	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Baptisms	15 286
Students	396	Marriages	2 513
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Burials	5 548
Academies for young ladies	7		

Catholic Population, about.....275 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENY, Very Rev. A. L. MOTHON, O.P., Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Chas. W. Collins, A. J. Barry. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy, Girls, 485.
Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 270.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
County Jail (mass once a month).
ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, M. F. O'Connor, R. F. Lee.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 350; Boys, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
School—8 Ursulines. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 126; girls, 124.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, L. J. Huot.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 240.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Thos. J. Nelligan, Jeremiah A. Riordon.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Boys, 100.
3 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Girls and small boys. 230.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.
Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).
Searsport, Waldo Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Stations — Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
Molunkus, Arocstook Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, James A. Flynn.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 150.
Missions — Kunnebunk, York Co., Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Chapel — Kunnebunkport, York Co.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. M. Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, J.Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel.
School — 37 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 622; girls, 632.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Jos. D. Carufel.
School — 12 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother David of Sion, supr. Boys 190; Girls, 175.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; girls, 51.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 15.
Robbinstown, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Alexander, Washington Co.
Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream or Hinkley, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
Mission — Rumford Falls, Oxford Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations — Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (Church not dedicated).
Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Philipps, Franklin Co.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Dover, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Knox Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians. Pupils, 90. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Nita's.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Stations — Ashton, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Carton Quay, Aroostook Co.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Chapel — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Stations — Carritunk, Somerset Co.
Greenville, Holy Family.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, apostle.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, John M. Harrington.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Wm. B. Fallon, M. J. Healy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Hebrard, O.P., C. T. Couet, O.P., A. R. Grolleau, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., V. P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P. 4 Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the lay Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Schools—31 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Bates st., Dominican Block. Mother Mary Edward of Sion, dir. Boys, 390; girls, 260.
26 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. Pupils: Boys and girls, 250.
5 Private Schools. Pupils, 450. Kindergarten, 180.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Healy Asylum.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, New Auburn.
St. Joseph's Young Women's Home.
County Jail (Mass once a month).
Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.
Gilhead, Oxford Co.
Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Oxford, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
West Minot, Androscoggin Co.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions— Lisbon Falls, St. Patrick's Androscoggin Co.,
Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.. Sacred Heart.
Station — Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Henry Gory.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Alphonse Larivière.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Martin A. Cleary.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 102.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Généreux.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.
Mission — Ashland, Aroostook Co.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations— Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Missim — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Auguste Jouvin.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Arostook Co.
Glayzer Lake, Aroostook Co.
Little Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.
Station — Milton Mills.
School—Lay teachers. Boys 42, Girls 31.
Mission — Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
Stations — Bingham, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Bénier, S.M., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
Mission — St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
Station — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Matthews E. W. Reilly.
School — 16 Ursuline Sisters. boys 166, girls, 280.
Mission — North Vassalboro, Kennecec Co., St. Bridget's.
Station — Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, J. B. O. Casavant.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns, 3 lay teachers. boys 200, girls 215.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathew H. McGrath.
Mission — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Montague, Penobscot Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Brookton, Washington Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Eaton, Washington Co.
Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Howland, Penobscot Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.
Absent: Rev. Henry J. McGill, Rev. Alex. Dugré.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie.* — Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M., (pres.); Revs. M. Janisson, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., John Collins, S.M., E. Trinkel, SM., M. J. Bénier, S.M., Julius Plainecassagne, S.M., Joseph Thoral, S.M., Bro. Augustinus, S.M., Mr. Benedict Piegay, (professors). Students, 94.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Rev. Mother M. Teresa. 45 Sisters. In Community, 123 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are 1) *Academy.* Pupils, 90. 2) *Orphanage.* Orphans, 75. 3) *Foundling Asylum.* Inmates, 16.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). —37 professed Choir Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother M. de St. André, supr.

DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School.* — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Petronilla, directress. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged women, 30.

LEWISTON. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion.* (2nd. st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. The Sisters have Convents at 254 Bates st., Lewiston, and Brunswick.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School.* Boarders 18.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes and Orphanage for girls — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Dorval, supr. Orphans, 35.
Healy Asylum and Orphanage for Boys, and Kindergarten. — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, supr. Boys, 85. Attached is a Kindergarten. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Young Women's Home. - 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, supr.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters.

WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent.* — Sisters 16. Novices 4, Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. Pupils 468.

WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—7 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, St. Joseph's Young Women's Home, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island; Louis Island; Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Noviate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Presentation Nuns—(Bourg-St. Andéol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville; Augusta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	76	Females educated in higher branches.	138
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	88	Pupils	7177
Churches with resident priest	53	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	27	Pupils	160
Total Churches	80	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	77	Pupils	120
Chapels	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).	8	Orphans (incl. 16 Infants)	211
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	316	Total of young people under Cath. care	7800
Students for diocese	13	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	105	Inmates	30
		Catholic Population, about	93 930

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent Islands.

Square Miles — Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Very Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, WILLIAM HALLIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. D. M. Lowney, chancellor; Revs. E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 600.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Ann's, Infant Asylum.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. L. A. Lamontague, assistant. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paul Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. T. J. McGee, D.D., J. Ward.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. E. J. Colgan.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. Noonan, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Major, S.J., Stephen Kelly, S.J., Hamar Denny, S.J., Wm. Hayes, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 92 Hope st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.
Chapels — St. Maria's.
Working Girls Home.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. D. Driscoll, George Brown, J. F. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. John of Cross, dir. Pupils 300.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Thos. F. Kennedy, M. V. McDonough.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. J. Fitzpatrick and Wm. F. Sullivan.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. C. S. Kelly, Joseph Powers.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Havey, pastor; Rev. E. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. Dowling, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. Thos. McGrath, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. N. Messier, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, H. Oscar Mongenais.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Emilienne, dir. Pupils, 730.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. A. Payan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Giguère, L. Giroux, assistants.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 600.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. H. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. —
Wickford, Washington Co., St. —
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Conboy, pastor.
Stations— Chepachet, Providence Co.
Glendale, Providence Co.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. Metivier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.), 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 482.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. J. De Vilandré, assistant.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Pontiac, Kent Co.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. Tully, P. Cronan.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. Mortimer Downing, assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Coal Mines, Newport Co.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. P. F. McKenna and P. J. Gillan.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
Sacred Heart, Revs. John Hurley, James Craig.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Pupils, —
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector, Isidor Bessette, assistant.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomina's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. John Lennon, assistant. — Station.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor: Rev. T. Ryan.
Schools—St. Charles, } 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. } Pupils, 180.
St. Michael's. } } Pupils, 220.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteaux, Savoie J. A. Bourassa.
School— 18 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 700.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. B. Bourgeois, M. Roberge and J. Laliberté.
School— 7 Sisters of Presentation. 7 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Sister St. Aimée, dir. Pupils, 650.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. D. F. Sheedy, M. J. McCabe, James Lennon, D.D.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. ——, dir. Pupils, 520.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. J. Fahey.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. A. Carrier, J. Maguire, C. Samson, C. Valois, E. Coté.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. M. Owens, assistant.
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Ghislaine, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Raymond Colin, O.P., George Lefevre, O.P.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, ——.
2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.
St. John Bapt. School. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. J. Baggott, assistant.
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. F. X. Casgrain.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 263.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. Brady, M. O'Reilly.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. J. Scheuren.
St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.
School— 2 Sisters and lay teachers. Sister Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 300.
Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. C. A. Martins, pastor; J. da Rosa, assistant.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. Quirk, H. B. Harold.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 706.
Chapel — Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Maria de St. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 1037.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. W. Cullen. Res., 163 County st.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 209.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev, D. E. Doran.
School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Neves, pastor; Revs. F. S. Mesquito, Martha's Vinegard, Joseph D. Neves.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Prepanier.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, pastor, Rev. Michael Sullivan, assistant.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co.. St. Patrick's.
Station — Orleans, Barnstable Co.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. Thos. Kenney, J. McQuaide, assistants.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. P. J. Loughran, Wm. Eaton.
Missions— East Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. —
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. C. Little, Rev. Fr. Cloutier.
School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 562.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
Harwich, Holy Trinity.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

Rev. Mgr. Stay, D. D., vice-rector, American College, Louraine.
Absent on account of health: Rev. T. Power.
Priests at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Revs. John Dunn, J. C. O'Meara, Wm. Reddy.
At Rome: Rev. James Doran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dosetheus, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 300.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Jones, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.—17 Sisters of Providence. (42 Park st.) Mother Marie, supr. Infants, 50.
St. Maria Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 140.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns; 6 helpers. Mother ——, supr. Orphans, 320. Old people, 7.
Academy, Bassett st.—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—26 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 40 Pupils.
Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Coeurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 75.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.
TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers —Fall River.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.
Brothers of the Christian School (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St, Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart and St. Hyacinth's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's Sshool, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregatin of Notre Dame (Nilla Maria, P.Q.)—St, Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacret Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Couers (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools	35
Secular Priests	165	Pupils	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	175	Orphans	775
Churches with resident priest	80	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	16	Inmates	50
Total	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 000
Stations	16	Hospital	1
Chapels	28	Patients	100
Academies for boys	2	Home for Aged Poor	3
Pupils	500	Inmates during the year	300
Academies for young ladies	8	Home for working girls	1
Pupils	600	Inmates	35

Catholic Population.....225 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

(Dioecesis Richmondiensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. E. M. Tearney, V.G., secretary and chancellor; Rev. Thomas Waters. Church anp residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. (Connected with St. Peter's Academy.)
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

Schools — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Thos. B. Donovan, Res., J.F., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 90.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and R. L. Carne.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occassionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND,

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. J. Cutler, F. X. McCarthy.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
For colored Children.—1 Sister. Pupils, 59.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Rev. Angelo Chiariglione.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart, Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. J. J. Bowler, pastor.
Missions —Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. John Massey, assistant.
School — 16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. de Muynek, pastor.
Missions —Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarneck, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev, M. J. Ahem.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 139.
Missions —Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
Station — Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. E. Walsh, pastor.
Missions —Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, monthly.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, monthly.
Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. Frioli.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Chas. E. Reilly, J.F.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 180.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 80,
For colored Children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School — Sisters of Cherity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lucke.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elegius, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions —Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month.
Harrisonburg, Cockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKecfry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (continued).
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co,
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Francis' Church, Stanton, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, L. Keily, pasror.
School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Hardy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters af Charity, Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29.

☐*St. Peter's Academy*, 311 E. 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 230.

BRISTOW. *St. Maurus Priory*.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., 1 Deacon, 4 Lay Brothers, 1 Scholastic, 1 candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead"*, *St. Anna Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., chaplain. Boys, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother Justine, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars. 75.
St. Joseph's Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 146.— Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 81.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 80 Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Pupils, 102.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children. Children, 30. The Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr.
St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 158.
St. Vincent's de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. Brewer st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. The Sisters teach at St. Joseph's School, visit the sick and poor, and the city jail.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 32.

ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls* (in the course of erection.) Will be opened autumn 1897, in charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Rock Castle.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Academy and School, Richmond; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Chartty (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Lynchburg; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Secular Priests	32	Pupils { white	1 924
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils { colored	380
Total	40	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	25	Orphans	180
Missions with Churches	25	Industrial School for boys	2
Total Churches	50	Inmates	70
Stations	13	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	20	Inmates	30
Theological students	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
High Schools for boys	3	Home for the Aged	1
Students	575	Hospital	1
Academy for girls	7	Catholic Population	22 000
Pupils	533		

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES F. O'Hare, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.*

Chancellor— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S.FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. MCDONALD, Rev.. WM. MULHERON.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.——, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. MCDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.——, Dean.

School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Begge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Thomas F. Hickey, Charles Fischer. M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. W. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.
Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Begge, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. Arthur Hughes, John P. Brophy.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 488. Girls, 449.
Branch School—Boys, 25. Girls, 31.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 360

The counties of Chemung, Steuben, Tioga and Schuyler were taken from the diocese of Buffalo and made part of Rochester diocese.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Rev. Jno. J. Bresnihan. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 232. Girls, 224.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 178. Girls, 169.
ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170. Girls, 190.
HOLY APOSTELS, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. T. C. Murphy. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179. Girls, 168.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 990.
HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 77. Girls, 81.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson, Rev. B. W. Gomminginger. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 430. Girls, 460.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.SS.R., Rev. Christian Olert, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (54 Franklin st.). Boys, 102.
4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 Andrew st.). Girls, 175.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. A. Smelz, Owen P. Farron. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy, 3 assistants. Boys, 207. Girls, 225.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen, Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Clinton st.) Sister Materna, dir. Pupils, 955.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. J. A. Miller. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.). Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 625.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 61. Girls, 46.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st,, cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. John Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister Margarita Cortona, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. John Scheid.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80. Girls, 86.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick Neville, M. C. Wall.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250. Girls, 250.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.). Boys, 253. Girls, 262.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). Boys, 76. Girls, 78.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52. Girls, 45.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58. Cirls, 41.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120. Girls, 130.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fcehan's.

Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission — Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Glecson.
Mission — Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Batrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, pro-rector; Rev. Walter Lee.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
Mission — St. Patrick's.
Station — Big Flats, Chemung Co.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F, Dougherty.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 62. Girls, 62.
Mission — Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 63.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. J. A. Maley.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 110. Girls, 85.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Lee.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 184. Girls, 207.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 147. Girls, 159.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Missions—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
Southpost, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission — Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
Missions — Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev. Stephen McPadden.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 239. Girls, 281.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42. Girls, 41.
Mission — Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission — McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission — Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission — Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. R. Barlow, rector; Rev. John Farrell.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 188. Girls, 234.
Mission — Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission — Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Millport, Ohemung Co.
Van Ettenville, Chemung Co.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174. Girls, 176.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 46.
Mission — West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions— Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions— Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell, Rev. J. A. Kennedy.
Mission — Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.

Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86. Girls, 76.
Mission — Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35. Girls, 37.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission — Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. J. Dwyer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196. Girls, 178.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Seminary.
Mission — Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Mission — Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission — Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions — Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41. Girls, 38.
Mission — Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 37. Girls, 38.
Mission — Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions — Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. W. Casey, Eugene Pagani.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro. rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen Maguire, D.D., (professor of mental and moral philosophy.); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Eugene Bonn (professor of gregorian chant), Seminarians, 63.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. John P. Brophy, (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D. (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin, Greek and Rhetoric); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 33.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 68; Novices, 44; Postulants, 14. In Community: Sisters, 208; Novices, 70; Postulants 15. — Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 12 Sisters. Pupils, 183. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 85.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 150.

Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronimo, supr. Inmates, 110.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3, Mother ——, supr. Pupils, 39.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 43.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 47 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Schulten. Pupils, 81.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 76, Girls, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 221 Andrew st. — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 86.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr Orphans, 150. Boys, 88. Girls, 65.
CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.
CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.
ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Gonzaga supr. Pupils. 100. Boarders, 25,
HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.)—Corning; Owego; Hornellsville.
Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parishes with Parochial Schools		40
Secular Priests	116		Pupils		13 657
Regular Priests	4		Orphan Asylums		6
Total	120		Orphans		532
Churches with resident priest	78		Industrial Schools		2
Missions with churches	36		Inmates		110
Chapels	13		Total of young people under Cath. care		14 189
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4		Hospitals		2
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1		Inmates during the year		200
Students for Rochester Diocese	30	Baptisms	Infants 3493 / Adults 96	Total	3 589
Students for other Dioceses	33	Marriages			726
Total	63	Burials	Adults 570 / Infants 1089	Total	1 659
Preparatory Seminary	1	Confirmations	Adults 123 / Children 2279	Total	2 402
Seminarians	33	Catholic Population			97 000
Academies for young ladies	4				
Females educated in higher branches	386				

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. Walsh, pro-rector; Rev. Philip F. Brady, assistant.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.
St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Titus Hugger, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F. Res. 2518 K st.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Connolly, rector.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.
Mission — Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity,
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations — Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).
Stations — Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, Rev. Richard Vereker.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Missions — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Mattole, Humboldt Co.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.
Missim — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
Missions — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Greely, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Missions — Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Revs. D. Horgan, P. Kirley, assistants.
Schools — High School for Boys.—Pupils, 100.
For Girls.—Connected with Academy.
Missions — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Nicholas.
Mt. St. Joseph (*Alton P. O.*), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. C. Tevlin, assistant.
Missions — Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
San Juan.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Columbia Hill.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month.
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
Red Dog, Nevada Co.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions — Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions — Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's (continued).
Missions — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.
Missions— Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. J. J. Claire. rector.
Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
Missim — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Statim — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Quinn, rector.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Stations — Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-MileCanyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.

MT. ST. JOSEPH (*Alton P. O.*), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
EUREKA, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 7. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 80.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 20. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 175.—Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans: Boys, 90; girls, 100.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 170.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity.*—5 Sisters. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.—Connected with this Academy is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans 80.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Society of the Most Precious Blood — Mt. St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Emmittsburgh, Nev.) — Virginia City.
Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital and Academy, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Eureka, Ferndale, Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	40	Students	355
Priests of Religious Orders	3	High Schools for boys	1
Total	40	Pupils	100
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Academies for ladies	9
Missions with Churches	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 148
Stations	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Orphans	270
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 873

Catholic Population..... 25 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Rev. Michael Maher, assistant. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Rradford Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Rev. Patrick Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Baldwin, Duval Co.
Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School—Connected with Academy,
Stations—Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Sampson, Duval Co.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 33.
Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—San Matteo, Putnam Co.
St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Lake Stella.
Manhattan.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Orange Springs, Marion Co.
Pine Island.
Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Stations—Pellicer's Creek.
Picolata, St. John's Co.
Rogero's Settlement.
Weedman's Settlement.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

St. Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co.
West Island, Citrus Co.
Welshton, Marion Co.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Panoch, O.S.B.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Revs. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., L. Leblanc, S.J., A. Fontan, S.J., Paul Faget, S.J., A. Friend, S.J., Jas. Moore, S.J., Achil J. Vasta, S.J., and two lay brothers.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Miami, Dade Co. (new church completed but not yet dedicated.)
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Onesime, supr. Boys, 76; girls, 141.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Cholsaliskee Island.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Dis'on City, Hillsboro Co.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co.
Fort Meade, Polk Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Landerdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Peru, Hillsboro Co.
Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.
Cow Creek, Brevard Co.
Daytona, Volusia Co.
Dummitt's Grove.
Enterprise, Volusia Co.
Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.
New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Port Orange, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Sand Point.
Tillman, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.*—Right Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., (papal prior and prof. of commercial law, political economy and mathematics); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Panoch, O.S.B., (prof. 2nd council and violin and prefect of discipline); Rev. James Schabacker, O.S.B., (prof. 3d council and piano); Rev. Father Martin, O.S.B., (chaplain and prof.); Ven. Dominic Schwarz, O.S.B., (prof. elementary and German); Ven. Fr. Edward, O.S.B., (prefect and prof. shorthand). 6 priests, 2 clerics, 4 novice, 9 Lay Brothers.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. prior Charles, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 36 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Lazarus, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 20. Day scholars: boys, 113; girls, 164. Colored pupils: boys, 46; girls, 55.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 3. Pupils: boys, 83; girls, 27. Colored pupils: boys, 14; girls, 14.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 8. Day scholars: boys, 40; girls, 12. Colored boys, 20; girls, 17. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home.* 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 23 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Pupils: boys, 126; girls, 370; colored boys, 44; girls, 68.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150. Boarders, 15. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 35. Colored pupils: boys, 7; girls, 10. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 20.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 6. Pupils: boys, 38; girls, 35.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 33.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy*. Boarders, 25.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Pupils, 419. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo's Priory) — St. Leo.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; West Tampa; Port Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	137
Secular Priests	14	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Students	34
Total	26	Academies for young ladies	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with churches	23	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 279
Total Churches	38	Non Catholics	783
Stations	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclasiastical Students	4	Orphans	23
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 050
Students	3		

Catholic Population, about 7 000

The apparent decrease of Catholic Population is explained by the following remarks of Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Bishop of St. Augustine:

"In estimating the Catholic Population of the diocese I have heretofore counted the Cubans, because they call themselves Catholics in their own country, but as very few of them go near the church and many of them even allow their children to die without baptism, I now leave them out of the count."

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, Rev. EDWARD NAGL, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EDWARD NAGL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, V.G., Rev. E. NAGL.

Deans—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rev. G. GASKELL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. F. Welp, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ignatia, dir. 1 lay teacher.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, / St. Clotilda's Academy, } Rev. Val. Stimmler, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Belzowski.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatz Lager.
Mission — Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian).
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Missions— Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M.
Maine, Otter Tail Co., St. James'.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Dudek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir.
Cold Springs, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.
Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. C. Gruenholz.
Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.

RIGHT REV. JAMES TROBEC, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.

Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., was born July 10, 1838, near Laibach, in the Province of Carniola, Austria. The classics, philosophy and two years of theology he studied in Laibach, when in 1864 encouraged by the old venerable missionary Father Pirc he decided to consecrate himself to the missionary work, and came with Father Pirc to America. He finished his theological studies in the St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa. He was ordained priest in St. Paul by the Rt. Rev. Th. L. Grace and was assigned as assistant to the Very Rev. Jos. Buh, Vicar Gen. of the Diocese of Duluth. then missionary in Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn. After one year of missionary work he was transferred to Wabasha, from which place he attended the missions of the whole of Wabasha Co.

After 21 years of most successful work there, he was called to St. Paul in 1887, where he organized the St. Agnes Parish and worked there with the greatest success until his consecration, which took place on the feast of St. Mathew, Sept. 21, 1897, in the St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Mooney.
Missions— Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis'.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Stephan Urbanke.
Missions— Flensburg, Morrison Co., St....
Royalton, Morrison Co., St....
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. A. Arzt.
Missions— Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
Gates, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake George, Stearns Co., St. George's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir.
Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, dir.
Mission — Hartford, Todd Co., St. Peter's.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., Holy Cross.
McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrude, dir.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Richard Zoller.
Mission — Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Otto Wiest.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. R. C. de Beaumont, chaplain.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ottilia, dir.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir.
Opole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Louisa, dir.
Mission — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Dabrowski.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Nagl.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
Mission — Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Mark's.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. Bauer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir.
St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from St. John's University.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, supr.
Mission — St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Isidore Hengartner.
Mission — Eden Valley, Watkins Co.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Missions— Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafelc.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Hubert Gundermann.
Missions— Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. E. Steinach.
Missions— Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption.
Grey Eagle, Todd Co.
Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. Fassbind.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Zumbusch.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
Mission — Verndale, Wadena Co., St. ——
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph. D., (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Revs. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Philip Bahner, O.S.B., Chas. Cannon, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, professors. To the abbey belong 77 Priests, 19 Clerics, 6 Novices, 28 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.
St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (secretary). Seminarians: secular 13, regular 16. Students, 195.
WEST UNION. *St. Alexius' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten.* - - 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aurelia, supr. Pupils, —
St. Raphael's Hospital.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, supr.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12: Postulants, 5. —Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 35.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 272 Sisters, 38 Novices, 45 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Sister Aloysia Bath, dir. Pupils, 73. 2) *St. Benedict's Industrial School.* Sister Olivia, dir. Pupils, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey, University and Industrial School, Collegeville; St. Cloud; Albany; Cold Springs; Freeport; Meier's Grove; New Munich; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Hartford; Lake Henry; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	51	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Normal School	1
Total	86	Females educated in higher branches	200
Churches with resident priest	56	Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	5 100
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	140
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Students	13	Inmates	120
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 640
Students	16	Hospitals	2
ollege for boys	1	Catholic Population	40 000
Students	195		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First-Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conceptio, Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B. Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWER.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

'mitte of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES D. POWER, St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. Andrew Newman, Rev. James P. Brady, assistant.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G.,, M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Seraphine Kunkler, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Wyatt Park). Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.
Schools — For Boys. 2 Christian Brothers (11th and Monterey sts.). Brother Jdonius, dir. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Regenert.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. Rev. C. F. Becker.
Mission — Saxton, Buchanan Co. Assumption, B.V.M.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. William H. Coll.

OUTSIDE OE THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.

Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Missum — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.S.F., Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 74.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis de Sales, dir.
Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Springhill, Levingstone Co.
Sumner, Chanton Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Ahern, pastor.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 37.
St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetum Anoration. Pupils. 81.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.
Missions— Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Placidus, once a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Missions— Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Station — Stewartsville.
Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe O.S.F., Ubaldus Otto, O.S.F.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keiley.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co.
Gower.
Grayson, Clinton Co.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
The Pocket.

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Burke.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Sheridan, Chicago.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1858. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Pupils, 180 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children.)

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) *of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Jamestown, San Antonio and Sioux Falls; two also at St. Anselm's, Rome. — 25 Fathers, 5 Clerics in higher Orders, 7 other professed Clerics, 22 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College.* Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., prefect. Pupils, —.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. C. F. Becker, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. 68 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Candidate, 3 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 24. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 34.

LEOPOLIS. *St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 35 Pupils. 1 Orphan.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 7 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Candidates.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of Mercy — Leopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Students	170
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	46	Females educated in higher branches	202
Churches with resident priest	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 321
Stations	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	8	Orphans	60
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 753
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. R. Kiely, A. V. Keenan and William F. Morrissey, assistants.
Missions— Castle Gate.
Bingham.
Provo.
Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Sandy.
Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Corrine, St. Mary's.
Stations — Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 91.
Stations — Coalville, Summito.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church).
Belmont (church).
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Carlin.
Elko.
Kelton, Boxelder.
Ophir.
Pallisade.

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.
Missions— Cherry Creek (church).
Hamilton (church).
Stations — Ely.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Taylor.
Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville.
De Lamar.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president and treasurer), Rev. Basil Mader, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. J. J. Carroll, S.M., E. P. Gueymard, S.M., Joseph Guibert, S.M., Alphonsus Cryé, S.M. and Messrs. D. J. Robinson, C. I. McCusker, A. T. Munro, John P. Fanning, Thos. J. Fanning (professors). Boarders, 70. Day-pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Praxadis, supr. Boarders, 63; day-scholars, 95.
Holy Cross Hospital.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 500 patients.
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 55.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 95.
St. Lawrence's U.P.R.R. Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Columbanus, supr. Patients, 12. Treated during the year 200 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	1
Secular Priests	10	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Pupils	96
Total	16	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	7	Pupils	506
Missions with Churches	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	17	Orphans	55
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	727
Chapels	6	Hospitals	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Inmates during the year	1 050
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	77	Baptisms	176
College for boys	1	Marriages	40
Students	70	Burials	50
		Catholic Population, about	7 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. L. WYER, supr. of Diocesan Seminary, Victoria.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. VRANA.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, Rev. W. G. HENDERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Rev. J. Munoz, Rev. J. B. E. Audet. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Missions— La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. Helotes, Bexar Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. B. E. Audet, chaplain.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Chr. J. Smith, O.M.I., Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 500.

St. Henry's School.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. B. McLoy, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Pefferkorn, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt, infirm.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. C. Neisens.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Missions— Blanco, Blanco Co.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——,
Honey Creek, Comal Co.
Kendalia, Kendall Co.
San Geronimo, Medina Co.
Station — Privilegio, Bandera Co.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co.. St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. Robert, infirm.
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., chaplain.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Mart. Mozejewski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
(St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
Missions— Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. H. J. Olivier, O.M.I., F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalen's.
Stations — Carrizzo, Demmitt Co.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co.
Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
Missions— Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Garza Crossing, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Carr Crossing, La Salle Co.
Corbett, Atascosa Co.
Frio Town, Medina Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
Lytle, Atascosa Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.
Perez, Bexar Co.
Tom, Atascosa Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector; Rev. Francis Maas, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.
Stations — Alamito, Presidio Co.
Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Indio Ranch, Pecos Co.
La Ruidosa.
Lindeo.
Marpha, Presidio Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co.
San Paolo.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Valentine, Presidio Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Accorsini.
Missions— Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Menardsville, Menard Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector; Rev. Jos. Roch, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Darche.
Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.
Missions— Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.

Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
Edna, Jackson Co.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.

Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. J. M. Troncy.
Missions— Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Lucas, Wilson Co.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co.
Stations — La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Gerlach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's

New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Stations — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.

Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103. Boarders, 6.
Missions — String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.

Rossville, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Lagier.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Fr. Wlaslowski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.

St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions— San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission — High Hill, Fayette Co.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 100.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. J. Baker.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.
Brushy, Bastrop Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co., Rev. J. Kossbiel.
Mission — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector; Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
Carlos Rauch, Victoria Co.
Texana, Jackson Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector; Rev, S. Przyborowski, assist.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission — Burge, Karnes Co.

Priests absent: Rev. Jos. Mack, Rev. Flr. Just.
Sick: Rev. J. B. Rigaud, 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College.*—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain. 70 boarders, 12 day-scholars.
St. Mary's College.—10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Brumeder, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 290 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.)
St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 160.
TRAVIS CO. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College.*—Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. Olmert, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. F. Molloy, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Petry, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 140 boarders.
VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars, 7 seminarian students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother St. Magdalen, supr. general. Perpetual professed, 112; Professed Novices, 96; Novices, 50; Candidates, 31. Total, 289. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy.*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milan Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.
St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 86 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) —10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 24.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, 104 Augusta st. — Mother St. Ursula, supr. 33 Sisters. 30 boarders and 200 day-scholars.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 137 Sisters, 64 Novices.
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—10 Sisters. Number of boarders limited.
House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.
CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of boarders limited.
FORT DAVIS. *3 Sisters of St. Francis.—Poor Clares.*
HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 200.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
STANTON (Marienfeld P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother St. Clair, supr. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Fort Davis; Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.
Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.—Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests	51	Students	700
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies for young ladies	7
Total	68	Parishes with Parochical Schools	28
Churches with resident priest	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 000
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan asylums	3
Total Churches	73	Orphans	210
Stations	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Chapels	14	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	2 060
Students	5	Home for Aged Poor	1
		Inmates during the year	21

Catholic Population, about 70 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas A. Becker, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, first bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bishop's House, 222 East Harris st. Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., Revs. R. F. Kennedy, Jos. Hennessy, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.
School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B.
Mission — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bazin, pastor, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
School— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.
Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Gainesville, monthly.
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Newnan, monthly.

Atlanta, Fulton Co , Immaculate Conception (continued).
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. Wm. Gibbons, S.M., rector: Revs. John Guinan, O.M., Aug. Reis, S.M. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Marble Mines, Dole Co,, every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Rome. Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor, Rev. M. J. Clifford, assistant.
School— For Boys: 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, director. 175 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Jas. Louergan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Moore, S. J. Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., Rev. J. Byrne, S.M., ass't.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.
Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke,
Station — West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. Richard Gore, S.J., assistansts. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions— Albany, Dougherty Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. J. B. David.
Station — Athens, Clarke Co.
Talapoosa, Hungarian Colony, Haralson Co., Rev. J. Janauschek, of Scranton, Pa. Diocese.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.
School— Connected with Academy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. A. J. Semmes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory.* Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.
MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. A. Taillant, S.J., (minister and prefect of studies), Rev. E. Bernard, J.J., (spiritual director and prof. of belles lettres), Rev. G, Jourdan, S.J. (treasurer), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Faget, S.J. Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 55.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr.
Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 5 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 110.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Helena, supr.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr. *Parochial School for Boys.* Boys, 75.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 188. Sister M. Rose, supr.
Sacred Heart Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Day-scholars, 271.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 86.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alphonsus. supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 35.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 23 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 42. — Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 80. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 12 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick. 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 87 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 39 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (colored.) — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys	1
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	35
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Total	33	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 200
Churches with resident priest	13	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	135
Stations	36	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 400
Chapels	14	Hospitals	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Clerical students	2	Catholic Population about	20 000
Academies	8		

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

William O'Hara, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael John Hoban, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; Titular Bishop of Alalis. — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.—Res., *Pittston, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.F., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. MCMANUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. MCMANUS, Very Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, V.F., Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKEY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Right Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, Coadjutor Bishop; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. J. J. Feeley, D. J. MacGoldrick, Peter Gough and Michael E. Loftus. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.

School — 27 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 402; boys, 125; girls, 277.

Mission — Dunmore, St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), attended by Rev. Dominic Leandro.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Pupils, 245; boys, 130; girls, 115.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Loughran, asst.

HOLY ROSARY (Providence), 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and Peter Lynott, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lylola, dir. Pupils, 675; boys, 292; girls, 383.

St. John the Baptist, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 152; boys, 71; girls, 81.
St. John the Evangelist, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James Moffitt, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 567; boys, 255; girls, 312.
St. Joseph's (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. John Loughran, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 665; boys, 345; girls, 320.
St. Mary's (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunn, and Rev. Fr. P. McNally, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 623; boys, 299; girls, 333.
St. Paul's Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Dunn, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 320; boys, 140; girls, 180.
Holy Family (Hungarian), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Panço, rector.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
Greek Lithuanian Church, Stone ave.; Rev. Nicephorus Chanath, rector.
Greek Malachite Church, Fifth ave.; Rev. Joseph Simon, retor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Antrim, Tioga Co. (Polish Church), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 115; boys, 45; girls, 70.
Mission — Hoytville, Tioga Co., St....
Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. P. J. McHale, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jas. V. Hussie, administrator; Rev. Walter Gorman, assistant.
Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., twice a month.
Auburn, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Missions— Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.
Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 78; boys, 44, girls, 34.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., (new church), Rev. Michael Shields, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. John Holmes, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
School — Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon, Jno. J. Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 273; boys, 86; girls, 187.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Jas. L. Shanley, rector.
Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeChautel, dir. Pupils, 309; boys, 116; girls, 193.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 59; girls, 91.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Coroner, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Delinikatiz, rector.
Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Stas, rector. Res., Ridge st
Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.

Friendsville, Susquehanna Co.. St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Barthalomew Driscoll, rector.
Missions—Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Warren, St. Luke's.
Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zychowicz, rector.
Chapel — Macananque, Luzerne Co.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistant.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Very Rev. James J. Cummiskey, rural dean, rector; Revs. Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, Daniel Green, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 190; girls, 200.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School — 3 School-Sisters of St. Francis (345 Laurel st.) Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 67; boys, 29; girls, 38.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Natalie, dir. Pupils, 126; boys, 70; girls, 56.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Fornionek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Fr. Dzubay, rector.
St. John's (Greek), Rev. Fr. Martyak, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions—Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
Hopeville (*Weston P. O.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Bernard E. O'Byrne, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 90; girls, 60.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Malley, assist.
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Patrick J. Collegan, rector.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 73; girls, 75.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treis.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
Mill Creek (*Hudson P.O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis Chalcarz, rector.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
Missions—Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
Henryville.
Oakland, Armstrong Co.
Spragueville.
Water Gap.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co,. St. Catherine's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 175; boys, 75; girls, 100.
Mission — Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Newport, Perry Co.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School — 5 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 388; boys, 163; girls, 225.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Fr. J. Simonik, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Dutkewic, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Station — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F, Jordan, rector; Rev. William Gislon, missionary for the Italians.

Olyphant, Lackawauna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulter assistant.
School—8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 315; boys, 155; girls, 160.
Mission — Jessup.
Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. Emericus Heitinger, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Burke, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. John V. Moylan, ass)stant.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, Patrick Lavelle, George Dixon, assistants.
School—15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 600; boys, 200; girls, 400.
St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Greve, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
Schools—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 95; boys, 50; girls, 45.
Duryea—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 50; girls, 100.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's.
South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. P. C. Winters, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 521; boys, 196; girls, 325.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Tomkiewicz, rector.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kosolko, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. Alexander Burba, rector.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., St. Bruno's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Ivanowski, rector.
School—Pupils 102; boys, 37; girls, 65.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission —Cascade, St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission —Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello, rector.
Station — Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. James W. Malone, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 550; boys, 280; girls, 270.
Mission —Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 225; boys, 100; girls, 125.
Mission —Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission —Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.
Stations — Blackwell's.
Gaines, Tioga Co.
Gurnee, Tioga Co.
Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Osceola, Tioga Co.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 152; boys, 64; girls, 98.
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. M. H. Dunn, Anthony F. Brodrick, Michael F. O'Rourke and Denis J. Bustin, assistants.

Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 720; boys, 250; girls, 470.
St. Joseph's — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Jos. Bidlingmaier, Fr, Disselkamp, assistants.
School— 18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 765; boys, 402; girls, 363.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Szpotowski, asst. Res., 29 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
St. Boniface (German), Bleckman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 153 Bleckman st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Fr. Bolcewicz, rector,
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slavonic), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 360 N. River st.
United Greek Church, Johnson st., Rev. Fr. Eliascewicz, rector.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Golden.
School — 9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 392; boys, 169; girls, 223.
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Charles von Weldon, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 320; boys, 146; girls, 174.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.* Under the patronage of Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, Bishop of Scranton. In charge of Brothers of Christian Schools: Rev. Brother Candidian, director, assisted by three Brothers. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary English departments. There are 155 pupils in attendance: 25 in classics, 77 in the commercial department, and 20 in the preparatory. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Rev. D. J. MacGoldrick, and Rev. Peter Gough, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 38 Sisters. In Community 179 professed Sisters, 24 Novices, 5 Postulants. — In Community 208 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Boarders, 50.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 10. Orphans, 142.
St. Joseph's Foundling Home, 846 Jefferson ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 7; Foundlings, 50.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—For the reformation of unfortunate females and the preservation of young girls whose morals are exposed to danger. Under the care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Sisters, 24; Magdalens, 21. Penitents 93; in preservation class, 45.
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy.* Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Boniface, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 15 professed Sisters; 25 novices; 5 postulants.
HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Mother supr. 27 members in Community. 15 Sisters at Hazleton and 12 at St. Ann's, Freeland. Novices, 4, Postulants, 6.
WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 55 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. —Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 150 girls.
Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st.—Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 52. Number of professed in North America, 468; of novices, 71; of postulants, 45; number of branch houses, 53. With the mother-house is connected ia boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 10 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 98. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Mother-house. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.
Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Alberta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	150	Females educated in higher branches.	980
Churches with resident priest	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Missions with Churches	40	Pupils	11,133
Total	121	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	31	Orphans	142
Chapels	2	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	471	Infant Asylum	1
		Inmates	50
Theological Students	10	House of Good Shepherd	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	133
Students	155	Children in preservation class	45

Catholic Population, about.....135 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, R.D., *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Very Rev. H. MENSING, R.D., Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. B. H. BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G. *Alexandria, S.Dak.*; Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Rev. J. COLLINS, *Montrose, S.D.*; Rev. C. SAINTE PIERRE, *Jefferson, S.D.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. T. FLYNN, Rev. T. QUICK, *Flandreau, S. Dak.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. T. FLYNN.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. FLYNN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Lawler, R.D., V.G.
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. T. N. Stanton.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
March, Charles Mix Co.
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.
Missions— Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,
Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.
Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Thos. F. Burke.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission— Central City, Lawrence Co.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Shea.
Mission — Bryant, Hamlin Co.
Stations— Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
Matthew's Mission, Kingsbury Co.
Willow Lake.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. —
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
Bushnell, Brookings Co.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. William Kroeger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Thos. Quick.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. R. Guenard.
Missions— Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
Naples, Clark Co., St. —.
Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.
Turton, Spink Co., St. —.
Verdou, Brown Co., St. —.
Stations — Ireton, Spink Co.
Garryowen, Clay Co., (*Spink P.O.*) St. Agnes, Rev. J. Cusack.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
Missions— Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. C. Ahern.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
Hill City, Pennington Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co.
New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. M. Sack.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Duenne.
Missions— Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. —.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Dean Very Rev. Cyril St. Pierre.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica. Pupils, 70.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
School —
Station — Altamont, Deuel Co.
Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Center City.
Terraville, Lawrence Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Ramona, Lake Co.

Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Mission — Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Hogan.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.
Station — Canistota, McCook Co,
Nutley, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. ——, Rev. J. H. Jaspers.
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
Gettysburg, Potter Co.
Lebanon, Potter Co.
Polo, Hand Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.
Missions— Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. M. Straeten.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. H. Bunning, Rev. M. J. Noesen, assistant.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
Fort Sully, Sully Co.
Rousseau, Hughes Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Costelloe.
Stations — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
French Settlement.
Hermosa, Custer Co,
Keystone, Pennington Co.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co. Mellette, Spink Co.
Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Cassidy.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Emsley, Davison Co,, St. Patrick's.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
Tilford, Mead Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions— Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Heidegger.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. O'Hora.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Thomas W. Kearney.
Missions— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
Bradley, Clark Co.
Bruce, Brookings Co.
Hazel, Brookings Co.
Revillo, Grant Co.
White, Brookings Co.
Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.

Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Red Lake, Brulé Co., St. Procopius'.
Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Pukwana, Brulé Co.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. C. Sass.
Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Weiss.

Absent: Rev. B. H. Bunning.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Hermann Griese, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Bev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Duncan, St. Placidus Mission, Buffalo Co.
Cedar, Hand Co.
Ree Heights, Hand Co.
Harold, Hughes Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Indian Missions—Bad River, St. Catharine's, Cherry Creek, Crow Creek, St. Joseph's, Tower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy.* — 11 Presentation Nuns; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 125. Also Kindergarten.
DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boarders, 5; Day-Scholars, 43.
ELKTON. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—9 Benedictine Nuns. Mother M. Gertrude McDermott, supr. Pupils, 75.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, supr. Pupils, 145. Also Kindergarten.
ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Indian Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 203.
SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.
STEPHAN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia Degelo, supr. Pupils, 50.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. 21 Sisters; 3 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Angela, supr. Boarders and Orphans, 150. In Community 26 Sisters, 3 Novices.
VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*
YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress. 16 Sisters, 3 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community: 62 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—4 Sisters, 21 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St Meinrad.)— Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines — Sisseton City.
Presentation Nuns—Aberdeen.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Deadwood.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster; Jefferson; Mitchell; Vermillion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	5
Diocesan Priests	54	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Females educated in higher branches	285
Total	64	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Students in Theology	6	Pupils	1 200
Churches with resident priest	51	Indian Schools	6
Missions with Churches	68	Pupils	666
Total	119	Orphans	50
Stations	40	Total of young people under Cath.care	3 000
Chapels	10	Hospital	2

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Consultores—Very Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN. W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT, E. S. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Fagan, J. P. McCaughan, John Daly, M. A. K. Kelly, F. J. Reilly.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, M. A. Griffin.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Denis C. Moran, M. J. Coyne, Jos. F. McGrath.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. F. Gobeil.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Revs. D. Moyes, D.C.L., Chas. McManus.
Mission — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.

Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. A. Hurley.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. J. B. V. Campeau, A. H. Power.
Mission — Sawyers Mills, Sacred Heart.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Philias Trottier.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.

Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. A. Hickey.
Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, Sacred Heart.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P. R. E. J. Fitzgerald.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.
Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. S. Chalupka.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, J. J. O'Malley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, E. A. St. Onge.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, W. C. McCaughan, W. A. Gilfillan.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 600.
Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, Jas. M. Cruse.
Mission—Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's.
East Douglass, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. James F. Galvin.
Mission—Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Daniel Sheehan.
East Long Meadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.
Mission—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P. R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.
School—22 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 700.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Graton.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., superior.
School—13 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 120.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. E. Barry.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. Adrain, Thos. A. McGovern, M. T. Burke.
Missions—Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James M. Prendergast.
Mission—Dalton, Berkshire Co, St. Agnes'.
Station—Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 500.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Desrochers, J. I. Lord.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 1129.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. J. Griffin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jno. F. Conlin, R. S. J. Burke.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander, L. O. Geoffroy.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Henry, dir. Pupils, 782.
Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. E. Marcoux, J. M. Rioux.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 350.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.

Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 203.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, John S. Nelligan.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cing-Plaies, dir. Pupils, 590.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achem.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. — Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donahoe.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, John M. Kenny, Jas. A. Fitzgerald, Jno. J. Bell.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, supr.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. M. Varrily.
St. Charles', Revs C. J. Boylan, Wm. F. Ryan.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Balthasard.
Missions — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, D. Mullins.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Mission — Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.
Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. H. Desrochers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Felicité, dir. Pupils, 788.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. E. Chicoine.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 545.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's,
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, —
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Sullivan, Thos, J. Fitzgerald.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. 588 pupils.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. J. Wren.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., P. J. O'Malley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 594.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. Lacinski.
School — Franciscan Sisters.

Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's. Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.
Mission — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, Jos. Daley.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Fallon.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willmanset, Rev. H. Hamelin.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. F. Hartigan.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, J. A. O'Malley.
Schools— 8 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille. dir. Pupils, 590.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jas. F. X. Teehan, John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Jas. J. Tyrrell, Wm. E. Foley, John F. Griffin.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules Graton.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbo, dir. Pupils, 315.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, J. A. Dalpé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st.) Sister M. Hilaire. dir. Pupils, 350.
Italian Church, Rev. V. Migliore.
St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. Wm. Fallon, L. Caisse, L. Z. Huot, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, in Portland diocese; Revs. Michael Leonard, Jas. J. Farrell, in Boston archdiocese; Rev. Jno. F. Purcell, in Boston diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, Michael Welch, Henry Connery, M. T. Donohue, in Newark diocese; Rev. Jno. Reynolds, in Boston diocese; Rev. John F. Boland, in Hartford diocese; Rt. Rev. Thos. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Revs. M. T. Slattery, Stephen Hallissy, F. A. Lane, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Revs. E. P. Dunphy, M. T. Kavenagh, at Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.*—Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., C. Triquet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S. — Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Revs. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., John McQuaid, S.J., Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Wm. Hayes, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., W. R. Mullan, S.J., Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J., Messrs., Jeremiah Cronin, S.J., Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Thos. A. Becker, S.J., Jos. J. McLaughlin, S.J., Philip M. Finegan, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prof. of science), Valentin Rochfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Chas. C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Messrs. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., John Regan, S.J., (profs. of mathematics and French). Students, 341.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 133 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—10 Religious; Penitents, 76. Sister Lilian, supr.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

PITTSFIELD. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, supr. In Community: 39 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.
HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute* (Motherhouse), Brightside. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Mary, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 13 Postulants. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 115; aged men, 12.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary M. Stanislaus, supr. Girls 100.
Providence Hospital, Home for aged Women and Incurables. — Inmates, 100. 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Agathe, supr.
LEE. *Convent of Our Blessed Lady.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, provincial. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.
WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum.*—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, 130.
House of Providence, Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 25; Inmates, 20. Rev. Jas. Gildea, chaplain.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, —

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Augers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral and St. Josephs Schools, Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield: Southbridge; Webster.
Sisters of Mercy (Albany, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—Lee.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	35
Diocesan Priests	207	Pupils about	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	108	Orphans	500
Missions with Churches	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Stations	12	House of the Good Shepherd	1
College	1	Hospitals	3
Students	341	Catholic Population., about	200 000

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., MICHAEL BARRY; Revs. A. MURPHY, JOHN MCLOGHLIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. BARRY, HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. MCEVOY.

Judex Causarum—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties. Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.
St. John's Academy — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Alexandrina, dir. Pupils, 650.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 900.
Mission — Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D.
Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.
Cicero, Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 151.
St. Lucy's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
St. Mary's, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Orlando.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghampton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Forks, Broome Co.
Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
St. Paul's, Rev. John V. Simmons.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pounch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'. Rev. B. Goossens.
Mission — Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Station — Jamesville, Onondaga Co.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's (Continued).
Stations— Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co.. St. Michael's.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Thomas Conway.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations— Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission— Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations— Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
School— Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils. 256.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir, Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School —12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission— Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions— Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.
Missions— Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Mexico, Oswego Co.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School— Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School— 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 176.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
Taberg, Oneida Oo., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Apulia, Onondago Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.
St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Michael J. Mara.
Schools— Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.
Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 375.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.

Utica, Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Theodore Provost.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., (minister-prov.); Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (guardian); Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C. (rector of the Church of the Assumption); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.P., O.M.C.; Revs. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C. Ferdinand Meyer, O.M.C. 8 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals.*

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Patients per annum 726.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.

St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.

BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berhard, supr. Orphans, 105.

OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Pupils, 52.

St. Francis Home for Orphans.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, supr. Orphans, 50.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils 80.

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 331.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. 58 infants.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.*—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Troy, N. Y.) — Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Oswego.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Peters School and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	250
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	97	Pupils	5 425
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	25	Orphans	675
Total Churches	90	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	35
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 750
		Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Baptisms	3 200
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	810
Students, about	200	Burials	1 790

Catholic Population, about 70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

James A. McFaul, D.D.,

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., *Princeton, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. MCCLOSKEY.—Res., *Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, P. F. CONNOLLY, D. J. DUGGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN M. MCCLOSKEY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, dean; Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. M. L. GLENNON, WILLIAM J. FITZ GERALD, JAMES F. DEVINE, THOMAS J. MCCORMACK, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY (Middlesex County); Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES A. REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Very Rev. BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C. Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, WM. J. FITZ GERALD (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, D. J. DUGGAN, PETER J. PETRI, WILLIAM J. O'FARRELL, OTHO RECKTENWALD, O.M.C. (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. John M. McCloskey, Wm. Lynch, Wm. J. Dunphy.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 650.
Mission— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Lafayette st. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, J. O'Farrell.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 350.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 555.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, D. S. Kelly, Peter J. Kelly.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 587.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave., Rev. Julian Zielinski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 105.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 90.
ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Theodore Damjanovics.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas McLaughlin.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Michael L. Glennon, M. J. Brennan.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward P. Flynn, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A.
School— 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham (Diocese of Newark.)
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Robert E. Burke, William McConnell.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. T. O'Connell.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 131.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 120.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. James Hendrick, John A. Caulfield.
School— 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 565.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School— 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 90.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammell.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. John Graham.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 117.
Missions— Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, Peter J. Hart.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Cerruti.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Station — Atsion, Burlington Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions— Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.
Stations — Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.
Pennington, Mercer Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, John B. McCloskey.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. FitzGerald.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 220.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions— Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James'.
Station — Haddonfield, Camden Co.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School— Academy.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Most Precious Blood.
Stations — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Station — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McCullough.
Mission — Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
McKee City, Atlantic Co. (attended only in summer.)
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Stations — New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady, Revs. Joseph A. Egan, M. McCorristin.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 590.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Rev. William Miller.

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's (open only in summer.)
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. Henry Russi.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Pavonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hirschmeyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 106.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Joseph A. Ryan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. —— (Greek), Rev. Acacius Kaminszky.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Revs. P. F. Connelly, John J. Sweeney.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 285.
Station — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 135.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, A. Lopomo.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Pupils, 100.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis J. Duggan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James Farrington.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 160.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Thos. B. Nolan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 480.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John W. Norris.
Mission — Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkely Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission — Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Penn's Grove, Salem Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
East, St. Mary's, Rev. Luigi Pozzi.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.
Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 160.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent and Clericate of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.,

(assistant pastor), Rev. Aloys Fish, O.M.C., (chaplain of Penitentiary and director of studies); Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Rev. Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., O.M.C., (master of students and lector), Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., (lector). 21 boys for preparatory studies, 4 Lay Brothers.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summerhouse of the Redemptorist Fathers.*

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.* — 22 Scholastics, 14 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.

OCEAN PORT. *Summerhouse of the Redemptorist Fathers.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1165 in-door patients, 2124 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. John W. Norris, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year for the erection of the new Orphan Asylum, and it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 11 choir Religious, 6 lay Sisters. Pupils, 25.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 40.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Scholastica, supr. 26 Sisters, 3 postulants. Number in diocese, 127; 113 Sisters, 10 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 52.

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.* (New building nearly completed, and will be ready for occupancy the early part of 1898.) All bequests to this Asylum should be made to the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, Bishop of Trenton. Rev. John W. Norris, director; P. O. Address, Hopewell, N. J.

Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*).—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Postulant 1; Orphans, 60. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home.*—3 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raymond supr.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 130.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* — Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 220 orphans (girls). Summer Home.

Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.

Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.

St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.

Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.

Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.

Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.

St. Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.

Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.

Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.

Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.
Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.
St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.
Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.
Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.
St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.
Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.
Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.
Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.
St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"*Star of the Sea Union*", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown (summer only).
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City and Ocean Port (summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, St. Stanislaus School, Trenton; Beverly; Riverside; Pavonia.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Freehold; New Brunswick; Egg Harbor City.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, St. Joseph's Schools, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — Academy and School, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Gloucester.
Sisters of Nazareth (Polish) [Chicago]—Camden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Secular Priests	96	Pupils	400
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Total	110	Pupils	8122
Churches with resident priest	74	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	80
Stations	67	Total of young people under Cath. care.	8700
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	270	Hospitals	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	1165
Students	21	Homes for Aged Poor	1
		Inmates during the year	40

Catholic Population, about..... 68,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON.

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Sierra Counties in New Mexico.
Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

P. Bourgade, D.D.,

Bishop of Tucson; cons. at Santa Fé, N. Mex., May 1, 1885. Res. — *Tucson, Arizona.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. J. Bezamat.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth Mining Camp, Pinal Co.
Sta. Rita, Pima Co.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau, chaplain.
Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Missions — Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Stations — Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. F. Dilly.
Missions — Williams, Coconino Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Nogales, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabozas, Pima Co.
Crittenden, Pima Co.
Harshaw, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Pima Co.
Tubac, Pima Co.
Washington, Pima Co.

---

*) The Vicariate Apostolic of Arizona has been raised to the Diocese of Tucson by Letters Pontificial dated May 8, 1897.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Novatus Benzing, O.S.F., Albanus Schwarze, O.S.F., Severinus Westhoff, O.S.F.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila Crossing, for the Pima Indians.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Santo Domingo, Maricopa Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. C. Vabre.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.
R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co.
Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Clifton, Graham Co.
Globe, Gila Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Morenci, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
San Jose, Graham Co.
Station — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Albrecht.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Colorado, Eddy, Eddy Co.. St. Edward's, Rev. Hermann Kempker.
Doña Ana Co., (temporarily vacant and attended from Las Cruces).
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, —.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions — Central City, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Grant Co.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch.
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
San Juan.

Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

Rev. H. Granjon at the Headquarters of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.
San Xavier's Indian School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister Fidelia, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.

La Mesilla, N. Mex. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
Las Cruces, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.
Phoenix, Ariz. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
Prescott, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
Silver City, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	6
Secular Priests	17	Parochial School Pupils	600
Priests of religious orders	3	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priests	14	Orphans	20
Missions with churches	31	Indian School	1
Stations	95	Pupils	65
Ecclesiastical Students	1	Total of young people educated in	
In American College, Louvain, Belgium.	5	Catholic Institutions	1 000
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about	40 000

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

SEE VACANT.

Resident Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho, *Victoria, B. C.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.
Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.
Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Revs. John Althoff, F. J. Leterme, Rev. H. Kremers. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. John Adolphe Van Nevel.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass) Rev. Josepn Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Verbeke. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.

---

* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. George Van Goethem, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.
Rev. G. Van Goethem attends the following
Stations — Chemanis District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartlip, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.
Wellington, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by two Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.
COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Rev. J. A. Durand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr 303 patients.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.
CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children.*
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children* and *Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*
VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	14	Pupils	292
Churches with resident priest	11	Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	400
Total Churches	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	26	Orphans	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Industrial School	1
		Inmates	60
College and Academy for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	890
Students	90	Hospital	1
Catholic Population, about	9 000		

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

(*Dioecesis Vincennopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Vincennes, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; died in 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rigt Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*; Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 125 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Chancellor, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, D. J. MCMULLEN, M. FLEISCHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, H. J. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Judex; Rev. H. ALERDING, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. John Gorman.
Schools — For boys. Lay teacher.
For girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Loibl.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 177.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 150.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 104.
Mission — Cannelton, St. Patrick's.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia., dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 89.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. Jos. F. Byrne.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Charles Cluever.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel— Poor Clares.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia st.) Sister Amanda, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., John B. Schorno, O.S.B.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., chaplain.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Liesen.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhoffer.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.

Henryville, Scott. Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Indianapolis, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
Assumption, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (47 N. Williams st.) Pupils 190.
St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils 200.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Holy Cross, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis', Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.S.F. Res., Sacred Heart Church.
St. John's, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, James A. O'Brien, Victor J. Brucker, Stephen Donoghue.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 363.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Alerding, G. J. Lannert.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence (284 N. Noble st.). Sister Vincent, dir. Pupils, 238.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School— St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Maryland st.) Sister Petrina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (241 Dougherty st.). Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., superior and pastor; Very Rev. P. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., Zacharias Ehlen, O.S.F., Revs. Bernard Wewer, O.S.F., Matthew Schmitz, O.S.F Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 500.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's (Haughville), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 253.
Mission —Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. E. Audran, Joseph Hass.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, attended from Sullivan.
Mission —Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Swiss City.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 135.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.

Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 150.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, —.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Sales, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly and Theodore J. Mattingly.
School— Sisters of Providenee. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 322.
Mission — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 110.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— Priest is teaching. Pupils, 30.
Missions— China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor, Revs. Bernardinus Wisslar, O.S.B., Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Anacletus Kotter, O.S.F.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School— Sisters of St, Benedict.
Mission — Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — New Harmony, Posey Co.
Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James Shea.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. H. J. Seibertz, Richard J. Hoeing.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophila, dir. Pupils, 300.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Stricker.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
Missions— Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 125.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. A. Bohn.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Weltes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon's P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. ——
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. F. A. Roell.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. Peter Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. James Stremler.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), Rev. A. Riehle.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John P. O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 35.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 110.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 86.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 102.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Frewin, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Edmund Burgard, O.M.C., Avelin Szabó, O.M.C.
School— Sisters of Providence. Boys, 130. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 179.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Chares, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 136.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 75.

Retired : Rev. A. Munschina, res. Lanesville, Ind.; Rev. J. M. D'Arco, res. Liberty, Ind.; Rev. A. Koesters; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick) San Antonio, Texas. Rev. Jos. Achaz not yet located.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

JASPER. *Jasper College.*—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B. (profs.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 43.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. Bernardinus Wissler, O.S.F., Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Anacletus Kotter, O.S.F. 24 Clerics, 5 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot, Praeses of the Swiss-American Benedictine Congregation; Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (subprior), Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (rector of St. Meinrad's); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., (cellerarius); Rev. Simon Barbar, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. P. Thomas Aquinas Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (infirmarius, director of music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Clemens Klingel, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Francis de Sales Schoeppner, O.S.B., (litrarian), Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Eugene Spiesz, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.B.S., (custos and cæremonarius). To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 10 Clerics, 42 Lay Brothers and 5 Novices—total 109. Actually in community at St. Meinrad's: 18 Priests, 9 Clerics, 30 Lay Brothers, 5 Novices. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College. Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake. N. D.; Stephen, S. D.: and several Congregations.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (rector and prof. of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (assistant rector and prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of holy scripture and church history); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof of plain chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., prof. of homiletic and book-keeping). Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., (prof. of philology and physics);). Seminarians, 33.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prefect); Professors: Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Clement Klingel, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., Eugene Spiesz, O.S.B., Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., and Odilo Witt, O.S.B. Students, 62.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual.* — Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College.* — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine supr. Pupils, 147.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum (for boys).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 113.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 218.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress. Sisters 20, Novices 12, In Community 83 Sisters, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Pupils. 20.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. Geo. Steigerwald, chaplain.
INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—26 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Ann Maurice, supr.
St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyril, supr.
St. Joseph's Home, 397 S. Alabama st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Inmates, 20.
St. Mary's Academy, Maryland st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 100.
House of the Good Shepherd.—18 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 187.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 480.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, supr.
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Augustine, supr.
OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother Olivia, supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 314, 72 Novices, 4 Postulants. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Pupils, 70.
RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Sisters M. Edmond, supr. Pupils, 174.
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 145, Novices 65, Postulants 15. Members of the community (professed), 637. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 170.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Therese. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; Tell City; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's, St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Louisville, Ky.) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Frenchtown; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	130	Pupils	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Total	172	Pupils	13 934
Churches with resident priest	120	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans	225
Total	175	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 550
Chapels	23	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Clergy	1	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Students	33	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	952
Students	25	Baptisms	2 657
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Burials	1 755
Students	200	Catholic population	101 983

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor—Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th street.*

Secretary—Rev. H. ALTMEYER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, Wheeling District; Very Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. E. M. HICKEY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. J. W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, treas.; Very Revs. D. O'CONNER, V.G., J. W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. A. BOUTLOU, Rev. JOS. MULLEN, secretary.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants — Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. John McBride, rector; Revs. O. H. Moye, R. F. Harris, Henry Altmeyer. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 165; boys, 178.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex prov.; Revs. Anastasius Joseph Müller, O.M.Cap., Odilo Hiermer, O.M.Cap., Bernardin Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.
School — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 540.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 143.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.
Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.
Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. Robert O'Kane, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 3d Sunday of every month.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.
Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co.
Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector, Rev. J. A. Reynolds, assistant.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.
Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Kluser. Mass every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. Pupils, 26.
Elkins, Randolph Co., Rev. John Daly, rector.
Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector.
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions—Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days,
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (new church erected, not yet dedicated.) Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Rita, dir. Pupils, 143.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of ——, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.
Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.
Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.
Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector, Rev. Joseph Gormley, assistant. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaeoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. A. J. McGrath.
Mission — Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Missions— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.
Station — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions— Belton, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, } every other 4th Sunday and monthly
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's, } on week days when not on Sundays.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, 2d Sunday of each month.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. T. H. Collins, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's. } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of the month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and Monday of the month.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month.
Stations — Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., }
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., } occasionally.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., }
Union, Monroe Co. }
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (*P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.*).
Missions— Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations— Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. D. P. Walsh, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions— Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
Thomas, Tucker Co. (church building), Rev. F. C. Haimann. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
Missions— Davis, Tucker Co., (Church), Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Elkins, Randolph Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Stations — Hendricks, Tucker Co.
Horton, — Co.
Whitmer, — Co.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions— Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions— Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Spredwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations — Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., } attended occasionally.
Spring Valley, — Co., }
Marion, Wetzel Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School.* — 7 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph Kain, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 14; total, 85. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 143. Kindergarten, 40.

North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.—To the Hospital attached is a *School*, Girls, 36; boys, 43.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 5.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Angela Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; out-Sisters 6; Novices, 4.—with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* It stands on a beautiful site, Connected embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, —.

ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation.*—Choir Sisters, 6. Lay Sisters, 5; out-door Sisters, 3. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 51.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 65.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores. Number of orphans, 60.

St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Orphans, 32.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation.* — Mother M. Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 27.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Xavier, directress. Pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg.
Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Ohio.) — Huntington.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylnm Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	37	Students	445
Priests of Religious Communities	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Total	42	Pupils	1 628
hurches with resident priest	27	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	45	Pupils	92
Stations	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 003
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Hospital	
Academy for boys	1	Baptisms	
Students	60	Marriages	
		Burials	

Catholic Population, about 24 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New bounderies established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., 307 Central ave.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, 4th ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, John C. Sullivan, M. J. McCarthy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250. Boys 120, Girls 130.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co. church.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Newton, Harvey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.S.F. Rev. A. J. Legrand. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 50.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. George Meyer, J. G. Splinters.
Missions—Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
Missions—Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., ——
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Boringer.
Missions—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station -- Mound Valley, Labette Co.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. ——
Mission — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Kiowa, Barber Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission —St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood,
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Knoop.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Missions — Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Manz.
Missions— Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's.
Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. John Maher.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
Mission — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Browne.
Missions— Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. ——
Stations —Garden City, Finney Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Mission — Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station — Iola, Allen Co.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
Mission — Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Begley.
Missions— Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — Welsford, Kiowa Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. B. Schroeder.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 75.
Mission —Schoengen, Ellis Co., diocese of Concordia.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions— Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. S. Hermans.
Missions— Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., St. —.
Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
Missions— Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Missions— Coronado, Wichita Co. (Russian Settlement).
McCracken, Rush Co.
Olmitz, St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement).
St. Theresa, Wichita Co.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
School— 3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Columba, supr. Pupils, 50.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Pilsen (*Lincolnville P.O.*), Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.

Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Litchfield, Crawford Co.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia. Pupils, 95.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Scammonville, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. J. Hudson.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Station — Fleming.
Spearville (Windhorst), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions— Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. —
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. —
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
Missions— Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart.
Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. C. D. Curtin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymund O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., (prof. of philosophy); Revs. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P. 9 Clerical Students, 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leocretia, supr. Pupils, 33.
St. Francis' Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Novitiate and Motherhouse for the diocese of Wichita. Mother Mary Bernard, supr. In Community: 54 Sisters.
ODIN. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
WICHITA. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
ELMWOOD. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Pasionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.)
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Academy and School, Wichita, Elmwood.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — St. Mark's.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Odin, Wichita.
Ursuline Sisters (Leavenworth), St. Paul.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott, Weir City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Pittsburg), Parsons.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	2
Secular Priests	36	Pupils	33
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	44	Pupils	
Churches with resident priest	35	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 738
Missions with churches	59	Hospital	2
Total Churches	94	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Stations	14	Baptisms	853
Chapels	4	Marriages	159

Catholic Population, about..... 18 749.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis

ESTABLISHED

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington. — Res., *6th and West sts.*

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary Chancelor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. John Connelly.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 100.
3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 94.
St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Peter Donaghy, Peter Hughes.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 140.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Revs. D. J. Flynn, F. McGill.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Amelia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Revs. M. X. Fallon, James P. Quigley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir, Pupils, 550.
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., Martin B. Sice, J.F. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School—For colored people.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Connelly.
Mission—Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Bermingham.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 108.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Stations—Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel Haugh, S.J.
Mission—Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James McSweeney.
Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward McVeigh.
Missions—Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), attended in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
Missions— Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.
Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.; Rev. Wm. Tempel, D.D., teaching in the Seminary of New York.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Boteler, supr.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasina, supr. Orphans, boys, 200.—Connected with this is *St. Joseph's colored Free Dispensary for the Poor.* Sister M Margaret, supr.
St. Peter's Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphans.
CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr. Inmates, 50 boys. Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., Geo. Drenford, J.F.
DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 57 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.
ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Bohemia Manor.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—5 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Sisters (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Secular Priests	26	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 070
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	32	Orphans	310
Churches with resident priest	22	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	16	Inmates	50
Total Churches	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 440
Stations	12	Baptisms	——
Chapels	5	Marriages	——
Theological Students	10	Catholic Population	20 000
Academies	2	Non-Catholics	450 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., N. W. cor. Wabasha and Cummings sts.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE, V.G., P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, EDWARD STACK, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. COYNE, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 176.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEHH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 260.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 520.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.
Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. John Schwartz.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — Slayton, Murray Co.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hayfield, Dodge Co.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., (church).
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan, J. Mattson.
Mission — Riceford, Houston Co.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 153.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. Hughes.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Fairmont, Martin Co., Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Mission — East Chain Lake, Martin Co.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borrisch.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Henry van den Berg.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission — Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bigelow, Nobles Co.
Hersey, Nobles Co.
Stordock, Cottonwood Co.
Windom, Cottonwood Co.
Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. Stack.
Station — Oakwood, Wabasha Co.
Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leandra, dir. Pupils, 43.
Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
School— Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev.P. P. Kloss.
Mission — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. ——
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schirr.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
School— 1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Sister Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 18.
Missions— Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Carey, *p.t.*
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne, V.G.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Mission — Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa. Rev. E. O'Connell.
Station — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Wochner, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J. 3 Brothers.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 541.
Missions— Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. M. J. Lynch.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Deerfield, Steele Co.

Owatonna, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Missions— Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslas'.
Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Mission — Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's,
Stations — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Jasper, Pipestone Co.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. D. A. Jones.
Missions— Canton, Fillmore Co., Assumption.
Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Station — Kasson, Dodge Co.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Pernin.
Missions— Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J Condron.
Stations — High Forest, Olmsted Co.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 301.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 235.
Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Kopera.
Mission — Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. Schels.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere, diocese of St. Paul.

Rev. M. J. Smythe, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
AVOKA. *Boarding School for Girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph.
HOKAH. *Convent and Orphan Asylum*. — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, supr. Orphan girls, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*. — Academy for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 27.
MANKATO. *City Hospital* — 3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 54.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.
WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Avoca.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters — Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	57	Females educated in higher branches	227
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Total	64	Pupils	3 200
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	42	Orphans	20
Total	97	Industrial School	1
Stations	16	Inmates	25
Chapels	3	Hospitals	2

Catholic Population about.....40 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Plana, F. Dolci.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 40 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 100 girls; 4 boarders.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 30 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 25 girls.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. Michael Puig, rector.
Stations — Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Labores.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mnjeres, Encinal Co.
Muralla.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.
Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Rusias, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Valuarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Ysias, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65; Boarders, 4.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., F. Bognard, O.M.I., E. Sirois, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., A. De Saules, O.M.I., E. Michel, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co., and the eastern Hadalgo Covig.

Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 50 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 190 girls; 23 boarders.

Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Stations — Carmen.
La Parra Ranch.
Las Rusias.
Naranjo.
Point Ysabel.
San Rafael.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Santa Rosalia.
Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.

Schools— For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 95 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 39 boys; 4 boarders.

Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co.
Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co.
La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Navajo, Encinal Co.
Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.

Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Laredo.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Encinal.

Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo.
Islitas.
Jaquimo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Palafos.
Santa Isabel.
Saucillo.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. H. A. Milmo.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.

Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 girls; 37 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.

Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western pait of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Niejo and Carrizo.

Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Girls, 50; boys, 40.
1 Lay teacher. Girls, 25.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.

Stations — Agna Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
Gugillo.
Huerta.
Javoncillos.
Juan Adame.
Julios.
La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.
Palo Blanco.
Reynold's Ranch.
Santa Gertrudes.

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).
Stations — La Cabra. Tio Mandolla.
Lagarto, Live Oak Co. Toro.
Lara. Tramajos.
Las Auras.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. B. J. Donada.
Missions— Gussettville, St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co. Rosita, San Patricio Co.
Mathis, San Patricio Co. Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.
Oakville, Live Oak Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions— Aransas Creek, Bee Co. Papelote, Bee Co.
Lamar. Rockport.
Los Almas.
Stations — Aransas Harbor. Portland, Patricio Co.
Gregory, San Patricio C. Rincon.
Island, Limestone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Marist Brothers. 105 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent.*—12 Sisters. 3 Novices. 3 Lay Sisters. Mother St. Paul, supr. 134 scholars. 2 Orphans.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 26 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. 23 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 200.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 boarders. 25 English speaking day scholars.
REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers — Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Roma; Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sisters of Divine Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Secular Priests	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	796
Priests of Religious Orders	10		
Total	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 021
Churches with resident priest	12	Hospital	1
Missions with Chapels	36	Baptisms	3 108
Stations	220	Marriages	235
College for boys	1	Burials	571
Students	125	Catholic Population, about	60 000
Academies for ladies	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Huise.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Anadarko, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.
Stations—Baggy Creek.
Coal Creek.
Elk Creek.
Fort Sill.
Guonah Camp.
Little Washita.
Rayny Mountains.
Witchita Valley.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas.
Edmond, St. John's, Rev. Denis Van Huffel.
Missions—Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Downs.
Seward.
El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
Stations—Fort Reno.
Kiowa.
Red Rock Spring.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.
Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere.
Stations—Alvaretta.
Cameron.
Enid, monthly.
Karoma, monthly.
Marshall.
Okeene, monthly.
Sheridan.
Vilas, every 2 months.
Waukomis, monthly.
Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. E. V. Reynolds.
Stations—Beaver, twice a year.
Blackburn, monthly.
Bryan, monthly.
Cleveland, monthly.
Grey Horse, twice a year.
Jennings, twice a year.
Osage City, monthly.
Pawnee City, monthly.
Ralston, monthly.
Salt Creek, monthly.
Teli, twice a year.
West Point, twice a year.
William, twice a year.

Korn, Washita Co. (Church), Rev. Zenon Steber.
Stations — Arropahoe, Custer Co.
Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Cora, Custer Co.
Dehli, Greer Co.
Gyr, Custer Co.
Lenora, D. Co.
Lock, Greer Co.
Manyum, Greer Co.
Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.
Navagoe, Greer Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Rogers, Custer Co.
Seger, Washita Co.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Arnciaux.
Mission — Church for Colored Congregation.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Perkins, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Patridge.
Tohee.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Me'ter.
Mission — Sweeney Bridge, St. Teresa's.
Stations — Denver,
McCloud.

Okarche, Holy Trinity, Rev. Fred. Van der Aa.
Missions— King Fisher. St. Ann's.
Union City, St. Theophile's.
Stations — Cooper.
Oneida.
Omega.
Watonga.
Winivew.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysia, dir. 120 pupils
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Dupret.
Missions— Elgin (church).
Hominy Post.
Station — Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Indian Tribe—Osages.
Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes, monthly.
Stations — Marshall, 4 times a year.
Orlando, 4 times a year.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Stillwater, monthly.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. A. G. Borremans.
Mission — New Kirk (Church).
Stations — Blackwell.
Kaw Agency.
Kildare.
Lillivole, Ponca Agency.
Tonkawa.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.
Pond Creek, Rev. Renier Sevens.
Stations — Alvo.
Curtis.
Fannie.
Garbon.
Jennie.
Kremlin.
Manchester, monthly.
Medford, monthly.
Noel.
Orie, monthly.
Waynoka.
Woodward.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Constantinus Pourcin, O.S.B.
Missions— St. Gregory Mission.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.
Station — Burnett, monthly.
Shawnee, Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondy.
Missions— Anvil, St. Michael's, monthly.
Chandler, Seven Sorrows, monthly.
Cushing, monthly.
Harvey, monthly.
Ingram, monthly.
Kikapoo Country, monthly.
Kiokuk Falls, monthly.
Lilly, monthly.
Rossville, monthly.
Stroud, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Pottawatomies, Shawnees, Sac and Fox.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.
Schools—St. Mary of the Angels.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Albion.
Cameron.
Fanashawe, Red River Co.
Goodland.
Kosowa.
Pocahontis.
Poteau.
Rodney.
Talihina.
Thomasville.
Tushkahomma.
Wadena.
Wisler.
Witterville.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.
Chickasha, attended from Anadarko.
Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Boiley P. O., monthly.
Caddo Country, monthly.
Duncan, monthly.
Fort Lill, monthly.
Marlow, monthly.
New Castle
Rush Springs, monthly.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. 175 pupils.
Missions— Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Station — South McAlister, St. Sohn's.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. 120 pupils.
Missions— Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Boggy Depot, Sacred Heart, mass 1st Sunday of each month.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. 130 pupils.
Stations — Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.
Durant, every 2 months.
Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.
Silo, every 2 months.
Tishomingo.

Muskogee, church, Rev. Eugene Yserman, rector; Rev. Charles Van Hulse, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions — Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.
Lenapah, St. Anthony's.
Wagoner, Holy Cross.
Stations — Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.
Briartown, quarterly.
Checotah, monthly.
Claremore, monthly.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Fort Gibson, twice a year.
Okmulgee, once a year.
Red Fork, twice a year.
Sapulpa.
Tahlequah, twice a year.
Tulsa, monthly.
Webbers Falls, quarterly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Delewares, Eseches, Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees, Senecas

Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.

Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Edw. Van Waesberghe, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.
Stations — Afton, Fairland } Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.
Miamitown, twice a month.
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Afton, Bluejacks, Eagle, Kennisson, Russel Creek, Welche, } Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.
School— Sisters of St. Benenict. 59 Pupils.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Stations — Adair, every 2 months.
Chelsea, quarterly.
Chouteau, quarterly.
Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.
Grove, monthly.
Opeechee, monthly.
Prior Creek, monthly.
Ruby, quarterly.
School— Sisters of St, Benedict. Pupil 40
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex., by Rev. Holtermann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.* — Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior, prof. of church history and canon law), Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (master of novices, prof. of philosophy and dogmatic theology), Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin literature and music), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and natural sciences), Rsv. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B., (pastor of Sacred Heart, prof. of sacred scriptures), Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., (cellarer), Rev. George Dugal, oblate O.S.B. 18 Clerics, 2 Novices, 12 Brothers, 4 Candidates.
Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (pres.), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Fratres Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Lawrence Carrico, O.S.B., (profs. of English literature), Elvi Juston, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics); Gration Ardans, O.S.B., Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (professors of music), Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline). Students, 30.
St Benedict's Industrial School. — Fratres John Laracy, O.S.B., Bede Negahnquet, O.S.B., Justin Mirat, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr. Pupils 20.
ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Mission.*—Boarding School for Indians, Comanches, Apatches, Kiowas. Sisters of St. Francis.
LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute,*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Theophila, supr. Pupils, 143.
OKARCHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy,—Mother M. Berchmans, supr.
SHAWNEE. *Sisters of Mercy.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko, Comanches Nation. *St. Patrick's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr. 100 pupils.
Antlers. *Our Lady of the Angels.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr.
Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.
Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.
Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.
Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.
Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, supr. 90 girls.
Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.
Quapaw Reserve. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*
Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. 65 girls.
Vinita. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French) — Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Coal Gate; Guthrie; Langston; Lehigh; Sacred Heart Mission; Vinita.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Antlers; Muscogee; Quapaw Reserve.
Sisters of Mercy — Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools			19
Secular priests	18	Pupils	Whites 937		
Priests of Religious Orders	13		Indians 634	Total	1866
Religious priests in Abbey	7		Colored 295		
Total	38	Industrial Schools			2
Churches with resident priest	25	Inmates			90
Missions with Churches	25	Total of young people under Cath. care			1 600
Stations	100	Baptisms	Whites	Children 599	
Chapels	10			Adults 57	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12		Indians	Infants 123	858
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	102			Adults 32	
			Colored	Children 17	
Ecclesiastical Students	6			Adults 30	
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages			115
Students	14	Burials			149
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	Whites 11 900		
Students	32		Indians 2 680		14 830
Academy for young ladies	1		Colored 250		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE and C. DENNEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marrin, rector.
Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.
Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Catherina, dir. Pupils, 90.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Griffin, rector.
Missions— Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations — Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pender Co., St. Peter's.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's.
School — For white children.— lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Salem, Forsythe Co.
Statesville, Iredell Co.
Thomasville, Guilford Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Plymouth, Washington Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Chapel — St. Charles' (colored.)

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Prendergast, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Mission — Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Durham, Wake Co.
Henderson, Vance Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co.
Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnson Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.

St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Joseph's.
St. Benedict's (colored), attended from the Abbey.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., chaplain.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Rev. Mathias Hau, invalid.
Rev, J. M. Peyrot, invalid, France.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, St. Mary's College, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and classics); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (subprior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. 1st. com. class) Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Thomas Oesterreich, O.S.B. 2 deacons, 4 clerics in Minor Orders, 2 Novices and 19 Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—11 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.
St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 10 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy.* Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clara, dir. Pupils 13.

WILMINGTON. *Academy for the Incarnation.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	10	Students	11
Priests of Religious Orders	12	College for boys	1
Total	22	Students	100
Churches with resident priest	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Missions with Churches	16	Females educated in higher branches	60
Total Churches	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Stations	36	Pupils { White	350
Chapels	3	Pupils { Colored	207
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	25	Orphans	13
Clerical Students	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	728
		Catholic Population	3 500

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *P efect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res., *Juneau City, Alaska Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, resigned.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.
Missions— Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz.
Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima.
Juneau City, Church of the Nativity of the B.V. M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J.
Upper Yukon River, Dawson City, Rev. Wm. Judge, S.J., Bro. B. Cunningham, S.J.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Kozyrefski, Lower Yukon River, Holy Cross, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., supr.; Bros. V. O'Hare, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., J. Negro, S.J.
Nulato, Middle Yukon River, St. Peter Claver's, Revs. F. Monroe, S.J., Bro. C. Giordano, S.J.
Shagelok, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.
Stations — Kalchan District.
Koyukuk River District.

ESKIMO MISSIONS.

Akularak., near mouth of Yukon, St. Joseph's; Revs. J. Post,, S.J., A. Parodi, S.J., Bros. J. Tuigg, S.J., P. Brancoli, S.J.
Stations — Kipniak and other villages of the Delta.
Tununa (Nelson's Island).
Ughharmaut, Kuskokwim R., Rev. A. Robout, S.J.
St. Michael, Norton Sound, Rev. F. Barnum, S.J.
Selawik, Kotzebue Sound, visited when possible.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—Sister M. Zéno, dir. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Charles' School and Hospital*, in way of construction. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
UPPER YUKON, Dawson City. *Hospital and School.*—Sister M. Benedict, dir. 4 Sisters of St. Ann.
KOZYREFSKI. *Boarding School and Orphanage for Indian boys and girls.* — Sister M. Stephen, dir. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 95.
AKULARAK. *Boarding School and Orphanage for Indians.*—Sister M. Zéphyrin, dir. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau City; Douglas City; Dawson City; Nulato; Kozyrefski; Shagelok; Ughharmaut; Akularak; St. Michael.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann — Juneau City; Douglas City; Dawson City; Kozyrefski; Akularak.

N. B.—For Juneau etc. address directly. But for St. Michael, Akularak, Kozyrefski and Nulato address: Care of Alaska Commercial Company, 310 Sansome st., San Francisco, Cal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	11	Schools	5
Churches with resident priest	8	Orphanages	2
Hospital	3	Pupils	250

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.SS.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.
Director General for Canada: Rev. P. PITRE, C.SS.S., 320 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, P. Q.
Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

Diocesan Directors (appointed before Dec. 1, 1897.):

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 721 St. Ferdinand St., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Very Rev. A. OSTER, V.F., Clontarf, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, 390 Shotwell st., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa,
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Cheboygan, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Kansas City, Mo.—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 South 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. C. FREEMAN, Wymore, Nebr.
Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Riverside, Cal.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. C. KELLER, Hancock, Mich.
Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.

Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Pittsburgh—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Vincennes—Rev. H. T. SEIBERTZ, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Wheeling—Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
Wilmington—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, St. Patrick's Church, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOM. EISENRING, C.PP.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution, $0.50.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. L. KINKEAD, Peekskill, N. Y.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, Pikesville, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Shawano, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Tucson	30 000	225	1	..	.....	....	1	55	St. Joseph	.....
Boise City	4 000	1 200	4	7	52	10	3	125	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	46 000	46 000	31	..	3 208	4	7	685	Ursulines Incarnate Word	.....
Cheyenne	1 700	200	1	2	18	1	..	70	St. Francis	S.J.
Grand Rapids	2 700	2 030	10	3	112	....	2	150	Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Green Bay	3 500	1 500	5	2	57	4	1	110	St. Francis St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Helena	9 000	6 000	8	19	397	76	2	600	Ursulines Providence	S.J.
Indian Ty.	98 000	2 647	9	9	259	91	8	672	St. Francis St. Joseph Mercy	O.S.B.
La Crosse	5 400	2 100	16	4	150	18	4	324	St. Francis Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Marquette	5 000	2 500	2	1	72	12	1	70	St. Joseph	S.J.
Natchez	3 000	559	2	1	15	20	2	52	Mercy	.....
Nesqually	15 000	4 000	19	6	181	24	4	251	St. Francis Providence	S.J.
Oregon City	5 000	1 500	3	4	33	3	2	170	St. Benedict St. Francis	S.J.
San Francisco	1 000	697	3	..	31	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	229 300	71 158	114	58	4 585	272	41	3 334		

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Baltimore	250 000	36 900	5	14	850	125	10	1 500	Mission Helpers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holly Cross	*) 1
Charleston	700 000	1 000	2	2	28	9	1	100	.....	*) 2
Chicago	.....	.....	1	....	43	9	..	.....	.....	....
Covington	80 000	165	2	....	1	20	1	231	Charity St. Dominic	*) 3
Galveston	250 000	650	2	1	21	11	3	216	Incarnate Word	.....
Indian Ty	20 000	250	3	2	22	26	2	260	St. Benedict Providence	.....
Leavenworth	311 000	240	2	1	20	3	2	109	Charity Loretto	.....
Louisville	213 000	3 729	1	1	145	35	4	359	Charity	*) 4
Natchez	700 000	1 933	5	....	73	26	5	350	St. Francis St. Joseph Mercy Perpetual Adoration	.....
Natchitoches	135 000	8 000	2	1	.....	....	7	256	Providence	.....
New Orleans	270 000	75 000	5	4	3 210	283	40	2 623	St. Francis. Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Shepherd Notre Dame	*) 5
New York	100 000	3 160	4	5	65	38	3	290	Charity St. Benedict St. Francis	*) 6 *) 7
Philadelphia	60 000	1 500	1	2	40	10	2	100	Notre Dame	.....
Pittsburgh	30 000	1 580	1	1	17	4	1	51	Mercy St. Francis	.....
Richmond	700 000	900	2	2	100	40	5	210	Holy Cross St. Francis	.....
Savannah	900 000	1 200	1	1	12	5	1	120	St. Joseph Holy Name	*) 8
St. Augustine	142,286	1 000	....	....	.....	....	6	399	St. Joseph	.....
San Antonio	.....	.....	1	1	8	10	..	200	Holy Ghost	.....
Wilmington	85 000	300	2	3	8	15	2	50	St. Francis	*) 9
Total	4 666 386	137 507	42	41	4 663	669	95	7 424		

N. B.—The figures showing the Negro Population and the number of Catholic Negroes are for the most part approximative.

*) 1. St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Francis' Academy, St. Francis' Orphanage, St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, Convent of Mission Helpers, House of the Good Shepherd.—2. St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary.—3. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital.—4. Orphanage. — 5. Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes. — 6. Orphanage. — 7. Orphanage, Magdalen Asylum. — 8. Orphanage. — 9. St. Joseph's House, Industrial School.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 739 13th Street, Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*
REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60
Boise	1		55
Cheyenne	1		45
Duluth	2		105
Grand Rapids	1		45
Green Bay	1		60
Helena	5		405
Indian Territory	4		**)227
La Crosse	2	2	113
Fargo	1		95
Marquette	1		25
Monterey and Los Angeles	2		137
Nesqually	2		112
Oregon	1		31
San Francisco	1	2	36
Santa Fé	1		45
Sioux Falls	2		196

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Tucson		1	40
Helena	2		45
Indian Territory	3		330
Fargo	1		25
Nesqually	1		25
Santa Fé	*)1		100
Sioux Falls	1		30

*) Supported entirely by Mother Katharine, O.S.B.
**) Supported from Osage and Pottawatomie Indian funds.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF NORTH AMERICA.—THE NATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859; raised to the rank of *Pontifical* College by Leo XIII. by Apostolic Letters "Ubi primum" of Oct. 25, 1884, and destined for the education of students for the Church in the United States of America. Without dispensation from the Pope only students from America are admitted into the College.

Students enter for philosophy and theology, and sometimes also for humanities, and follow the course of the Urban College of the Propaganda for all branches.

A supplementary apartment has been opened lately where a few students are accomodated, that with proper permissions, desire to remain in Rome sometime after their ordination, in order to persue special studies, or to become acquainted with the practice of the Roman Congregations. Very Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector; Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Magister pietatis. Number of students, 65.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRRIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Arshbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for yonng men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English and German languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. Those who enter after having been ordained priests will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ fheir influence to secure similiar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Instituion, as well as other American Prelates who de ire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

In case the number of applicants should be greater than can be received, the preferences

will be given to the students of those Prelates who have contributed towards the foundations. Students who wish to enter, should be at least sufficiently advanced in their studies to begin philosophy. The annual pension for board including bedding is $140 in advance.

Faculty: Right Rev. Mgr. J. Willemsen, rector and professor of dogmatic theology; Very Rev. W. Stang, D.D., vice-rector and prof. of church history and pastoral theology; Very Rev. J. Canon De Becker, J.U.D., professor of canon law and liturgy; Rev. E. Génicot, S.J., professor of moral theology; Rev. Jos. Huygen, S.J., professor of sacred scripture; Rev. P. De Lattre, S.J., prof. of Hebrew; Rev. L. Delplace, S.J., and Rev. J. P. Boller, S.J., spiritual directors. Number of Students, 91; Priests on the American Mission, 553.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintainance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missiens in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

In the Diocese of Richmond—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE.
In the Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.—Rev. J. W. WERNINGER.
In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA.
In the Diocese of Leavenworth, Kansas.—Rev. Dr. POMPENNY.

Bands of diocesan missionaries affiliated with the work of "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" are engaged in giving missions to non Catholics in the Archdioceses of New York and of Baltimore, and the Dioceses of Cleveland, Pittsburg, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Wilmington, Dallas and Galveston and the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P.,
Secretary of THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

CALIFORNIA.

Banning	The Mission Indian		English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	"
	The Angelus	monthly	"
	The Nation	weekly	"
	Western Witness	"	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.
	El Pensamiento	monthly	Spanish.
Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.

COLORADO.

Denver	Colorado Catholic	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Connecticut Catholic	weekly	English.
New Haven	Catholic Standard	"	"

DELAWARE.

Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	English.

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University		"

FLORIDA.

St. Augustine	Pascua Florida (College Paper)	monthly	English.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta	Georgia Catholic	weekly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	Newsboys Protector	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Illinois	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Przyjaciel Dzieci (for children)	"	"
	Dzien Swicty	"	"
	Wiara i Ojczyzna	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
Wetang	Die Legende	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	The Young Crusader	weekly	English.

Evansville	Official Messenger of the Knights of St. John	semi-monthly	English.
Ft. Wayne	C. K. of A. Bulletin	"	"
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
"	Catholic Record	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	"	English.
"	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
"	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes	"	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	"	German.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial.....(")	"	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	New Cathedral Chimes	weekly	English.
Louisville	Central Catholic Advocate	weekly	"
"	The Review and Record (official organ of the diocese)	"	"
"	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
"	The Midland Review	"	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger	weekly	English.
"	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
"	Observateur Louisianais	"	French.

MAINE.

Augusta	The Celtic Mirror	monthly	English.
Biddeford	L'Ouvrier Catholique	weekly	French.
Lewiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	"
Portland	The Columbian	weekly	English.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
"	The Chimes	"	"
"	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
"	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
"	The Month	"	"
"	The Tablet	semi monthly	"
"	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
"	Colored Harvest	quarterly	"
"	The Flight	"	English.
"	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
"	The Working Boy	"	"
"	Pilot	weekly	"
"	Republic	"	"
"	S. H. Review	"	"
"	Weekly Bouquet	"	"
"	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
"	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.

Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Independant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	"	"
	The Purple	"	"
	Le Réveil	weekly	French.
	L'Opinion Publique	twice a week	

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	American Catholic Tribune	"	"
	Sodalist	monthly	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	L'Echo de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slovonic.
White Earth	The Progress	"	English.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Kansas City Catholic	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	"
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Sunday Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Catholic Knights of America News	monthly	
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Western Chronicle	weekly	English.
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	"
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	Standard	weekly	English.
	L'Etoile de Manchester	"	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington	Sacred Heart Union	quarterly	English.
Long Branch	Good Tidings	monthly	"
Morristown	The Sentinel & Bayley School Messenger	"	"
Newark	The Catholic Ledger	weekly	"
New Brunswick	St. Mary's Messenger	"	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	English.
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora	"	German,
	Christliche Woche	"	"
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
Goshen	The Visitor	monthly	English.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	"
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic American	weekly	"
	" News	"	"
	" Review	"	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The Catholic Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Weekly Union and Catholic Times	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	"
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Rosary	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Katholisches Volksblatt	weekly	German.
	L'Armonia	"	Italian.
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	"	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	"
Troy	The Calendar	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Angelus Magazine	monthly	English.
	Emmanuel (Official of the P. E. L.)	"	"
	Monthly Visitor	"	"
	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Engl. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	" "
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovenic.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.

Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
	Ameryka	weekly	Polish.
	Toledo World	"	English.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	"	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Erie	Lake Shore Visitor	weekly	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	"
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	Catholic T. A. News	weekly	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	"	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Griffin's Journal	monthly	"
	Philad. Volksblatt	daily	German
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
Pittsburgh	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
Meadville	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Scranton	The Index	"	"
	Diocesan Record	"	"
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel		"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"
	Der Leuchtthurm	weekly	German.

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	"	French.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.
	Catholic News	"	"
Nashville	St. Cecilias' Phonograph	monthly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Hallettsville	Novy do mor	"	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"

VIRGINIA.

Norfolk	Emerald Vindicator	monthly,	English.
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
"	Onze Standaard	"	"
Green Bay	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
"	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
"	Columbia	weekly	German.
"	Excelsior	"	"
"	Katolik	3 times a week	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
"	The Stamp Collector	quarterly	English.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	"

WYOMING.

Cheyenne	The Mirror	weekly	English.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
"	Church Calendar	"	"

WASHINGTON.

Tacoma	Washington Catholic	weekly	English.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K M)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....(V Isl)
Vincennes (Indiana).....(Vin)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wheel)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Chapelle, Placide Louis.....Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Corrigan, Michael Augustine.New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts., P.O. Box 18.
Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn.
Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Katzer, Frederic Xaver.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Salpointe, John B. (resigned).Tucson, Arizona.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Becker, Thomas A.....Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Bourgade, P.....Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)..Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
De Goesbriand, Louis.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Dunne, Edward Joseph.....Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Right Rev. Fink, Louis M.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, John E.....Erie, Pa.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Healy, James Augustine.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....Ashley, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Lenihan, Thomas Matthias...Cheyenne, Wyo.
Lootens, Louis (resigned)....Victoria, V. I., B. C.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McGovern, Thomas.....Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard.Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Mrak, Ign. (resigned).....Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Rademacher, Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James .....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.
Vertin, John.....Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Watterson, John Ambrose..Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wigger, Winand Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j.*..... .Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*....Collegeville, Minn.
Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.

Right Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, *o.s.b.*....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Leo Haid, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Thomas Dupéron, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.

ABBOT-ELECT.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.cist*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.

CANONICAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b.* Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
Charles More, *o.s.b* .....St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.cist., Order of Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem. Order of Premonstrants.
o.s., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor.
o.s.f., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Ab Arpiuo, Julius, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.s.f.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
—Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Abel, A. J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1102 S. 13th st.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th street.
Acequeda, P., *o.s.f.*, (Mont), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Achatz, Joseph (Vin)
Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
Accorsini, J. A. (S A), Mason P. O., Texas.
Adam, Nery Rev. E. C., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), absent.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Ader, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
— Victor, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
A'Hearn, Denis (E), Crown, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Ahem, Michael J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Ahern, J. C. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dakota.
— John C. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), absent.
— Philip E. (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
— Terence (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B. 422.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aigner, F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), to Austria.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Helena's Church.
Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— Bernard (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
— H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.

Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Albinger, J. (N Y), resigned.
Albrecht, Philip S. (Far), Wahpeton, N.Dak., St. John's Church.
— Th. (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona.
Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Allaeys, Honoré B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allen, E. (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
— Edward P., Very Rev. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Aloysius, M. *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey st.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Rices, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th sts.
Alussi, Oreste (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
Amédée, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Chappapela, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
Andreis, F. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Andrzejewski, John (St P), Waverly, Minn.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Antle, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2206 ave. K.
Aquarone, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Arcesse, Vincenzo (N Y), Forestburg, N. Y.
Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
— J. B., *s.j.* (NY) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Archinger, Jas., *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Arctander, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arentz, Theodore, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Armour, James B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Armstrong, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3d and Wolf sts.
Arnaud, Constant (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Arnciaux, Jos. (Ind.Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Arts, H. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Ascheri, Joseph (New), Orange, N. J., St. Michaels Church.
Asmuth, H. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
— J. B. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— J. Fr. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.

Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
Auer, Chas (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— Math. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Augustinsky, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Augustin, Jos. (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Aust, Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 528 Hancock st.
Averbeck, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), Corozal, British Honduras, Central America.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (L) Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
Aylward, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Wertsboro, N. Y.
— P. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baak, B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville. Kans.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front sts.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Badilla, P. M. (Tuc), St. John, Arizona.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Baeumler, John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
Baggott, J. (Pro) Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
Bailey, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
Baker, Dennis, (Hart), newly ordained.
— H. J. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind.
— Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Baldi, Very Rev. B., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ballard, Cl. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bally, Victor (G B), Stiles, Wis.
— Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balthasard, Wm. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.
Bankholt, Maritius, *o.f.m.* (Om) Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center st.
— Pietro (L R), Sunny Side, Ark.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 362.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), Sparta, Ill., Randolph Co.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barbier, Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
Barlow, A. R. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Barnabé, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, F., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael's, Norton Sound. Alaska Ty.
Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, Peter (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
Baroux, L. (G R), sick.
Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
Barragan, F., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Barrau, Cyprian (SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— P. H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— Robert, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.

Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
— Joseph (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
Barry, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Blair, Nebr.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— John M. (Bal), Petersville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— L. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
— Maurice, (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph.
— Michael W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Bartik, J. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Basel, Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Basinski, Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Bastien, H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
— H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Luke, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (NY), New York City, 112 1st st.
— John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
— Jos. T. (Vin), Clinton, Ind.
— Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Augusta, Minn.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baumann A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Joseph *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Fred., *c.pp.s.* (K M), Lutman, Mo.
— Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— G. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
— J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Baur, Jos. M. (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception.
Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John (New), Newton, N. J.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
Beaudrillard, P. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., St. Michael's Church.

Becher, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, Landelin, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Becker, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— Michael (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
— N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
— R. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Witold (Hart), Norwich, Conn., Greenville, St. Mary's Church.
Beckemeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hotel Dieu.
Bednarck, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N.Y.
Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B. 422.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bell, John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Bellefroid, Pascal, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box, 655.
Belzowski, John (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bendermacher, Justin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Waston st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Bener, M. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Benes, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Beranek, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Henry, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Berg, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
— Jno. B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Fairfield, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), DeKalb Junction, N. Y.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Berghold, Alexander (New), West New York, N. J.
Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Pergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.c.* (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
— S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustines Church.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Beronnet, J. M. (N.O.)

Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Bertels, Frs., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Berthelot, John (Clev), Momeneetown, Ohio.
Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Col., 221 Convent st.
Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— J. F. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Besset, Venantius (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
— Isidor (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 639 Broadway st., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Westphalia, Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Betz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Beusmans, J. (B), Wardner, Idaho.
Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Bezeljack, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 57th st., Kreiner Church.
Bichert, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Maud, P.O., Pa.
Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 43 Cambronne st.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.s.f.* (N.Y.), Obernburgh, N. Y.
Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
— P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
— Jos. H. (N.Y.), New York City, 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Biley, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Bilger, Chas. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington Mass.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Bilstein, Jos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
Binzigger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Münster, Tex.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Marsfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bitter, Wm. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Black, James (Or), Portland, Ore., 15th and Couch sts.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Blaere, Jas. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Blahnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Blais, T. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Wm. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
Blakeney, Thos. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Blanc, A. (N O), Laplace, La.
— Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanche, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Blasius, Timothy, *o.s b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blecke, Edw., *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3015 Oregon ave.
Blenk, James H., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.

Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Block, August, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. J.
— Egedius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— R. M., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
— Henry (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
— J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (Mil), St. George's, Wis.
— John (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— L. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
Blume, Engelbert (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. George's Church, 31st ward.
Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boeding, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boennan, John C. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
Boers, H. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.
Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogacki, Anthony (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Bohn, Austin (Vin), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Boland, J. F. (Spr), Ansonia, Conn.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
Bolcewicz, Fr, (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Holy Trinity Church and 1235 Douglas boul.
Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Elsie, Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Neb., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Oregon City, Oregon, House of the Good Shepherd.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Greiner, Mich.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 South Kedzie ave.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 108 W. 59th st.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Book, Very Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V., *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), to Canada.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Boringer, Joseph (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.

Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Borremans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Oklahoma Ty.
Borrisch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Bosch, Al., *s.j.* (SFalls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Key West, Fla.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
— O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— Michael, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
Bouige, Peter, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
Bouquillon, Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bourassa, S. J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), St. George, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.
Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bourman, M. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.
Bours, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Boursaud, E. V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— John (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich), West End, Va.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
Boyce, Patrick A. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
— John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Boyle, J. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
— John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 857 E. 137th street.
— John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.,
— P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
Bozich, Bonaventure (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 E. Ohio st.
Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Bernard, J, (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St Mary's Seminary.
— F. M. (Ph), newly ordained.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2500 25th st.
— Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Bernard A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Chas. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
— E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
— Eugene H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— F. P. (Pitt) New Brighton, Pa.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Hugh (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— James H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John (Port), retired.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby ave.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.

Brady, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
— Philip (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Peter, (Pitt), Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Old St. Mary's College, Mission Road.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard (St L), absent.
— Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.s.f.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Campté, La.
Brammer, Joseph H., Very Rev. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Branche, B. (N O), Rayne, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
— Herman F. M. (StL), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Brander, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.
Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Braun, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannon, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Cathedral.
— P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Asylum.
Bratkiewicz, Alex. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Gottfried, (St P), Vermilion, Minn.
— John S. (NY), Ellenville, N.Y., 46 Main st.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.
Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Lawrence, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
Breet, William P. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Breffeilh, George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B, 422.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farewell, Neb.
Brelivet J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 90th st.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Holdings Ford, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Chas. (Hart), newly ordained.
— Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
— J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Jas. J. (Ph), absent.
— James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
— James P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
— Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
— Michael J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), absent.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bresseihl, G. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Novitiate.
Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Brewer, H. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Bric, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Bridges, Charles F. *s.j.* (Bo), Mass., 761 Harrison st.
Brick, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.
Brind'Amour, J. A. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Brinker, J. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.

Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmüller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L).
Briody, Ambrose F. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Thos. (Or), Condon, Oregon.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Brislan, John, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brockbank, Raphael, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockmeier, Ch. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Broekbank, S. R. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Broderick, Bonaventure (Hart), Rome, Italy.
— E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— John V., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (G B), Tonet, Wis.
— Leo L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.s.f.* (Ft W). Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— John (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), TheDalles, Oregon.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
Brooks, H. J. (Chic) absent.
Brophy, Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Jermiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Oregon.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th str.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Grattan P.O., Wis.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
Broune, Wm. A. (Alb) Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Brounts, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga, Colo.
Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Brown, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (NY), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— George F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— J. T., (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N.Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— John (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— P. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Browne, Charles M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— M. J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Broz, J. P. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (KM), Mary's Home, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Victor J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind, St. John's Church.
Bruder, Ambrose, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.

Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Vin), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruen, T. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
Bruener, Leo, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— G. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambrosius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Oregon.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
Buchholtz, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Oregon.
Buchsemann, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— J. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philabelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Poland, Wis.
Bückler, A. (StP), Marshall, Minn.
Büchel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Buergemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Buh, Very Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Buquet, Frs. (N O), Paintcourtville, La.
Burba, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Burger, S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Burget, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th ward.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Brian J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Henry (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
— L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
— M. T. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Maurice (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— Patrick (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thos. (St J), Stanburg, Mo.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Thomas F. (SFalls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Burkhard, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.

Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Frs. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N.Y.
— J. J. (L C), absent.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James A. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Richard J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
Burri, J. J. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
— Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Busch, Honorius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— M. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butelli, Athanase, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— George Patrick, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— James (U), Austin, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav) Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.s.f.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Sobieski, Ill.
Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Felix A. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— J. C., Very Rev. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
— John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Joseph F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— M. J. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— P. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— Peter Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— R. F. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— James M. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., Washington st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Caballero, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cady, T. J. (Col), absent, sick.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cahalen, Jas. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, St. Vincent's Church.
— Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— P. B. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr), absent.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
— J. P. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

Callahan, Matthew, (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
Callan, M. S. (New), Weehawken, N.J., P.O. Station 1, Hoboken, N.J.
— W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 857 Cross st.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
— J. L. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Fort Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— Joseph (Ph), absent.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Thos. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York, Fordham.
Campeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
— J. B. V. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.
Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
— Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Convent, 5th ave., Oakland.
Canmer, John J. (Br), absent in Europe.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— John J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cantwell, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 109 Central ave.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
— J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Carbray, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st,
Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Louis, Very Rev., *trappist*, (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. Melleray Abbey.
— Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Barthelemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
— E. L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Justin, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— M. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
— Thos. M. (Ph), absent.
Carmans, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thos. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carpentier, L. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Carr, Chas. J. (Alt), Altman, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— G. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelpiha, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), newly ordained.
— Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., Bell ave.
Carroll, Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
— Francis J (Dub), Arlington, Iowa.
— J. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— L. J. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
— M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver av.

Carroll, M. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Ph. J. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
— Rudolph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
— Thos. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
— Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
Cartier, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Casacca, Nazzareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— Daniel S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights.
— E. D. (St P), Waverly, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mathew's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I. st., N. W.
— Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
— W. (Roch), retired.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— James E. (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— John J. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
Cassini, Valentine (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Caton, James S. (N Y), New York City, 269 Lexington ave.
Caton, C. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvanian ave.
Cauley, Joseph M. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— Michael (St P), Manannah, Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Cavanaugh, John *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Thos. W. (E), Johnsonburgh, Pa.
Cavenaugh, John E. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Groverton, Mich.
Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— M. H. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Cebul, John (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Cebulla, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Taos, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Cermak, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Cerruté, Anthony (Tr), Hammonton, N.J.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 85 Corvin ave.
Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Chabot, Geo. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Chalcarz, Frs. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Chambord, C. M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chanath, Niaphorus (Scr) Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
Chapdelaine, H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapuis, de Sales, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— H. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Chartrand, Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Morgan City, La.
Chatillon, R., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Chiarriglione, A. (Mob) Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Chidwick, John P. (NY), chaplain U.S. Navy, Cruiser Maine, New York Post Office.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlapik, Wenceslaus (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
Chojenski, Henry K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves.
Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Chouinard, Fx. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
— Henry (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Christie, Alexander (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chundelak, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichochi, H. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Clabby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
Claffey, J. P. (N O), Gessen, La.
Claire, J. J. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
Clancy, Celsus, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Daniel S. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
— J. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave
— Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Clark, Arthur M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
— Chas. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— Thos. J. (Roch), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
— Fred. E. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio, Box 18.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Jos. J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Wm. (Hart), absent.
Clarson, George (Det), Milford, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Claude, Capistranus, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Clements, William (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— Louis (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
Clifford, Geo. (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.

Clifford, M. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
Clinton, A. M. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
— Fr. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Cluever, C. Alphonse (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, Jas, (Hart), newly ordained.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A (Pitt) Emmitsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Coar, Walter A, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (B C), De Smet, Idaho.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
Coffee, John (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— John J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Wm. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Coleman, James D. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Buf) Batavia, N. Y.
— John M., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N. Y.
Colin, Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 13th and Henry sts.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Ia.
— James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
— James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— James W. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— M. D. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Comerford, James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
— Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— Thomas. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villamore, Pa.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
— John E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Conlan, John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
Conlin, Jno. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Conly, Hugh P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st,

Connealy, M. (Mon), San Luis Opisbo, Cal.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
— P. F. (Tr.), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
— Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Conner, Rbt. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Conners, T. J., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
Connery, H. J. (Spr) Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
— Henry (Spr), absent.
— M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 429 Eagle st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), absent.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— John J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Wm. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Connor, Jas. (Og), retired; Worcester, Mass.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— L., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conran, John P. (E), Meadville, Pa., Spencer Hospital.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or), Portland, Oregon, Home for the Aged, 20th and Oregon st.
Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthimus (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
— Bernard J. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Bertrand L. *c.s.p.* (Wash), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio, Ursuline Academy.
— D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
— J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3311 Webster ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
— J. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— Jas. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John A. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Georgetown College.
— John J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 77 Targee street.
— Jos. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— T. M. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyoming, St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Thos. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Cook, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John A. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
— — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Cooke, George (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Canton P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patrick, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
Cooper, Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— L. J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Chas. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Corbett, Edw., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— Martin (Buf). Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— T., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 7 W. 8th st.

Corbett, Thos. H., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L), ...
Corby, Wm., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Paviona ave.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— Joseph (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— R. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Th. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
— V. G. (Ph), newly ordained.
Cordova, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
Cornely, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
Cosandey, Clement, *o.p.* (NY), to France.
Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
Cosgrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— P. J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— Thos. J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello G. (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— M. J. (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
— P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush, Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
Costelloe, Daniel (K M), Marshall, Mo., St. Saviour's Academy.
— Patrick (S Falls), Rapids City, S. Dak.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Coté, E. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
— Fr., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard st.
Cothonay, M. Bertrand, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Cotter, R. J., D.D. (Og), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Joen, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th street.
— M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Coughlin, H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Courbon, John B. (S Fe), Rito, N. Mex.
Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Ann's Church.
Courtade, Jos H., *c.ss r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Cowley, Richard F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr) Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (E), Kinney, Pa.
— Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.

Crane, Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 807 Oak st.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— William S. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kuns., St. Francis Retreat.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
— M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sterling place, near Classon ave.
Crimmins, Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Jas. P. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Crosson, P. J., Very Rev. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133rd st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
— J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— John (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Crumley, James (G R), Cascade, Mich.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Cryan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Cryé, Alphonse, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Csurgovich, John (N Y), New York City, 740 E. 6th st.
Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (K M), St. Joseph, Mo., 6th and Jackson sts.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
Cumiskey, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Cummane, J. D. (GB), Portage, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Cummings, J. H. (Den), Colorado Springs, Glockner Sanitarium.
— John W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Cummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.

Cummins, P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
Cummiskey, A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
— Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jas. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John F., Very Rev. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
— M. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
—P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Cunnion, Augustine D. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Daniel C. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Vin), Corning, Ind.
— D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Hugh (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
— J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Peter, J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Curry, George B. (K M), Slater, Mo.
— James B. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), absent.
— C. (Br), absent, sick.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— J. (S Falls), Spink, S. Dak.
— Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— John (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, N.Y., 7 Roe st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Peter P. (N Y), Rosebank, S.I., N. Y., New York ave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, Bedford Park.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg Station P.O.
Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gothsemane, Ky.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N,J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— Simon (St C), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Dacey, Jno. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Daeger, Albert, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
— L. P. (SFalls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Eureka, S. Dak.
Dahme, Hubert (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
Dailey, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 5th ave and 59th st.
—Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
Daley, Jos. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.

Daley, John, (Mo), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— P. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 18th and Stiles sts.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elisabethtown, Ky.
— J. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., St. James' Protectory.
— John R. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— Jos. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Michael B., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— W. J. B. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3d and Collard sts.
— William A. (Or), Eugene, Oregon.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* Hel), Kipp, Mont.
Damjanovics, Theod. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Greek Church.
Da Montefegatese, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Prescott, Ind.
— P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danner, Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Richton, Ill.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Darche, Jos. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— L. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), retired; res. Liberty, Ind.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), absent.
— Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Da Rosa, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Datin, P. (Mar), Barkville, Mich.
Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Daum, Theodore (Or), Portland, Ore., cor. 15th and Couch sts.
Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— M. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
— V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Dean, John J. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
De Angelis, Anacletus *o.s.f.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
DeBeaumont, R. C. (St Cl), Ferndale, Wash.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
De Bever, Wm. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
De Campos, A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
De Cantillon, E. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal. Holy Name Academy.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
De Chajecki, Henry (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.

Decker, J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Cles, E. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
Deering, L. A. (Fh), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.
Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., box 1013.
De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Chas. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Stanton, Wis.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
De Grasse, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Tucker, Neshoba Co., Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (GB), absent.
De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
De Ham, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
Deibele, Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
Dejalle, W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Wis.
Dèjon, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis.. St. Patrick's Church.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabays, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— John B. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato street.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Frs., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
De Latte, C. (Or), absent.
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Del Giudice, Balt. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Delinikatiz, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Delord, Dominic, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
De Maere, Gustave (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Demanez, E. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.
De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Dembinski, B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Demolière, James (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— M. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.. St. Clara's Academy.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
—Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Deneny, Thos. (St J), sick.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.

Dennison, Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., St. Monica's Church.
Denny, Hamar, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), res. Rome, Italy, 14, via del Sudario.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
De Pooter, E. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Depreitre, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. box 87.
De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
Derichemond, Fred., *m.s.c.* (E) Mercer, Pa.
Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
De Roo, P. (Or), Centerville, Oregon.
De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Desauniers, A. L. (Og), Morrisonville, N.Y.
— J. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
— J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.
Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Descarries, Zenon (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Deshon, Geo., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
Deshors, Frederick (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Jacksonville, Oregon.
Desmedt, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Desmond, A. P.
— Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church,
— E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
De Vilandre, Napoleon (Pro), Natick, R. I.
De Ville, John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
Devos, J. Em. (Om), Spaulding, Nebr.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
De Waggenacre, L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
D'Hommée, E. (N O), Washington, La.
D'Hooghe, Camille (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Montrose, Mo.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern, near Donham ave.
Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
Diehl, Martin, F., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ave. K and 102d st., Colehour.
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, St. Joseph's Academy.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Dillon, Geo. F., (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John J. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (L),, absent.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
—W. (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Dionne, J. D. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Dlag, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.
Dobberstein, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Dobyns, F. Placidus. *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
— Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
—Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Dolci, F. (Brown) Laredo, Tex.
Dolié, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Dollard, Richard (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), newly ordained.
— P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
Donahoe, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
— Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
—Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
— Thos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
Donckele, G. (VIsl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, E. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 19th and Savier sts.
— Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Frank J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— James B. (N.Y.)
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church,

Donnelly, Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
— Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
Donoghue, Ph. (Dall), Wylie, Texas.
— Stephen (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Donoher, J. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Donohoe, Jas. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
—P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th near Broad st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Jay st.
— Richard. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, J. F., (Clev), Summittville, Ohio.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 29th st.
— M. T. (Spr), absent.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Donovan, Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchison st.
— T. J. (Spr), absent.
—T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— Thos. B., *j.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N.Y.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Jas. A. (New) Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John H. (NY), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— John J. (Ph), absent.
—Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— M. A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., College.
Doppka, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— E. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— James (Pro), Rome, Italy.
— Nich. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Dotal, J. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa.
— E. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
—Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N.W.
— J. B. (Hart), absent.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Jas. J. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
— Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
— James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dourche, J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— Martin (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Sylvester (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Downes, M. F. (New), Paterson, N. Y., Union and Albion aves.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— F. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Jas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.

Downey, John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Downing, Denis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. N., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Downs, M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— George (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
—Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
— Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— Thos. J. V. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich., Boyle Heights,
Dozlekowski, Stephan, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
—Henry, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— J. A. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Ph. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
Drenford, Geo. *j.f.* (Wil), Clayton, Del., Industrial School.
Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— D. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— John T. (Alb), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Jos. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
— M. J. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Timothy L. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Jos. (N O), Houma, La.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Drury, E. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubois, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— L., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Duchesneau, J. O., Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Aemilian (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 803 Market st.
Duckgeischel, Anastasius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Duda, Anthony (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Duenne, —. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Duerr, C. (Chic), absent.
Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffo, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 st.
— D. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— F. C. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
— Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.

Duffy, P. B. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C , 114 Broad st.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburgh, W. Va.
— Walter J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Dufour, Alphonse (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Evans Mills, N.Y.
Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), absent.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave,
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dullard, E. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Dumas, Regis (Natchi), Poland, La.
Dumbach, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
— J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— John (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway and 2d st.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thos. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
Dunphy, L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Richard (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Mt. St. Agathe's Home.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V.I., B. C., Can.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Duren, Stephen (L C), River Falls, Wis.
Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St, Rose's Convent.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
— H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutkewic, Fr. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2375 Wilder st.
Duval, John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 4th ave. and 7th st.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John W. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.
— M. J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. (Nes), retired.

Dwyer, Wm. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— D. Marcus (N Y), Lille, France.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Dyson, Thomas, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benica, Cal.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Fr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Earley, Robert J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
— Thos. F. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
Eaton, Wm. H. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ebel, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Eberschweiler, F., *s.j.* (Hel), Chinook, Mont.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Far), Oddena, N. Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
Eckert, Br. (S A) Ft. Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Eckerth, Wm. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Eckles, J. C. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Edward, Hercules, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.*
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— C. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts.
— David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— Jas. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Jos. P. (N Y), absent; Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— M. F. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent: Chicago, Ill.
— John B. (G B), Wright, Mich.
Egelkamp, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhardt, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Eichenlaub, Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Bern, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
Eigenmann, Joseph, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Hermenegild, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Einzig, M. F. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
Eis, Fred. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
— Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Elsesser Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Emmerich, W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Emonds, W. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.

End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Denis, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Engels, Jacob (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Pamphilus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— P. (L R), Jenuy Lind, Ark.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Leon (Con), Tipton, Kans.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (StL), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— J. Ch. (St L), St. Peter, Mo.
— Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
Ernstdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station X, 18 Leo place.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Espen, J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson place, Weehawken P. O.
Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe, Me.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 44 2d ave.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Holy Rosary Church.
Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eylast, Frs. (N O), Pierre-Part, La.
Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), St. Paul, Oregon.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Faber-Smith, T. V. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N J., 78 Bridge st.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natik Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— James P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
—Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Faget, P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
Fahey, J. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Fahy, Lawrence A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
— Laurentius, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
— John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
—M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— W. H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.

Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y). Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A. (New), Belleville, N. J., William street.
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
— James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y
— Jno. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— John. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York, 1852 Washington ave.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 77 Verona st.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— Philip (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Faust, Francis (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Fedler, John (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 235 E. 14th st.
— Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Feeney, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), to Canada.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Feigen, A. (Vin), St. Leon's, Ind.
Fein, Henry (Vin), North Madison, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Felten, Frs. (L), Paducah, Ky., L.B. 94.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Gowanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
Fennessey, David, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
— W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.
Ferguson, J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
— Jas. P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Ferland, L. W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Fermont, P. (L), absent.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte. Colo., P.O. box 96.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, C. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N.Y.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Portland, Ore. Cathedral.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming.

Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Fichter, Lawrence (Vin), Greensburgh, Ind.
Fidelis, —*o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Edw. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 Ashland ave.
— Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Joseph (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
Finnigan, Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N.H.
Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Ernest (Leav), Holton, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chestnut st.
— P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Fiss, Frs. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
FitzGerald, J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— E. H. (St J), Fort Sheridan, Ill., chaplain U. S. Army.
— E. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
—Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
— James J. (Spr) ....
— James J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— John (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 172.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart.
— Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
— R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
— R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 350 Collins st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Thos. S., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (K M), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— John J. (KM), KansasCity, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Scr), Plaines, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
— J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, B. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.
— E. J. (St L), absent.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.

Fitzpatrick, Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— James (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— Patrick E. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent.
Flannagan, P. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), DesMoines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
— P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Jos. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrisons Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
Fletcher, Anthony, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— J. J. (Om), Dale, Nebr.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Michael (E), Smethport, Pa.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Florian, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.*
Florisoone, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King st.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward P., *o.s.a* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
— Jos., (Cov.), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
— M. J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Richard (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass, St. Louis Church.
— John A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Jno. C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Fogerty, Patrick F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Fohran, A. J. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.
Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.

Foley, Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Joseph A. (N Y) Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— M. F. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Josephs.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Foppiano, L., *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market, near Fulton st.
Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forget, D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), to Canada.
Forget-dit-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Forhan, Patrick, *s.j.*
Forkenbrock, B.A. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Fouquet, Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N.Y.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
— L. J. (St Cl), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
— Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— F. M. (Bal), Embla, Md.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— John (Hart), absent.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John M., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, New York City.
— Joseph J., Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
— L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Mathew, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
Foy, James P. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— *Trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Fransioli, A. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis., Md.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, Geo. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
— James (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
— N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 76 Bellevue st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey street.
— H. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Frensch, Christian (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
Fréri, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Fresenborg, Bernard (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph). South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
— Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.*
— Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.

Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (Erie), St. Mary's, Pa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. St. Louis Church.
Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Woods Run.
Frigon, B., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Frische, A., *s.m. of paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
— Joseph M. (Dub)....
Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
Frohn, G. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Fromentin, Chas. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Fuerst, B. Henry (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Pa.
Fugel, J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
Fuller, L. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fullerton, F. de Sales, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Furman, Adalbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, John J. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. F. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— Anthony J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End., St. James' Church.
— Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3d and Wolf sts.
— Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky,
— Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (S. L), Florissant, Mo.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter (G R), St. James, Mich.
— Peter M. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
— Philip F. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Charles A. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John (Bur), Poultney, Vt.

Galligan, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (NY), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallon, J. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Galvin, B. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Jas. F. (Spr), East Douglass, Mass.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
Galway, Edw., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett P.O., Pa.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
Gammell, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Ganser, Chas. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
— James (LC), Minocqua, Wis.
Garafolo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Gard, P. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Josedh P. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Garrand V., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.
Garriga, A. (Mon), absent.
Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton street.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
Garus, L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Francis (S Fr), San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal.
— Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— M. J. (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, La.
Gasson, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastaldi, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Gately, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L). Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O.box 7.
Gauvrean, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Gavin, C. (Chic), absent.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St Agnes Church.
Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gay, Peter G. (Mon), Monterey, Cal., Riverside, 12th and Mulberry sts.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Crowley, La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2d st.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 339 N. Market st.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley street.
— Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Geling, H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.

Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Genin, J. B. M. (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
Geuna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr).
George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Bishop's House.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gerard, Joseph (Col), Newark, Ohio.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Vin), NewMiddleton, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Regis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford road.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (SA), Meyersville, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Géron, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gerschwyler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gershweyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Gessl, A. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 48 Powell st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Paul (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Nogales, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Giangrandi, J., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— Edmund F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln aves.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Bo), absent, sick.
— Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— W. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Giblin, James (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Gibney, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— P. F. (Or), Cedar Mill, Oregon.
Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Gigault, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Fred. D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Giguère, J. P. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., box 85.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
—Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— P. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.

Gillen, Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Gillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
— M. A. (Vin), Zenas, Ind.
Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— Terence E. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Gilmore, J. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Ginet, J. M., *m.s.* (Hart), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
— Jos. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Girard, A., *s.j.*
— H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
— Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girault, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
Giraux, Chas. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Girma, Henry (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.,
Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, S. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Glaab, Geo. (Bal) Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Peter (Col), Cresk, Ohio.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Henry (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Glavin, John (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
Gleason, D. C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan and 4th sts.
— Math. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Jas. (Om), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— John (Hart) ....
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. F. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 26th and F sts.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville Tenn. St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
— W., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
— Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
Glorris, Aug. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, St. Berchman's Hall. L. Box 223.
— John (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Godin, Uldéric (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Godiol, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Godrijcz, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
— G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 153 Bleckman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (G B), Eagle River, Wis.
Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Goetz, Al. F. (K M), Fairbanks, Mo.
— Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park.
— Richard H., Very Rev. *o.p.*
— W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Golding, Francis B., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N.Y.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Gomminginger, B. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Good, S., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
Goodwin, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
Gordan, Wm. (Hart), newly ordained.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Coll.
— Martin J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— Walter (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W.Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North St.
Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.
— A. jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Appollinaris, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S.Dak.
Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.

Graham, John (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— John J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
— John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Girard, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandechamp, L. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— Jos. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
— L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Granjon, H. (Tuc), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, B. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
— James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Gratza, J. (G B), Flintville Wis.
Gravel, Pierre (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Greck, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Greely, P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Green, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— Jas. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John H., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Jos. P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gregory, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— Martin, *c.m.* (StL), Perryville. Mo.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale. Conn.
— L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate ave.
Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— John T. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griese, H., *s.j.* (SFalls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griessmayer, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— Jas. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Washington. D. C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.
Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
Griva, F, *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Groenings, James, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buonaventura, Cal.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Grosholz, M. (St L), absent.
Gross, Paul (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Grosse, F. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
— Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Grudzinski, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Gruenholtz, T. (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Gschwind, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., Sacred Heart College.
Gudenus, C,, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Gueguen, Louis, Very Rev. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Guenther, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard sts.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Broadway.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P,, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
Guido, Jos. N., *s.j.* (Hel), Jocko, Mont.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), retired; Ste. Julienne, P. Q., Can.
Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. D. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Guillo, J. B., *c.ss.r* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Guillot, Joseph (*s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ills., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek Church.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— F. (Or), Roseberg, Or., absent.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
— John E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W Broadway.
Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Cadillac, Mich
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
— J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzowski, R. L. (L C), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
Gwynne, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside, Ill.

Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph (Mar), absent.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
—Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Haase, Fr., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Philibert, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Haeckler, J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
— Wm. (KM), Rome, Italy, American College.
Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Clayton, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Häter, J. (New Jersey City, N. Y., C Greenville ave.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange
Hagarty, James A. (Og), Fort Leyden, N. Y.
Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John G., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
— T. J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y
Haire, S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thos. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Haley, J. P. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
Halftermaier, Eugene (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 440 St. Joseph st.
Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Hallissey, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— S. C. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Halloran, Edw. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— P. J., *j.f.* (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas (Det)), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— W. (Bo), retired; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.
Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. J. (Dub) Eldora, Iowa.
Haltermann, Alphonse (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., LB 1548.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
— William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, DelawareCo., Pa.
Handtmann, John (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haneke, A. B. (Bal), absent.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Hangley, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Hanigan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Hanley, David A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
— Michael (FtW), Lagro, Ind.

Hanley, Patrick (Tr), absent.
— Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Thos. (K M), Joplin, Mo.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. B. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
Hann, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Hannigan, Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
—John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, N. J., 198 Crescent st.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
— H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
— J. H. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Happe, Aug. (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Harichabolet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Harismondy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Tv.
Harkin, J., *c.sv.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Harnais, M., Very Rev. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harnett, Patrick (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church, Sichel st.
Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass.,
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, 114 E. 86th street.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Harpin, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
— Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Michael J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Harrington, D. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 23d and Q. sts.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (St P), Ft. Snelling, Minn., U. S. Post Chaplain.
— Peter J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hartleib, Frs. (B), Keuterville, Idaho Co., Idaho.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— B. (Ft W), Alton, Ill.
— H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
Hartnett, J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown.
— J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
— W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Hasenberg, Alex. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Hasenfuss, G. B, *o.p.*
Hass, Joseph (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassett, J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hatpart, John G., *s.j.*
Hau, Mathias (N C), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins, Md.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Wil), Warwick, Md.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hauptmann, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Waumandee, Wis.
Havey, John (Pro), East Providence, R. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Hawley, Ernest, *o.c.* (Pro), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— James (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James O., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th sts.
— Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
— Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Heagan, M. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Healey, Daniel (K M), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— E. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
— P. (N O), Lobdell, La.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— R. (St. L), Millwood, Mo.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.*
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— J. M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Hebert, Elphège, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Hebrard, A., *o.p.*
Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
Hecker, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
— Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Heer, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa,

Heer, Max, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
— W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Hegarty, Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
— Theo., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hegger, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
Hehir, J. (Dub), St. Anthony's, Iowa.
— Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
Heibel, J. (E), Hammet, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Heiland, John B. (Clev), Jewell, Ohio.
— Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Heile, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, Wm. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), Jerusalem, Asia.
Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
Heinrichs, Leo, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz Martin, A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
Heitinger, Emericus (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael (Con), Hutchinson, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22nd place.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind
Hella, J. L. (Far), retired.
Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.
— F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
Hellgen, M. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Helling, Anthony (L), Harcourt, Ky.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil),
— Vincent (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Hemesath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave.
Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Hemmersbach, A. (Cin), Mt. Washington, Ohio; P. O. Address: St. Gregory, Ohio.
Henderson, Alexander, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Andrew (Mil), Osman, Wis.
— Wm. Geo. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Nes sts.
Hendrick, Jas. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Livonia, N.Y.
— Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 50 Hand st.
Hendricks, P.J. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., Minn.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Henken, B. (Bel), Eichhorn, Ill.
Henn, Fred. (Lin), Wilber, Nebr.
— John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Ind.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Hennelly, Jas. V., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Hennemann, Rbt. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
— J. H. (Clev), Crandall, Ohio.
— John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.

Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Henning, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Henry, Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Paul, *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Herbert, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Herenthals, Alphons (Ind Ty), Quapa Reserve, Ind Ty.
Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Hermanns, Joseph (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
Hernandez, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Herr, Jos. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Herriges, John (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 234 Cleveland ave.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Heynen W. M. L. (V Isl), Wellington, V. I., B. C., Can.
Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted Conn.
— Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— George (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— James A. (Roch), Genesee, N. Y.
— James G. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John E. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Maurice J. (Br), absent.
— T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
Hiermer, Odilo, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.*
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— J. J., (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.

Higgins, Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st
— Wm. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hilchenbach, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Hild, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Geo. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Hildebrand, Jos. (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans, St. Mary's College.
— Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oregon.
— B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Asylum.
— Jos. Henry (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.*
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— G. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Hipelius, Edw. (Alb), retired; PortEwen, N.Y.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hirschmeyer, Frs. (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hobor, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
Hochmiller, A. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Hodnik, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Rasselas, Pa.
— Richard J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefridus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— L. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (StP), Waconia, Minn.
Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
— Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Stephan, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
Hoffmans, A (Con), Kimeo, Kans.
Hoffstede, Ch. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
Hofmaer, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
Hogan, J. H. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Ann's Church.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
— John (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John J. (K M), Shackleford, Mo.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Coldwater Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.

Hogan, Wm. R. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisau sts.
– Wm. S. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven. Ky.
Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.*, (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohmann, H., *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 235.
Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
Holland, Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael W. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Hollohan, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Holmes, Jno. F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska. Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), St. Louis River, Minn.
Hommerich, Engelbert *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Hommes, P. (Vin), St. Henry, Ind.
Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. 221 S. Beaver st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC). Rice Lake, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— E. M., jr., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
— F. C., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
—Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Horak, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael F. (NY), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Norton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
Hork, Albert M. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Rudolph, *o.s.f.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Horvath, Fr. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houle, Camille M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K M), Lee's Summit, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. J. (Alt). Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Hrabaer, John (Ph).
Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 5th st. and 21st ave.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Glass, near Norwood ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville. N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
— James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
— Jos. (Mil), absent.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bedes College.

Hudecek, Jos. (SA), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. J. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas T. F., Very Rev.(Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Huebner, Ambrose. *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmont.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.s.f.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Huermann, H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Huettler, A. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4533 Garfield ave.
Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
Huggard, James J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
Hugger, Titus, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— D. (Win), Easton, Minn.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. B. D., *c.s.p.*
Hugon, Edward, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Becker, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
Huna, Jno. (Wich), Marion, Kans.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Hundhausen, F. (St. L), Cottleville, Mo.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
— F. (Vin), retired.
— Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
Huot, L. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— L. Z. (Spr), absent.
Huppert, Thos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hurley, C. P. (St J), Milan, Mo.
—D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Denis (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
Hussey, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (S A). Castroville, Tex.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
Hyland, J. M. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.
— Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ildephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Ill, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
Illa, Emilio (Brown).
Illig, Joseph B. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Iseguirre, Modestus, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th street.

Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio St. Mary's Convent.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Izaguirre, Ildephonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.

Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
Jacob, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Jacoby, W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Jaeckel, Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Jaillet, C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4½ st., N. E.
Jakowitz, Alex.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
James, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Janauschek, J. (Scr), Talapoosa, Ga.
Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janecek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Jansen, G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
— P. H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
Jaron, Theod. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Jascovitc, John Ign. (N Y), New York City, 116 E. 7th st.
Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Jaspers, Anthony Al. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— John H. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
Jaszerzyerski, Stanislaus (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302 Chestnut st.
Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad. *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P. O. Box, 235.
Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev.. *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Alexander (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.*
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Jessing, Jos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. (Vin), Henryville, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
Jörg, Sylvester, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Johannes, L. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. (StJ), St. Joseph's, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
John, (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
John, F., *o.s.b* (K M), Verona, Mo.
Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, Andrew J., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— J. M. (Bal), absent.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— P. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Jouin, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.*
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
— F. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Upper Yukon River, Alaska.
Juennemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
Juillé, A. (N O), Geismar, La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, 444 Hall ave. st. and Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), Phillips, Wis.
— E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Juranscheck, H. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Jussell, G., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Ohio.
Just, Flr. (S A), absent.
— F. J. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Jutras, Albert (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabat, Emanuel (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Trenstat, Texas.
Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
— C. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
— Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
— Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K M), Cedron, Mo.
Kahellek, Peter A. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kain, James J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Kaiser, Nazarius (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Kalt, Eldephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Big River, Wis.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminszky, Acasius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 South 7th st.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Kane, C. J. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— John (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— William J. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
Kappel, Henry J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kaskerski, Stephen (G B), Pike Lake, Wis.
Kaspareck, Jos. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029 S. 5th st.
Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.

Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N.J., 27 Hamilton st.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
— Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Buf), South Buffalo, N. Y., Buffum and Park View ave.
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
— Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— Jeremiah F. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Thos. W. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, P. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
— John (E), Warren, Pa.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Cheyenne Wyo.
— Jas. (Hart), newly ordained.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
Keefe, Richard J. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Frs. B. (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— James F. (Br), Syosset, N. Y.
— Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 Lasalle str.
Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keiran, Cesar, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
Keitz, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Kelleher, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— M. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., Northport P. O.
— Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. (St L), Elston, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Denis A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Kellinger, L., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, I. M., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College, Highland Park.

Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N.J.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Fr. X. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church S.S.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Hugh B. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
— J. B., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave, and 23d st.
— J. S. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. W. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— James L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
— John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinty Church.
— John (Mob), unasigned.
— John C., *s.j.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John Joseph (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Lawrence (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Or), Marshfield, Oregon.
— M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
— M. J. (Scr), Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
— Michael J. (Buf), Bostere, Erie Co., N. Y.
— Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown Md.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Center sts.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Thos. (Alb), absent.
— Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 1st st. and White Plains ave., Williamsbridge.
— Thos. L. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— W. S. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
— F. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Kemphues, F. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Kempker, Hermann (Tuc), Eddy, Colo.
— John F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Kenk, Mathias, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
Kennedy, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Ed. *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— F. D. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James A. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— Jos. C., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane st.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (U), De Lamar, Nev.
— M. H. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. J. (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.

Kennedy, T. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Timothy F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— W. A. (Hart), newly ordained.
Kenelly, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Thos. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John(Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John M.(Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Kent, J. C., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. A. (New), Patterson, N. J., 381Grand st.
Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Kern, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P.O., 1021 Boulevard.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thos. J. (New), Kearney, N. J.
Kernion, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Ambrose's Church, Haslage ave.
Keuenhof, W. (K M), Glasgow, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Keveney, J. C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tonton ave. and 152d st.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Syca-
— John M., jr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y. more, betw. 6th and 7th st.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
Kienhöfer, A. (Leav), Burns, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kierey, Felix (Det), Detroit. Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
Kiernan, James (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchihson st.
— Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— R. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Robert (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Killeen, Michael (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Kinery, E. J. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— Kyran W. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
— Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Kinney, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kirby, D., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— L. J. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
Kircher, Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption Church.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
Kirvin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kisielewicz, Ladislaus.
Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kister, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Klebik, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Raab, Ohio.
Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton street.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klimecki, H. (Mil)....
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (LC), West Superior P. O., Connors Point, Wis.
Kloss, P. P. (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Edgington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306 Wick ave.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), St. Stephen, Minn.
— Joseph (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Kelseyville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd st.
Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Othmar *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knoop, John (Leav), Empire City, Kans.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.

Kocarnik, Wenceslaus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Francis, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Koenig, C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
— Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
— Fred (FtW), Hartford City, Ind.
— H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Koering, Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Koerner, Wm. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Vin), retired.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa , St. Vincent's Arch Abbey.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Koitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Kolar, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 33 Henry st.
— Fr. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Kolasinski, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Bascom, Ohio.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
Kolk, A., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
— Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Kollmansperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolimeyer, Marcellin, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominck, Jos. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.
Kopera, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Koppes, James (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
Kopytkiewicz, Marianus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg, Thompson and Orthodox streets.
— Miecislaus F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
Korczyk, James (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kossbiel, John (S A), Tilden, Tex.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
Kosolko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
Kotter, Anaclet, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
Koumly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
— W. (G B), Algona, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
— G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
Kraker, John (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Kramer, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— L. M. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Or., 832 Milwaukee st.
Kramolis, G. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Krams, Anton (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Kraus, G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Krawczunas, V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 South First st.
Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Kreis, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekel, John Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Krentz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
Kretz, Philip, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Krieg, Jos., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
— F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Jos. (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak
Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
Kroll, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P. O.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
Kuen, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K M), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
— John G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhmann, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, P., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Kuisle, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kunes, Jos. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich., Mackinac Co.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville, Ohio.
Kunz, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
— Wm. (St L), Flint Hill, Mo.
Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Kurz, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
— J. A. (Dub), absent.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Pilot Knob, Wis.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (KM), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
Kuzinsz, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 357 5th st.

Laberge, Joseph (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Philas J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lacinski, S. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
Lacoutere, Gust. (Leav), Palmer, Kans.

Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— O. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Laden, Thos. (Hart), newly ordained.
— S. Charles (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Längst, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Drawer U.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carencro, La.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway.
— Ign. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Rossville, Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Oregon.
Lajeunesse, Joseph (Den), Lake City, Colo.
Lakomy, Rud. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Pa.
Lamb, Francis, *s.j.*
— J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— A. J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
— J. (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
— Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (SFé), Springer, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lambertz L. (Natchi), Many, La.
Lamontagne, L. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.*
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, Seraphin, Very Rev. *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Landry, J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Lane, F. A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Arthur (Or), St. Louis (Gervais P.O.), Oregon.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— John Ign. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Lang, Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle st.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden ave. and Ward st.
— Wm. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), St. Marie Beaverville P. O., Ill.
Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— John M. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lanigan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lanzo, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston, Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
Laramée, Chas. Edw. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larche, L. N. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Larivière, Alphonse (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larobe, Laurent, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Larocque, Jos. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

La Rose, U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lassaigne, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W) Ligonier, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Laugen, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laurisin, Augustin (Hbg).....
— Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (G R), Manistee, Mich.
— Jno., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.
Lauzeau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Lauzon, I. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
Laval, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 S. Rampart st.
Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Edgar, La.
Lavelle, Frs. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Pittston. Pa., St. John's Church.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Jas. A. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
— Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacret Heart Church.
of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.
— Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 5th ave. E.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Lazarus, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
— Walter (Tr), Swedesboro. N. J.
Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., AllSaintsChurch,
— John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— M., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Lebeau, P. O., *j.f.*
Lebjecki, Victor M. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
Lechner, J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Leclaire, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecoutere, Gust (Con), Palmer, Kans.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Leduc, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Vin), Princeton. Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Bernard (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Edw. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Jno. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John (Leav), absent.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Thos. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), ...
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio. Station A.
Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.

Lefebre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
—E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
— George, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
— J. M., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Legris, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
— Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
Lehmann, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., box 655.
Lehoer, Frs., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leibfritz, Jno. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 439 E. 150th st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Leising, A. B. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Jas. J. (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
Lenert, John (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
— John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lennartz, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Meinrad (Gal), Henrietta, Tex.
Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
— H. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
— James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
— John (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Pro), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— Michael J. (Spr), absent.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— Paul J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Leonissa, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Le Plae, M., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
Le Quilleuc, Alph. (NO), Patoutville, La.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lesalchère, E. D. (NO), Banker, La
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Gonic, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Letellier, Michael (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Louis' Church.
Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
L'Etourneau, L. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lette, Wm. (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Leuret, A. (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Leute, Alph., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Levermann, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.

Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent on leave, Collegium Polonicum, 22 Via Maroniti, Rome, Italy.
— Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Leydeckers, H. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kans.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
Lilely, Wm. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown,
Lill, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Lillis, Francis (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Plauchéville, La.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Leopold, *c.pp.s.*
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Frs., *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Brookville, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
Little, C. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— T. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Opelousas, La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B. st.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Loehrer, Robert (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Ind.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
Loewekamp, Fred. *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Thomas Frs. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
Logan, B. F., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., corner St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmüller, Edmund, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Noah, Mo.
Loibl, John (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislas' Church.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.

Lonergan, Jas., *s.j.* (Mob), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Looze, Jul. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Lopatto, A. (GB), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Lopomo, A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (NY), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Lanark, Wis.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Lotti, Peter (Hart), New Haven, St. Michael's.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Lovereil, Eugen (NO), Opelousas, La.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 35th st. and ave. K.
Lowry, John P. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Luby, Michael (Chic), absent.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick (St P), Faxon, Minn.
— Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lucien, John B. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harmann st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
— G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Luersman, M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Creighton College.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Lugowski, Theodore (LC), Dodge Station, Wis.
Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa. 10th and Douglas sts.
Lunney, Edward, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Eliott ave.
Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Lutz, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.
— Anthony (Lin), Centre, David City P. O., Nebr.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr). Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
— Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John,s College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lyman, Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Lynan, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Creighton College.
Lynch, Aloysius (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
— B. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., D.D. Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.

Lynch, Jas. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
— John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
— M. (Hart), absent.
— M. J. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Bur), Fairhaven Vt., Church of O. L. of Seven Dolors.
— Thos. (Chic), absent.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams str.
Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
— F. X. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y.
McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
McAuley, P. H. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
McAuliffe, John (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
McAvay, H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
—Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
— L. A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
McCabe, Bernardine, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Denis (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James A. (E), Warren, Pa.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Nathaniel (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Wm. J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— Chistopher T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
McCarren, Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Assumption, Minn.

McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.s.f.* (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Daniel J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.
— F. X. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Frs. P. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters' Church.
— John M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 12th and Mulberry sts.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E.Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
— M. M. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
— M. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephen, S. Dak.
— Michael F. (Alb), Albany N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar street.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Armah, Iowa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClean, Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, J. B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 73 Targee st.
McColgan, Ed., Rt. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Hugh J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Wm. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
McCooey, Patrick J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
McCormack, J. C. (Chic), absent.
— James (Dub), Alvord, Iowa.
— P. J.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
McCormick, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— J. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boulevard,
— J. P. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 381 Grand st.
— Jas. M. (Mob), absent.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N.Y., Murray av.
— P. J., *c.s.p.*
McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market st. near Fulton.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
McCrarn, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCue, A. J. (Ph), newly ordained.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullogh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.

McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
—Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252S.4th st.
— E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Geo. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.
— George, *c.s.sp.*
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James T., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Whyteville, Va.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
McDevitt, John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
McDonald, Eugene E., *j.f.*
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J
— J. A., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
— Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
—James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. V. (NY), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Rbt. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
— Theo., *o.c.c.*
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonnell, Allan, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew (Bo), sick.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
— S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis streets.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
—Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
—M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Michael V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— P. F. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— Wm. B. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. L. (Char) Greenville, S. C.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Managunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvan, F.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
— John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John J. (N Y), Shrub Ooak, N. Y.
— Michael, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken. N.J., 64 Monroe st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
— P. L. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
McEwan, X. Y. Z. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
McGavick, Alex. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
—Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F and G sts., N. W.
— John J. (N Y). New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.

McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGill, F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— H. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Henry J. (Port), absent.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
— W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak land ave.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sterling place, near Classon ave.
— R. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
— P. Francis (Dal), Greenville, Tex.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y. 180 South st.
— J. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y).
— Geo. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
— Israel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmittsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— P. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
— Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Denis E. (Chic), absent.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— J. R. (Chic), absent.
— James, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Joseph F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Mathew H. (Port), Winn, Me.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— Thos. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— Thos. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Thos F. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
McGuane, J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.
McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— John L. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
— Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.

McGuire, John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 Mc Kinley ave.
— Richard (Chic), absent.
— T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
McHale, John M. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
— Patrick (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McHugh, Bernard M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McKeegan, James S. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— C. H., *o.p.*
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
— John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— L. (Hbg), sick.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
— Th. C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
McKeon, F.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Canton, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wm D. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul Church.
McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), absent in Europe.
McKluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
McLaughlin, Ed., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty str.
— John, J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— Thos. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Chatham, N. J., Oliver st.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— John F.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, Andrew M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
— J. C. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
— Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
McLoy, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st.
— H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James, Right Rev. Mgr.
— John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.

McMahon, John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— P. J.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Thos. (Alb), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry str.
McManus, Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Francis P. (Dav), absent.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— Miles J. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick (Bo), absent.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 138 Waverly place.
McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
— John T. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Neal (Tr), absent.
McMenamy, M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McMullen D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.
McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John (Leav), Abilene, Kans.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Theob., M. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Thos.
— W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
— Wm. H.
McNamee, B. R. (KM), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sterling Place, near Classon ave.
— Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 So. Locust st.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, F, *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McNelis, Chas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
McNerny, M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P.
— Thomas, *c.s.p.*
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
— John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Tacony.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Jos. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Robert (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
McShane, D.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
McSherry, J. F.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Md), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, St. Thomas' Coll.

McSorley, Mathew (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Jos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McSweeney, Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiney, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
McTeague, P. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3d ave.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Easton, Md.
McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis (S A), Fort Davis, Texas.
Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— P. F. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.
MacCorry, Peter P., *c.s.p.*
MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Macha, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Machan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Machnikowski, John de.
Maciacz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Anthony's Church.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— T. J. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James' Church.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— M. T.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
MacMorrow, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Madden, F.
— Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Mader, B., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Mary's Academy, 4th and Market sts.
Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (S Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Magenhann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Hugh L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Thimothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magott, R. (K M), Bricefield, Mo.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*
Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Geo. F.
— James (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
— James J. (LC), White Mound P. O., Wis.
— J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
— Moses (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Philip (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill. cor. 2nd and C sts.
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms Road and Green Lane.
—Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, D. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
— Daniel A. (Hbg), Harrisbuarg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Dominic, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
— John, (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.

Maher, James F. (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City. N. Y., 848 E. 163d st.
—Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Wm. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East street.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.
— Daniel P. (Alb). Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— John R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Patrick L. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
— Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
—Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
— Michael (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Mahowald. Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Majerus, Th. Al.
Major, James, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makar, — (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— J. (Roch). Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malleuchet, Césaire (N O), Port Barré, La.
Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— John J. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— F. (Dub)....
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 127 E 117th st.
Malo, J. F. (Far), Laureat, N. Dak.
Malone, Basil, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— J. (Dal), absent; with Christian Press Association Pub. Co., 54 Barclay st., New York. N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— James (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 South Rampart st.
— P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
Maloney, Jas. A.
— R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Maly, Jos. (Mil), Acorn P.O., Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Manel, Francis, *o.s.f.* (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.
Mangan, Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. F., Very Rev., (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Manlouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, John B.
— Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
Manner, Anselm *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
—Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Manns, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
Manser, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent, res. Ochsenhausen, Württemberg.
Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, J. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
— Pius, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Mara, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.

Mara, Michael J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Marceau, F. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marchand, Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Maréchaux, Jos., (N Y), New York City, 134 2nd ave.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
Marre, V. H., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Chas. (Og)....
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— W. F.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
Martin, Adrian A. (SFé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
— Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
— James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— John (Pitt), absent.
— Jos. (Bo).
— Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— M. J. (St P), absent.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal),
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martins, Candido A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyak, Fr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. John's Church.
— G. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masneski, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Massardier, J. M. F. (NO), Paincourtville, La.
Masselis, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Massey, John (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelpia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Maszotas, Joseph (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Matthies, Paulus *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Mathieu, P. (Bur), absent.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence Church *p.t.*
Matousek, R. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Convent.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Mattes, John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Leonard st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.,
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephen, S. Dak.
— Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Vin), New Albany, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
— S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
— Theodore J. (Vin), New Albany, Ind.

Mattson, J. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Matuszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Matyacsko, Fren (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk st.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
Maujay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Maune, F., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, George (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Abbeville, La.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Traverse City, Mich.
— John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2821 Sarah st.
Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
— Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
— Elias, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Jno J. (L C), St. Mary's, Wis.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Catonsville. Md.. St. Agnes' Church.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mazzucca L (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
Meagher, D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Jas. L. (Sy), with Christian Press Association Publ. Co., 54 Barclay st.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Crossingville, Pa. Church.
— Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
Meaney, R.H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 10th st. and ave. C.
Méchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st. and Highland ave.
Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Sylvester (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Wm. J. G. (Chic).
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Meier, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— Michael (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Melvin, James (SFr).
Menard, L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.

Menard, Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendel, E. *o.s.b.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Washington st.
Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
Menke, John (Cin), retired,
Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mensing, Henry, VeryRev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., drawer U.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merlin, Bernardine, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew, Ky.
— Herm. (Br), absent.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— L. (N O), Mandeville, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meskell, James F. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Messier, N. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mestres, R. M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Métayer, Louis, Very Rev. (Or), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), sick.
Metivier, F. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
Metzdorf, F. (KM), California, Mo.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Meuffels, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 840 Boulevard.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
Meuleman, H. (V Isl).
Meurer, H. F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Meurs, J. (L C), absent; Chetopa, Kans.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Mevel, John (Clev).
Meyer, A. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd street.
— Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Edw. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Frank (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
— Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
— Ignatius (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.
— M. *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— R. J., *s.j.* (St L).
— Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
— Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Siberia, Ind.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex., Immaculate Conception Church.
— George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— W. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
Mickers, S., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosière, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st

Migeon, L. (S Fe).
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
Migliore, V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Italian Church.
Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
Miklaszewski, M. (Dul). Stephen, Minn.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception,
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— Henry (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
— Joseph J. (L C), Junction, Wis.
— Lewis J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis M., Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Milmo, H. A. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Milton, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den).
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (Clev).
Minges, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
— Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Greene ave.
— W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
— Bernard (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
— F. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— L. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Sranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moïse, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 613 State ave.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Lowell, Ohio.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Canal st.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, Assumption Church.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
— Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
— James J. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— John (St P), Glencoe, Minn.. St. George's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— M. (Tr), Oxford, N. J.
— Peter (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), New York, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st,
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— W. (Sacr), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— E. R., (Bur).
— Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Br).
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.

Mon, Sigisbert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Monaghan, T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
— James B. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 West Broadway.
Monahan, James C. (Phil), Phiadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— .. *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
Monclus, R. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
—J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (Al), Nulato, Alaska.
Monselle, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y)
Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Monti, D. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Montrucchio, Bart. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
Moog, Peter (SFé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Saratoga, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Patrick (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
— Augustine, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), absent.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 38 Fulton st.
— J. C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Patrick (N C), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Wm. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
— J. P., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— Thos. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moré, Jas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Morel, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Morfeld, F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State st.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Morill, Chas. (Hart), absent.
Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— J. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Morrin, P. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
—William (Den), Durango, Colo.
Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Patrick (NY), Warwick, N.Y., Church st.
Morrison, F. X. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., St. Peter's Church, 403 24th st.
— John F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Morrow, J. T. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.

Mougin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Parsons, Pa., St. Dominic's Church.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— I. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Mozejewski, Mart. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Mrak, Ignace, Rt. Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana sts.
Muckermann, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, Ohio.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
— J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Mueller, Albert (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Peter, Mercer Co., Ohio.
— Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), to Rome, Italy.
— Anastasius Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheelng, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— August (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 35 Edward st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt.Calvary, Wis.
— Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas. Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* ((Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
— Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
— John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— L., *s.d.s* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
— L. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
— Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Verona, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
— Othmar (Mil), Racine, Wis.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Wimar (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Crawford, Nebr.
— J. St., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Bellmont, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.*
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— John A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.*
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— M.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburgh, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
— John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Mullan, A. Elder, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— W. R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Mullen, Hugh (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
— John J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Mulligan, Michael (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Mulloy, J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (SFé), Park View, N. Mexico.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th and Lehigh aves.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Münkel, Augustin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
Munoz, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), retired; Lanesville, Ind.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 360 N. River st.
Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
— C. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Celsus J., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— F. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
— Edw. P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. T. D. (K M), absent.
— Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— John T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
— M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— M. (Dub), Argand, Iowa.
— M. J., *s.m.* (U).
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Martin L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— P. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y).
— Philip (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— Wm. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 848 E. 163d st.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— William F. (N Y), absent.
— William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Mulberry str.
Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— Daniel (Mob).
— David A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Frs. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.

Murray, George L. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Henry F. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d st. near Central ave.
— John (Wh), retired.
— John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— V. B. C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th ave., S.
Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (Pro).
Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Naebers, John (Dub)....
Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, J. A. (N Y), New York City. 304 E. 47th st.
— John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina. Ohio.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West, and Light st.
Nagl, Edw. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauritius' Church.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (St L), Florisant, Mo.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
Neesen, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K M), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
— John S. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Chas., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle. Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43d st.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, Augustine, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
Neubauer, F. M. (Vin), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Co., Ind.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
Neuhoffer, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
Neumair, Jos. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Neumann, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neuzil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neves, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Neves, Joseph Duarto (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchison st.
Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
Newell, L. E., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, College.
— Reginald, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
News, E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Nichols, John, *c m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
Nickels, Nick., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius. *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Niemann, A. (Br), absent.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Joliet, Ills., Hickory and Division sts.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Pius, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Niersma, G., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Nigg. J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
Nogues, Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— Jno. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
— Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Thos. B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lafiin and 51st sts.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noonan, Francis (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope street.
— John J. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— M. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Norton, M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
— Boleslaw (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
— Stephen (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
— F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
— Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
— John (St P), ...
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Thos. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.

Nurre, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Nussbaum, Francis P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.

Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Lake Church, Wis.
O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
— Joseph (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
— Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
—Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— John (Port), Bath, Me.
— John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Jno. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Joseph, *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— Matthew (Cin), Cedar Roint, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
— Stephen S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— T. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
— T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— T. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
— Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., House of the Good Shepherd.
— Timothy (St P), St. Patrick, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass, Centralville.
— Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Obyrtacz, Z., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— F., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt, Pa.
— John (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.*
— T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr, 1715 Izard st.
—T. J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
O'Callahan, T. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4016 Seward st.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
Ocenasek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
O'Connell, Bernard T. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
— C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Daniel A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
— E. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
— Eugene (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

O'Connell, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
— John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
— John P. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
— P. H. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
— Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sandusky and Alabama sts.
— Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Timothy (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Wm. H., Very Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
— Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Benedict, *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Cornelius (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— David, F. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— J. F. X. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. P.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N.Y.
— James (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
— John (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.
— John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace place.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Jos. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J., *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— P. J. (Chic), DeKalb, Ill.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odenthal, Joseph R. (L)....
Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John F. (Dub), Ogden, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
— Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— David (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edw. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Liberty, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Broadway and 5th st.
O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S. E.
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
O'Donovan, D. (Vin), Sullivan, Ind.
— D. C. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
— Denis (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Louis (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., Mellen and Sherman sts.
— P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
— Peter (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Oesterreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
— Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
— J. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
— J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— P. J. (N O), Island P. O., La.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Averill Park, N.Y.
O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Henry (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Wm.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.
O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Philip (NY), Middletown, N.Y., Cottage st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James C. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.*
— S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
O'Hare, J. B. (N Y), West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
— Jas. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
O'Hora, J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Cairo, W. Va.
O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. D. (Pro), Warron, R, I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thos. M. (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker street.
— Timothy (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— W. J. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
O'Keeffe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y).
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.*
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), absent.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
— M. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp and Girod sts.

O'Leary, Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Wm. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Ocaté, New Mex.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
— H. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Stanley, N.Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Austin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Jno. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Peter (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
— J. C. (Pro), Washington, D. C., American College.
— James. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
— Joseph P. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
— Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt), Coultersville, Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
O'Neil, Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
O'Neile, C. E. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Augustine M. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Chas. (Chic).
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. C. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— J. Francis (K M), Marshall, Mo.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— James (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— John P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Oniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Polish Church.
Opava, Vincent (Leav), Horanif, Kans.
Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Franciscan Convent, Chestnut ave.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
O'Regan, Joseph. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
O'Reilly, .. (Dub). Sibley, Iowa.
— Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
— A. (St L), absent.
— B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— Bernard (St A), Ocala, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Bernard (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 Williams ave., Station B.

O'Reilly, Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher B. (NY), New York City, Monroe ave and Kingsbridge Road.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
— Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— H. H. (St L.)....
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— J P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
— L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K M), Lexington, Mo.
— Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave. near Clinton st.
— Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. F. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Patrick (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
— Peter (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
— Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
Orfei, N. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Orlando, Gaetano (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Orlowski, H. (L R), Marche, Ark.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— G., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— John, *e.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland. D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N.Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
— R. P., *o.p.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Col).
— Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
— James (Dav).
— M. (Chic).
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J., Sacred Heart Church.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
O'Shea, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.
Oskino, Eugene (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
— A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Joseph, *c.ss.p.* (Det), Detroit. Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Joseph, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
Oswald Max (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— D. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel (Dal).
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Edward F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Chic.), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
— M. A. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P. O., 1021 Boulevard.
— Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— Michael (E), Coalport, Pa.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.
— Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Otis, J. J. (Dal), Jefferson, Texas.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Thos. B. (Cov) Alexandria, Ky.
Otten, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa. St. Mary's Church.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Otting, Bernard, J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Otto, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (StJ), Wien, Mo.
Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Joseph's Church.
Palacies, Luis, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
Panço, Fr, (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, Leo (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph's, Fla.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuska, Wenceslaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Papka, Anthony (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Alfred J., *o.m.i.*
— Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
— R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Paquette, Chas. Al., *o.m.i.*
Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.*
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
Parillo, Pasquale (NY), New York City, 329 E. 63d st.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Park, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Parker, J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Moses E. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, care of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philipe st.
Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Patrick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Patterson, Cornelius F.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
Pauli, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Paulovits, R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave., St. Elisabeth's Church.
Paulus, P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Payan, J. A. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Payne, W. Gordon (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pebeil, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.,
Peckskamp, Augustine (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Convent of Our Lady of the Lake.
Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City Alms House.
Peiffer, N. G. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
Peil, W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Pekar, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 318 Porter ave.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Pelnar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.., Notre Dame Church,
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.
Pembroke, D.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, Ohio.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Pensier, P. L., VeryRev. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Pepersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Percot, A. Bernard, *o.p.*
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Grove st.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), New London, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Peru, N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
Pesch, G. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xaviers Church.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— P. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St, Peter's Church.
Peters, AlbertR., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington.D.C., 19 I st., N.W.
— B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
— Theodore, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Petillo, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Louis V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New). Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Petry, Albert. *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), retired.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.*
Peufier, E. (N O), Killona, La.
Peyrot, James M. (N C), invalid; France.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y.
Peza, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Gates, Minn.
— James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Pfiffner, Benedict.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Cornelius (Tr), Florence, N. J.

Phelan, D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans.
— Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Jas. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
— Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Philippart, Michael (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— Martin (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
— E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
— Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Piacentini, Z., *o.s.*
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Pickl, Joseph (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
— W. D. (L), Danville, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Pinard, Henry L. (Natchi), Lecompte, La.
Pindar, P. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Pinnel, J.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
Piper, H. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Piperni, R. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Pischery, F. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Brownell st.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plainecassagne, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Plamondon, L. G. (Wh).
— W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo. Tex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. G. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Plumanns, Leonard J. (Gal).
Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
Plusse, Ferdinand, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plut, A. (St P) ....
Podgorsek, Anthony (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Podlecki, P. (G B).
Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, G., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polasek, J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
Police, J. Anatole, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Polizzo, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Pictoria, Ohio.
Pollyackovitz, John (New).
Pommer, Fred. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.

Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne street.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C).
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
Potdevin, Jean, *o.p* (N Y), in France.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Taos, N. Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christophe (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— N. N. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
Pouliot, C. (Og).
— J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
— N. A. E. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Power, A. H. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N.Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
— John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John R. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— T. (Pro), absent.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
— W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— John J. (Clev).
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thos. A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Wm. F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Review.
— Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Pozek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Pozzi, Luigi (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, Mont.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robt. J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Ci), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— J. H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
— J. P. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
— James M. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 50 Ball st.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worchester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Peter J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— T. P. (K M), Warrensburg, Mo.
Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
— J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James Church.
— Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Prim, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Pritzl, Angelus, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.

Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prulquin, P., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Prunty, Frs. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Pruss, F. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Prybl, F. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Przybylski, L. (Or), New Era, Oregon.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Puden, Joseph (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KM), St Elizabeth, Mo.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
Puig, Michael (Brown), Aquilares, Tex.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pujos, P. M. (Dal).
Pulcher, J. C., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
Punghorst, M., *s.j.* (B), Old Mission, Idaho.
Purbrick, Edward, Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Purcell, E. J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thos. E. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— Wm. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, M. (Buf).
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.

Quade, Edward L., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
Quick, Thos. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Quigley, A., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Thos. (Chic), absent.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Quill, Patrick H. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— D.
— Daniel (Cin), absent.
— Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— J. F. (Hart), newly ordained.
— J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, Antoinette st.
— Jas. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.

Quinn, Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. (Ph), absent.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Quirk, John (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John, F. *s.j.*
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.

Raab, Felix, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), Central City, Colo.
Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Racette, Edw. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Radtke, B. (Om)....
Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Terence P. (Hbg), absent.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Shagelok, Alaska Ty.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
Raiberti, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Rajcsienyi, B. M. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodius Church.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Rasch, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Eliott ave.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Rathke, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
Rauber, Angelo.
—Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
Rauh, Ignatz, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., Ohio.
Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
Raymond, F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Rea, Thos. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. M. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Reagan, Edw. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Philip M.
Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reardon, D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Hermann (Cin)....

Reck, J. B.(N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, Wm. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
— Jno., Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
Reed, George (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— C. S. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— John C. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
Regeneret, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanic sts.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Koch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (G R), Manistee, Mich.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.*
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (E)., Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Regnery, Frs. (Phil), Reading Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Rehill, J.
— Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
Reibel, J., *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Reichenbach, John (Det), Emmet, Mich.
Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Reidhaar, A. (Mon), San Diago, Cal.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— Chas. Edw., *j.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
— Denis M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— J. F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., St John's Church.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Mathew (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific st.
Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Rein, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
— Jos. A. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 6th ave. and Bridge st.
— Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
— .... (E), Oil City, Pa.
Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Reiss, Augustinus, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Reisser, J. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Reitmeyer, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Reinert, Edward R.
Reker, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette. Ill.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Theop. Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
René, J. B., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.

Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
— R.J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Utica, Nebr.
Rettger, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Franciscan Convent, Central ave.
— Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reuther, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— J. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Spr), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, M.
— Matthew (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., Annunciation Church.
— Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.*
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
— J. J. (G B), Hilbert Junction, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 83rd and Ontario aves.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
Rhullier, E. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rice, J. J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Theo. (GB), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Richards, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Richardt, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st., St. Ludwig's Church.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Richtartsick, E. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Rick, Elisæus, *o.c.c.*
Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Rickert, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.,
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill , SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and St. Claude aves.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— James (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— F. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
— Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Riordan, M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), absent.
Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Risch, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
— Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Rittmeyer, George, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— J.
Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt sts.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.*
Robison, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
Roccoffort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), La Rose, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— Edw. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
— Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Roell, Frank A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roeser, Theodore, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Roesl, Jos. M.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 18th st.
— Wm. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
Roguet, John (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
— Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Rohlinger, John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Rohllard, Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Rohowski, Casimir, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Rolfes, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Romanelli, Victor (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
Rompe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— James (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Maurice, *s.j.*
— Patrick T. (N Y)....
Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.

Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Rosch, P.
Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Rosen, Peter (St P).
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Rosenfeld, Hilarius, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
Roser, John, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*
Rossbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Roth, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph's, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Fr. J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wakefield, Ill.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Rotter, Conrad, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Rouchy, James (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee st.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Rouquié, John (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.*
Roux, John (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
— P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— P. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Francis F. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Paul E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Byron, Mich.
— Fred L. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Rütters, Dan.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
Ruf, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ruhl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
Rupprecht, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Canton, Mo.
Ruprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
— Bonifatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky
— Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Wynant, Ohio.
— P. O.

Russell, Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, Henry (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N.J.
Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Ruszkowski, Ch. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Forman st.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Christopher, *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
— Edward A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 430 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Francis R., *o.p.*
— J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— Jas. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Jas. M. (KM), Holden, Mo.
— James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
— John F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectory.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.*
— John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Jos. Aloysius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.*
— M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Paul W. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
— R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. M. (KM), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Thomas (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
— W. B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
Ryle, J. P. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western ave. and Superior st.
Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.

Saas, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
Sabetti, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Sack, J. M. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
— George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
Sailer, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., North Highland ave.
Saint-Laurent, J. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Florence, Wis.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
— Louis N. (Alb), retired; res. Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Salentin, John (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 50 Ball st.
Salmon, John J., D.D. (Bo).
Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Samson, C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Sand, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Min), La Crescent, Minn.
Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.

Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
Santerre, F. X. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Santipolo, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 807 Pacific st.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Sass Chas. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Sasse, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
— Peter U. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Catedral.
Sassen, W. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Naubinway, Mich.
Saurusajtis, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Saus, Matthias (St C), Delano, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), sick; res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, Ohio.
Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Sbaretti, Donatus, Rt. Rev. Mgr., Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (KM), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Dominic, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— M. J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W.42d st.
— Martin P. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
— Michael P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts. N. W.
Scanlon, Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mon),
— Daniel P. (Ro), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
— Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Schaaf, Andrew (Vin), Poseyville, Ind.
— C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
Schabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Schachte, John O. (Char).
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyrouse st.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Payne, Ohio.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Schalk, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
— Fred. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schandel, John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Schapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
Scheffold, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Scheefers, John (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Scheele, Chas. (K M), Carthage, Mo.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
Scheid, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schell, Jos. (Or), Tillamook, Oregon.

Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Lakey, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, J. (G B), Breckenridge, Colo.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Schenk, A. A. (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Scherer, E. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Scheyer, John B. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Schiedel. Paul (Mil), Whitewater, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 McAuley ave.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York, 143 W. 95th st.
Schillo, Chas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Schirack, Lawrence, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schirak, Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Schirr, Victor (Win), Jonesburgh, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Schlathoelter, B.H. (StL), Johnsburgh, Mo.
— L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schleicher, George (Mil), Lancaster, Cal.
Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan N. Y.
Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Kilian, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Schlütter, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (St L).
Schlueter, A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George st.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Schmauss, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Schmickler, Bartholemew, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
— Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
— Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 440 St. Joseph's st.
— Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Hieronymus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Joseph (N O), La Vacherie, La.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
— P. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— Pancrat, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, N. 2d and Crocker sts.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.*
— Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
— Athanase, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— E. J. P. (Vin), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
— E. M. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Jos. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Macarius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.

Schmitt, Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.f.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Heim ave.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Pit), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, Royal st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Ed., *c.ss.sp.* (Pit), Tarentum. Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College.
— Mathaeus, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad. Ind.
Schneider, A. (Nes), absent.
— Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— A. (Mon), Fort Yuma, Cal.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Maximilian (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Schnell, V. A. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schnerr, Leander, resides at Beatty, Pa.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
Schoell, M. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
Schoenen, P. (New), Belleville, N. J., Williams st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.s.f.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Scholl, P., Very Rev. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Schonhart, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st., 21st ward.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
Schorer, Odile (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
— Kilian (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), infirm.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schram, L., Very Rev. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1317 Hamilton ave.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Ohio.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
— John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— John Baptist, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), absent.
Schuck, Jos.
Schüle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.*
Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Schüttelhofer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Schueler, J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.

Schulack, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Schuler, Herman, *s.j.*
Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard's P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.*(Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John H. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell av.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Schunk, Dominic., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Starlight, Ind.
— Joseph M., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.*
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Francis Church.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.s.f.* (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.
Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Montello, Wis.
Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil). Sinsinawa, Wis.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Schwick, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Superior and Huntington sts.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Scott, Patrick J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Barkers, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
— Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
Seber, Constantin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Sebik, Frank Gabriel (Gal), West, Tex.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Padna, Ohio.
Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Seibertz, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— William F. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char) Columbia, S. C.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Odell, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), absent on account of ill health.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sénésac, J. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Vin), Bradford, Ind.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florrissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Serwetko, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1305 Baugh ave.
Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
Settele, Chas. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevcik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.

Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty).
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Shadier, Very Rev. F. J. (Char), absent.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Shahan, Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shallo, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L., Very Rev. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mark's Church, Hansel st.
— James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Shaw, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamus st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C., D'Hanis, Tex.
— J. J. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— James (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— David (Alb), absent.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
— John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (Hart), absent.
— M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— M. F. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Patrick (Br).
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehey, J. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 130 Sandusky st.
— John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
— Thos. (Nash), Memphis, St. Bridget's Church.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Sheil, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
Shelly, Thos. (Hart).
Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Sheran, W. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
— B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Matt. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. F. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— Philipp (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Ph).
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
— Michael (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
— Michael (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shirack, P. W., *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.

Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
— Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
Sifferath, J. (Det).
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Sikorski, A. M. (Sy), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
— John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simonik, F. J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College, Catholic University.
— John V. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, L. (St P), West Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2d and St. David sts.
— P. N. (N O), Buras, La.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Co), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
— Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Singelton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siviec, Alex. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Sklenar, John M. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Wenceslas' Church, Main st.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
—E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— J. R., Very Rev., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
— John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Michael T. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne street.
Sliemers, Willibald, *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.
Slinger, Very Rev. J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Slupek, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
Smekar, A.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), absent.
Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Salena sts.
— Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Francis X. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Smith, James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
— James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— Jno. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— JohnTalbot(Og), New York City, 72 89th st.
— Jos. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa,
— Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
— L. A. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
— Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— P.
— P. (Mon), absent.
— P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.,
— P. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
— Philip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smoger, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
Smrekar, Andrew (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Eugene (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
— M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa
Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Laud, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.
Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Sojek, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa, St. Ladislas' Church.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Solnce, M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Somers, Ed. F.
Sommer, C. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Sommerhäuser, B., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustace, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
Sorin, Réne J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
Southeimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist College.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Sovilla, Vittorio (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Spæth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.

Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.. Capuchin Monastery.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spellman, Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Spensely, John (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Spiecardi, — (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.. 924 Lawrence st.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Spigardi, Cesare.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, J. G. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.
— G. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— Maurice (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
Stadelman, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
Stadler, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
Stahl, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Stallo, Guido, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John F. (Vin), St. Thomas, Ind.
— L., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Louis, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
— T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— T. N. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
— Wm. J., *s.j.*
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Stariha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Starostzick, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Joseph (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 46 Jay st.
Stay, Mgr. (Pro), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Korn, Oklahoma.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
— Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Greek Church.
Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
— Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.*
Steffes, Jos. M. (G B), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), Innsbrook, Austria.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Highland, Ind., Vincennes P. O.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Leopold (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis . Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug., Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
— H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.

Stenger, L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Rome, Italy.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
— Venantius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), White Church, Mo.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Lottaville, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
— J. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis' Hospital.
Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O. Cullman Co., Ala.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Fidelis, *c.p.* (Bal), Rome, Italy, SS. John and Paul's Church.
— P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Storff, Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo..
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Straeten, M. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Straevens, M. H. (Or), absent.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, H. Jos. (Roch).
Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Whitfield, Ind.
Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
Strickner, Geo. (Mil).
Strigl, Wendelin, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
Stroebele, Albert, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Callicoere, N. Y.
Stromberg, John H., Breda, Iowa.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent.
Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
Stuer, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.s.f.* (KM), Higginsville, Mo.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
Stuhl, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— F. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Subileau, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Bals, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav) Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22d place.
Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— D. (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— D. Alexander (Man), Westville, N. H.
— D. H. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
— D. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.

Sullivan, Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Eugene (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— F. (Dub....
— F., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis H. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Reese, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
— John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Clarksburg, W.Va.
— John W. (S Fr).
— Joseph D. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Lawrence M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Michael (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
— M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— M. D., *s.j.* (Det), Mangalore, India.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— M. P. (Bal) Anacostia, D. C.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— W. F. (Pro). Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Supik, Wenceslas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 611 Carson st.
Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon. Ill.
Sweeney, Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road., St. Ann's Church.
— C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
— John J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Swift, F. J. (St P), Amendale, Md.
— H. S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Sylvain, O. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
Synan, Owen (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Very Rev., (Hart), Conn., 350 Collins st.
— John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Seb. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 73 Rawlings ave.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N.J., St. Michael's Church.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Szpotowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Szteczovics, N. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Ash st.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulcrecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), St. John, Texas.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov).
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

Taillant, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Taken, James (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Talley, J. J. V., *c.m.* (Ph).
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
—Walter T. (New), JerseyCity, N.J., 240 9th st.
Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tarnowski, Mathias (Bal),...
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— John H. (L), absent.
—Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Tearney, E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Tegeler, John (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Tehan, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
Teipel, Joseph (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
Temple, William (Wil), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
Tennisen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich. McDougal and Canfield aves.
— M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Teroerde, Paulus, *o.f.m.* (StL), Washington Mo.
Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
Tessier, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— John (N Y).
Tettemer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Cameron, La.
Tevlin C. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Thévis, J. T. (N O).
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thie, Jos. A. (Vin), Hayden Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thitgen, M. (Dub)....
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Nic. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Thobe, H. (St L), absent.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, J. (Nes), absent.
Thomas, Anthony A. (Og).
—C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Chas. (Det), retired.
— Cyrine, (L), St, Vincent P.O., Ky.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
— J. (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
— Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— David (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Reginald, *o.p* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
Thorel, Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.

Thornton, J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Thuente, T. C., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, between Main and Walnut sts.
Tiepel, Joseph (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Tierney, D. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Whitemore, Iowa.
— P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky. 435 3d st.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
Till, F. X. (G B), Norman, Wis.
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Solomonville, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Astoria.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tipp, J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
— Richard H. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), absent.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Thos. V. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Church of the Nativity.
Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Lyceum.
Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Patrick Joseph, Mgr., Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain General to the American war ships, Philadelphia, Pa., Dooner's Hotel, 10th above Chestnut sts.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Toohey, J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Chic), absent.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Tosi, Pashal, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska Territory.
Toupin, J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Tracksler, Fr. X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Pa.
Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
— John F. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Necker, Md.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Transerici, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.

Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Treacy, Jas. (Chic), absent.
— T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
— Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Treis, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremblay, L. O. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Trinkel, Ed., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tritz, Joseph (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Troncy, J. M. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
Tronsoco, Mariano, *o.p.* (Alb).
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin)....
— Vincent, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G B), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent.
Truczynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Tuigg, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Tuite, Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
Tump, H. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans., St. Teresa's Church.
Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
— J. T. (St L), absent.
— James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
Turgeon, O. N. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Turnell, Philibert, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio Holy Trinity Church.
Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tynan, Wm.J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav). Harlan, Iowa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Constantine (G B), Sevastopol, Wis., Institute P.O.
Umbach, Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Uncles, C. R., *j.f.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Vin), New Albany Ind., Annunciation Church.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 14th st.
Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Maurice's, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Elmdale, Minn.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Urich, Adam J. (Vin), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vaculic, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Medford, Wis.
Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.

Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petosky, Mich.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
Vally, Louis, VeryRev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Valois, C. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Billings, Mont.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Okarche, Oklahoma Ty.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
— R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Benson, Arizona.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), absent.
Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.
Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Edmund, Okla.
Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
— Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. Isl., B. C.
Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Pammel, E. (G R), retired; Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
Van Ree, Lucas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Van Roy, R., *o. praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Ed. (Ind Ty.), Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Vaughan, Jas. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Venn, Clemens (Chic), absent.
— Theodore (St P), Ditter, Minn.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), Baker City, Oregon.

Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 South st.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Vermaot, James (Hel).
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Vernimont, R., *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Wanatah, Ind.
Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natchi), Monroe, La.
Verweyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Vignon, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (StP), Madison, Minn., Lac-Qui Parle Co.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Vinegard, M. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Viola, John M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vitta. Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlasak, Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Vlcek, C. J. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P. sts.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis, Ohio.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Vogelman, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), absent.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Vollebregt, A. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
— F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eustache, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Volpe, T. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Volsin, F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
Volz, J. R. *o.p.* (L).
— Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— Raymund, *o.p.* (Mil). Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Von Ascheberg, Alexander, *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vones, Methode, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Von Droste Hülshoff, *c.m.* (LC), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (FtW). Earl Park, Ind.
Von Weldon, Chas. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
Votypka, C. J. (Far), Pisek, N.Dak.
Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Vullinghs, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
Vychodil, Aloys (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.

Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 832 Milwaukee st.
—Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
Wack, Jos. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
Wade, James (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
— Carl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Chas. (Vin), Yankeetown, Ind.

Wagner, Eusebius, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
— F. J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
— Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.*, (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walbaum, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— M. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, A. O., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— D. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington Md.
— David B., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna. Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Walsh, D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
— D. J, (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— David (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— J. F. (Chic), absent.
— J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— J. T. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— James (Peo).
— James J. (Hart), absent.
— James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— James R. (Alb).
— John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— John (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— John T. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bo).
— M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Richard (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt).
— Thos. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), retired, Newry, Pa.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Carolina st.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L).
— Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
— W., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
— Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, Doddridge Co., W. Va.

Walsh, Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Wm. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart street.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll, St. Agnes' Hospital.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucene.
Wand, John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Ward, Daniel P. (NY), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch st.
— F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
—Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Carroll Station.
— Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas Church.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Wm. J. (NY), Chester, N. Y., High st.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 309 E. 10th st.
Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Watson, Geo. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
— Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut street.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wawrzykowski, R. (G B), Amherst Junction, Portage Co., Wis.
Wayrich, Frederick Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
— Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. A.
— J. A. (N Y), Rondout, 93 Wurts st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos. F. (Vin), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Wellington, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckes, W. (L C), absent.
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton P.O., Tex.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
Weland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.

Weis, Bernardinus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
— F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
— Michael (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 216 Aliceana st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
Weiter, John (Leav), absent.
Welbers, L. A., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
— Jno. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— M. J. (Spr), Harrison, N J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro. Cathedral.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), newly ordained.
— Michael J. A. (N Y).
— Michael (Spr), absent.
— Thos. (Pitt).
Welté, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Carrollton. Cambronne and Burthe sts.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic).
Wendl, Emran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wengrzynowski, F. (Om).
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
— M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus. *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
— P. A. (New) Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry st.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Edward G. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Cyrill and Methodius Church.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Nazarius, *o.s.b.*, (N O), Gessen, La.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
Westerman, James B. (N Y)....
Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weysters, James (New).
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), absent with leave.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Whelan, Aegidius (Bal).
— Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Miles (Bal).
— Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— W. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Whibbes, Fr. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
White, H.. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. C. (Day), Dunlap, Iowa.
— Jas. A. (N Y).
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
— John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.

White, Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
— Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, N. Y.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, Henry K. (SFr), Mendocino City, Cal.
— M. J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wicart, L. C. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
Widerin, George L. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
Widmann Conrad M., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
—Jos. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, 2020 Lapeyreux st.
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
Wieczoreck, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Wielgus. Joseph (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Wiersma, G., *j.f.* (Bal).
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca street.
— Gustave (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Otto (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
— Stephen M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Wiewer, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wigger, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
Wight, B. J. (L), Russellville, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
Wilbur, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— Paul (Det), Roseville, Mich., Sacret Heart of Jesus Church.
— Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Willman, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Henry(Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— S., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Jos. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
— John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— M. J. (New), New Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Windish, Francis (G B), absent.
Windschiegel, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st., absent in Europe.
Wingerter, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Münich, Minn.
— P. C. A. (Nes), Puyallup City, Wash.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Apollo, Pa.

Wirtner, Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
— Herman, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Joseph Raphael, Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Wisslar, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Withopf, K. J. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, Francis (SA), St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Texas.
Wnenk, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 143 Mills st
Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.
— Frs. W. (Vin), Shoals, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— W. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Wolff, Francis Seraphicus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), to Germany.
Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Wolters, Henry G., *s.j.* (StL).
Wolyncevicz, John (Chic),
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
Wood, Jas. F. (K M), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— John F. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
— John T. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Wozny, S. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Joseph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.s.f.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 19th and Meharry sts.
Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, D. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 809 Lexington ave.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y).
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.

Yasbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitemore st.
— Jos. (NY), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
Yates, Walter R., *j.f.* (Bal). Baltimore, Md. 401 Courtland st.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Goshen, Ind.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Allegheny, City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
Young, Alfred, *c.s.p.* (N Y).
— Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Yserman, Eugene (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabienski, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Zaboglio, F. (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.

Zagar, A. (Mar), absent.
Zahm, John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
— F. C. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Zalud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyruse st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeilnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 235.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K M) Monett, Mo.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
Zenisek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zern, Gregory (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (KM), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Ziegelmayer, Joseph Anthony, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Jos. L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Otto, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zielenbach, Anthony Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Quirinus (G B), Princeton, Wis.
Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Zillinski, John (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Richard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Provemont, Mich.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zupan, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), absent.
Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Belden and Racine aves., Chicago, Ill. Brother Aloysius Schyns, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 13; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in U.S., 5.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 104; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 28; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 84; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 64; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 77; Clerics, 19; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novices, 4; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Colleges, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 43; Clerics, 9; Novices, 2; Brothers, 19.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Postulants, 2; Scholastics, 14; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 4; Decons, 3; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 30; Priories, 2; College, 1; High school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 11.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 20; College, 1; Stations, 9.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 4; Novice, 1; College, 1; Stations, 2.

Cluny Priory, (Wetaug P.O.), Ill.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, Prior. Fathers, 5; Professed Clerics, 6; Clerical Novice, 1.

St. Leo's Independent Priory, St. Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles More, O.S.B., Papal Prior. Fathers 6; Clerics, 2; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 9; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

St. Joseph's Priory, Covington, Ky.—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., prior.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent Monasteries:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870; first Abbot: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty who died Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., 1896)—Rt. Rev. Fintan

Mundwiler, O.S.B., 2nd Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 42; Novices, 5; Members in Community, 109; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, 9; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 2; several Stations in South and North-Dakota.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations in Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Jasper, Maria's Hill, Sabaria, St. Meinrad, Ind., Woonsocket, S. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions of Stephen and Fort Totten; several Stations in South and North Dakota.—St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 25; Professed Clerics, in higher Orders, 5; other Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 22; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subjaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 25; Candidates, 5; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblats, 2; Candidates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Students, 30; 14 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 9; Clerics, 1; Novice-Clerics, 5; Lay-Brothers, 6; Novices, 6; Candidates, 6.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma, Rt. Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 18; Novices, 2; Brothers, 12; Candidates, 4; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 3; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 13; Clerics, 6; Brothers, 37; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarians, 2; Parishes, 3; Stations, 7.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 3; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 16; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 9; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 22; Clerics in Novitiate 5; Professed Brothers, 41; Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Fathers, 31; Clerics, 22; Novices and postulants, 10; Lay Brothers, 19; Oblates, 2.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., supr. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; MOTHERHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers conduct the Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 30; Boys, 300.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark and Richmond.

Brothers, 201; Novices, 24; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 21; Pupils, 7078; Orphans, 95; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 399.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Edward of Mary, provincial; address: Amawalk, Town of Somers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.

Brothers, 423; Novices, 43; Postulants, 47; Pupils, 15 992.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Paulian, provincial; Bro. Gerardin, dir; address: La Salle Institute Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 195; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 4500.

Colleges, 5; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Nesqually.

Brothers, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2413.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris.—Fathers, 15.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., prior. 15 Fathers; 22 Novices and Students; 9 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Raphsel Hesse, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 84; Clerics, 48; School Brothers, 17; Professed Brothers, 37; Convents, 4; Houses of study, 4; Residences, 24; Stations, 43; Novitiate (Mt. Airy) and Ecclesiasticate with 90 students.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Theodor Arentz, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 162; Clerics, 65; Brothers, 176; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions in Wisconsin, Michigan and California, 14, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Wis., Bayfield, Wis., Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich.; St. Turibius Mission, Cal.; Colleges, 3; Orphanage, 1; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 34; Stations about 85 (incl. institutions attended); House of theology in St. Louis, Mo., of philosophy in Quincy, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio; Novitiate in Teutopolis, Ill. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Joseph Butler, O.S.F., Provincial; Address: Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA. (Motherhouse Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., Commissary, Butler, N. J.

Fathers, 18; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 2; Clerics in philosophy (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.

Fathers, 45; Professed Students, 20 (Syracuse, Albany, Rome and Krakau)); Novices, 9; Candidates, 21; Lay Brothers, 14; Convents and Houses, 15; Outside Stations, 6; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn and Archdiocese of New York.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 6; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in

St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate and Postulate, and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F, provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 170.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue Shomoud, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. Joseph Eigenmann, C.S.Sp., D.D., Visitor and Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 46; Cleric Novices, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Novices, 6; Scholastics, 11; Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1: College, 1; Parocial Residences, 15; Missions with Churches, 6; Asylums, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 175; Scholastics, 195; Lay Brothers, 108; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 68; Lay Brothers, 44; Churches, 4; Chapels, 6; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 45; Scholastics, 34; Lay Brothers, 24; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 80.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 71; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 63; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 4.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Theodore van Rossum, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (J.F.).

Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Superior, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

17 Fathers. — St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Peter Claver's St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md.; Wilmington, Del.; St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.; Richmond Va.; Norfolk, Va.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 66; Scholastics, 18; Novices, 11; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 5; Parochial Residences, 13; Eccl. Students, 21; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rochester, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 320; Colleges, 4; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 10,060.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Q., Can.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1869. The object of the order is the education ot youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. A. F. Aigueperse, S.P.M., Provincial, New York City, 120 W. 24th st. Fathers, 16

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Provincial, Merk and Austin sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 11; Stations, 10; Noviciate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Fathers, 2; Clerical Students, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior. NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, box 22, Wash.—Brother Philip Mary, Superior.

12 Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash..

Brothers, 12; Novices, 2; Pupils, 60; Boarders, 34.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 68; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 59; Professed Lay Brothers, 37; Novices, 18; Postulants, 18; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 8; Preparatory School, 1.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 34 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 22. — The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, Colleges in Washington, D. C., and Albany.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., Provincial, Carthagena, Ohio.

Fathers, 85; Novices, 40; Professed Brothers, 50; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11; Seminary, 1; Students, 12 in philosophy, 10 in theology; College, 1; Students, 140.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers (incl. 2 of the Province of St. Louis), 192; Professed Students, 38; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 107 (not including candidates); Students in Preparatory College, 84.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 60; Professed Students, 28; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Brothers, 20; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 20; Students in Preparatory College, 97; Convents, 10; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR AMERICA, Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. Fathers in the United States, 6, at St. Mary's, Ky.

The Fathers of the Resurrection in the Archdiocese of Chicago depend directly on the Superior General at Rome.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 2.

CONVENT at Mercer, Pa. — Rev. Fred. Derichemont, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 3.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Pére André Caindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The end of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc., etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Athabaskaville, P.Q.

COMMUNITY NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Brothers conduct establishments in archdiocese of New Orleans and in dioceses of Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah, Vincennes, Boston and Nachitoches.

Brothers in U. S. 135; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 14; Orphanages 2; Pupils 5000.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Lordship Rt. Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, Bishop of Grenoble, Isére, France.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, diocese of Grenoble, France.

Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.

Fathers, 11; Novices and Students, 21; Lay Brothers, 7.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemani, Ky. — Very Rev. ———— -. Professed Choir Religious, 14; Choir Novices, 5; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Brother Novices, 11; Oblates, 2. In Community, 58, 9 of whom are priests.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members in Community, 52, of whom 9 are priests. Church—The Church of the Holy Family.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was

150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 1 brother, 22 novices and juvenists.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 63; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 16; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 23.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Vincent, Superior General. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Coadjutor.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Paul, Master of Novices. NOVITIATE, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an Institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition. Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 550 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States, and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control.

Brothers, 145; Novices, 41; Aspirants, 30. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools and Academies, 1240; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Homes, 735; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 3450; Total Pupils, 5425.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh. St. Agnes' Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 174; Pupils, 9500.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.
Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulonge, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 83; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 375; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 1639.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.
Professed Sisters, 14; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1220.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Celestina, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Pupils, 336.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1889.
The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 4; Pupils, 680.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, supr. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 227; Novices, 45; Postulants, 36; Orphans, 80; Patients, 54; Pupils, 5350.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, supr. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, supr. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1215.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.
Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunde, supr. Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.
Sisters, 21; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 225.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Pupils, 225.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 125.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 2 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.
Sisters, 77; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1125.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, supr. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 390.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Vincennes.
Sisters, 83; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 1973.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 850; Boarders, 18.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night. The following independent Convents in the U. S.:

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1836 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 420.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 150.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Saruen, Switzerland. Sisters, 28; Novices, 4; Candidates, 4.

THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.

Sisters, 28.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 20.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the nursing and visitation of the sick, the charge of schools and orphanages, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 160 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N, Mex.

Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 19; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 2; Tertiary postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmittsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, she applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmittsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mobile, Monterey, Los Angeles, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse, Vincennes, Wilmington and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 1517; Academies, 1; Hospitals, 32; Orphanages, 26; Infant Asylums, 12; Industrial Schools, 7; Insane Asylums, 5; Houses of Maternity, 11; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the fifth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1040; Novices, 100; Postulants, 30; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 22,450; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1181; Girls in Homes, 117; Patients, 60; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 850.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 620; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Mary Blanche, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmittsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and costums, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado and New Mexico.

Sisters, 460; Novices, 52; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 2; Pupils, 12,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Peter, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fe, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Kans., and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Sisters, 383; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Jamestown, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 114; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 480.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 48; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Young children, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: Orphan Asylum at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 19; Helpers, 6; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84,

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

Sisters, 1053; Novices, 78; Postulants, 10; Academies, 52; Schools, 50; Pupils, 15,596.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, supr. for U. S.

Established in 1873 by Sisters from Paderborn, Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 443; Novices, 72; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 168; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 12,638; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 247.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmaries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MONTREAL, P.Q., 797 Rue Ste. Catherine. Founded in 1844.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 31; Tertiaries, 8; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 540.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 22; Postulant, 1; Tertiaries, 35; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 989.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 375; Patients (daily average), 105.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ont., Can.

HOLY FAMILY INSTITUTE, Motherhouse for U. S., Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 107; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 120; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 115; Pupils, 450.

POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Neb., was opened Aug. 15, 1878 and the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Neb.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.
Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY at 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland.
Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Professed Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.
Sisters, 13; School, 1; Pupils, 450.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Fairfield, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.
Sisters 51; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 450.

SISTERS OF DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, Superior-General.
Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective) at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.
Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 350.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.
Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Bernardine Burshin, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.
Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 6; Postulants, —; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shephard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield , Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.
Sisters, 146; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3892.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 75; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill.
Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated little more than a mile from the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Belleville. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1975.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shephard, Ohio.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.
Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 117; Pupils, 1280.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT, Benicia, Cal.
Founded in 1850 at Monterey. Transferred to Benicia in 1854.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 6540.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Antonina, supr.
Founded in 1853 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters hav e a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 28 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 417; Novices, 29; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 7591; Orphans, 920.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, supr.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulants. 14; Pupils, 1307; Orphans, 194.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, supr.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton. Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 312 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year. Sisters, 47.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 141; Novices, 14; Postulants, 20; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 26; Pupils, 3620.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 2570.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Domincan Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Founded by Sisters from France in 1891. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 700.
Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 40.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bonsecours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary. Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Prioress.
Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; Simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT at State and 12th sts., Milwaukee, Wis.

Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

(CONTEMPLATIVE.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (Contemplative Order, *principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Bl. Sacrament which is exposed day and night).
Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 37; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Hunt's Point, New York.
Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.
Sisters, 39.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyala of Jesus, prioress.
In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.
Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese ol Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.
Sisters, 525; Novices, 110; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 7; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Laurentia, supr.
Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Francis from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 148; Novices, 18; Candidates, 13; Asylum for old people, 1; Inmates, 298; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 3440; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.
Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 16 Sisters at the Islands.
Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 6; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools in U. S., 9; Pupils, 2745; Hospitals in U. S., 2; Patients per annum, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa.
Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 5083; Orphans, 30; Patients, 190.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.
Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 3; Homes, 3; Inmates, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Angela, supr.
Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 215; Novices, 24; Postulants, 13; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 7972; Indian Schools, 2; Pupils, 187; Industrial School for Indians, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Vincennes. Mother Olivia, supr.
Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Peoria, Vincennes and Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 55; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 10,275.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr.
Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus an, Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 188; Parochial Schools, 5; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4470; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 372; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 348.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Ia. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 131; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 190; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 38; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Italy.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 11; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1124.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters in Community, 110; Hospitals, 5; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis, Wis. Mother M. Antonina, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Augsburg, Bavaria, May 27, 1849. The Sisters have 1 Branch-house (Jefferson, Wis.), and conduct 21 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Nebraska and Ohio.

Sisters in Community, 116; Novices, 36; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 1772.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 32 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 171; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 150; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 22d and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, supr.

The Sisters conduct 76 parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Syracuse, Winona.

Sisters, 385: Novices, 64; Postulants, 68; Parochial School, 87; Pupils, 11,766.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elisabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Colored Orphans, 120.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.

Established 1885. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 95.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and take industrial classes.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 180.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Schools, 48; Pupils, 6496; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 130; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alverno P.O., Wis. Mother Alexia, supr.

The Sisters who founded the Motherhouse spent some time in a convent for the purpose of obtaining an education and a religious training and with the permission of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Henni deceased, received the habit of the Third Order of St. Francis in the year 1868. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 202; Novices, 34; Candidates, 37; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 5500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 159; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westfalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 227; Novices, 12; Postulants, 28; Patients during 1896 in 17 Hospitals, 4996.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 337; Novices, 43; Postulants, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Hospitals, 12.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.

Sisters in Community, 420; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 21,038.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Champion, Wis., was founded in 1885 by Sister Adele. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 62; Orphans, 38. Sister M. Magdalen, supr.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.
The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 4; Orphans, 60; Aged people, 50; Pupils, 80.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, supr.
Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Monica, supr.
Sisters, 250; Schools, 29; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 10 480.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.
St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 7; Novices, 10; Candidates, 3.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generotde the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and priviliges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are eight Provinces, viz.: Louisville, St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New Orleans and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF LOUISVILLE. Provincialhouse at Bank st., Louisville, Ky. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Branchhouses at 8th st., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.
Sisters, 65; Magdalens, 66; Penitents, 250; Preservation Class, 90.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St, Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago. Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., Denver, Colo., Peoria, Ill.
Sisters, 221; Inmates, 1279.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa.
Sisters, 180; Inmates, 948.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich.

Choir Religious, 115; Lay Sisters, 38; Novices, 25; Outdoor Sisters, 44; Magdalens, 140; Penitents, 606; Preservation Children, 524; Colored Children, 115.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of Loretto O'Brien, provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekshill, N. Y.

Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at Mount st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary of St. Benedict Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Baltimore (Colored Reformatory) and Washington, D.C.

Sisters, 80; Inmates, 403.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS. Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:

Sisters, 58; Inmates, 316.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Endes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Incarnation Crowe, provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 100; Inmates, 495.

SISTERS OF GOOD SHEPHERD.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Direct subject to Angers.
HOUSE at Springffeld, Mass., (founded 1843).

Sisters, 10; Penitents, 61.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his alms, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amy. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Taillefer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scopula, and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Caen, France.
PROVINCIAL-HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA at the Monatery of the Good Shepherd, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
Monasteries at Buffalo, N.Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.
The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children und adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also

by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Neb.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 150.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
6 Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1855 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburgh, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the foundress and first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Austin, who was elected in 1895 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2313.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 700.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdiocese of New York and the dioeeses of Albany, Syracuse, Detroit and St. Augustine.
Sisters in U. S., 74; Pupils, 2100.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 107; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1458.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIAE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 84; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacinth, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Sisters, 225; Novices, 42; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 2903; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 467; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev. Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 209; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 203; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 29; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Found lings, 48.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded by Sisters from Gerona, Spain, August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Biddeford, Me. Founded in 1885.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 1150.

The Sisters have also Convent and teach parochial schools at Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., but both Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston and Halletsville.

Sisters, 126; Academies, 5; Pupils, 315.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Cummunity was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 112; Professed Novices, 96; Novices, 50; Candidates, 31; Total, 289.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas, Galveston and the Vicariate of Brownsville, also in the archdiocese of Linares and the diocese of Saltello, Mexico.

THE CONGREGATION OF AMERICAN SISTERS.

The Congregation of American Sisters was founded in 1891 by Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo", an Indian of full blood, daughter of the Dakota war-chief "Crow-feather"). This is the first and only Indian Religious Order. The first house was opened at Fort Berthold Agency, North Dakota. The Sisters are all Indians of full and mixed blood. The foundress and first prioress-general, Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo") was born in the Dakota war-camp, in 1867, and died before the altar, in the Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, May 2, 1893. At her death Rev. Mother M. Liguori became prioress-general. The Sisters have two Convents at Fort Berthold Agency and Elbow Woods, N. Dak.

Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Patients in Hospital, 28; Pupils, 25.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 79; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carondolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savanah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

In Community, Sisters, 1026; Novices, 120; Postulants, 94.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph, Vincennes, and the Vicariate of Arizona.

Professed Sisters, 581; Novices, 50; Postulants, 23; Houses, 56; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, over, 12 000; Orphan Asylums, 7; Orphans, 840; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 690; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Inmates, 85; Hospitals, 4; Asylums, 2.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.

PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 228; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 21; Pupils, 9285; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 175.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrysfown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 448; Sisters, 377; Novices, 46; Postulants, 25; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 13,500; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 715.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 998.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and San Antonio.
Sisters, 96; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 965; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 141; Pupils, 3288.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.
Sisters, 220; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6095; Orphans, 375; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.
Sisters, 123; Pupils, 2356.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 7; Pupils, 630.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from St. Louis.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velai, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.
Sisters, 39; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
The Sisters conduct a Boarding and Dayschool at Muscogee, Branchhouse at Quapaw.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur Saone, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youths, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emilien, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Schools, 3; Pupils, 343.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Lee, Mass. Established 1885; to be transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 35; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils about 803, not including Waterbury.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Founded 1893 The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond, and Vincennes.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes, supr.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having about seven-hundred active members and forty-five academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. Never was the Novitiate in a more flourishing condition than it has been of late years; it numbers about 70 Novices and 8 postulants. A most succesful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fe, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 700; Novices, 70; Postulants, 8.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1611.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters in U. S., 34; Academy, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 1015.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 30.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY CROSS.

(Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Providence.

Sisters, 72; Pupils, 3916.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members untill 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2325.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 82; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 180; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 7000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1861. The Sisters from the Motherhouse teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name School, Buffalo, have Branchhouses at St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and Jamestown, N. Y.

Sisters, 37; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1318.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MT. ST. ALOYSIUS' CONVENT, Loretto, Pa. Mother de Sales Ihmsen, supr.
Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburgh House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.
Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon.
Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.
Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Industrial School Pupils, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo.
Sisters, 33.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

MERCY CONVENT, Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Merion and conduct parochial schools in Philadelphia and Academy in Merion; St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, also State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 759.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquia, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 457.

MERCY CONVENT at Leopolis, Mo., founded from Corning, N. Y.
Sisters, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 160.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Mary B. Russell, supr.
Founded December 3, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; Patients, 150; Magdalens, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Sacramento, Cal.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. The Sisters have under their charge the "Mater Misericordiæ Hospital", Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.
Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Home,

1076 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils in Academies, 205; in Parochial Schools, 1200; in Homes, 524; in Tarrytown Institute, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 186 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughly ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 35; Lay Sisters, 9; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 564; Parochial Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.
The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters couduct establismehts in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 13; Pupils, 1702; Patients, 18, accomodations for 25; in House of Mercy, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital lor Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Patricia, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 700.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 50.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 95; Pupils, 2350.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ogdensburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Batavia.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee.
Transferred from Fond du Lac in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 92; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 50; Patients, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 56; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q. Founded in 1848.
The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City.
Sisters, 18; Patients during the year, 241; Children, 263.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Cathechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.
These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.
Branch houses, 813 North Calvert st., Baltimore, and Chapel Point.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they came to Milwaukee and founded the Motherhouse in that city; in 1876 two Provinces were formed and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the southern missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Ernesta, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Mobile, Natchez, Louisville, Alton, Belleville, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States. and Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.
Total number of Missions in America, 232; Sisters, 2634; Pupils, 79,371.

WESTERN PROVINCE:
Mother Ernesta, Commissary General.

Sisters	1 886
Novices	63
Postulants	79
Parochial Schools	179
Pupils	56 516
Institutes for Young Ladies	4
Pupils	1 956
Orphanages	7
Orphans	97

The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Mary Clara, Superior.

Sisters	708
Novices	48
Postulants	80
Parochial Schools	56
Pupils	19 787
Institutes for Young Ladies	3
Pupils	375
Orphanages	6
Orphans	1 499

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE:

Mother Bonaventura, Provincial.

Sisters	500
Novices	—
Postulants	40
Parochial Schools	44
Pupils	12 184
Madonnas	3
Boarders and Select Pupils	948
Orphanages	3
Pupils	824

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in ——.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Watham, Mass., and at San José. Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springffeld.

Sisters, 1264; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 56; Pupils, 29,120.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 188; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Pupils, 1846.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 290; Novices, 30; Postulants, 5; Houses, 31; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils: Boys, 4390; Girls, 4430.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF THE PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

Established in the U. S. in 1885. The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in Community, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1; Patients, 125; Schools, 2; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 650; Novices, 102; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 4500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clemeninta Zerr, supr.
Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Kansas City, Kans., Wichita.
Sisters in Community, 105; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12; Schools, 35; Orphans, 60; Pupils, 2650.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Armella Beutler, supr.
Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.
Sisters in Community, 136; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 68; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.
The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montaville, Oregon.
Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1007.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, N. Y. Founded from New York.
Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 3; In Home: boys, 59; girls, 45.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg and Clinton.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Postulant, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 947.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Josephine Howley, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, in fall 1875. The Sisters have 8 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 947.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. D. Founded 188 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 133.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Pupils, 125.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Gilroy, Cal.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 75.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Westbrook, Me., Motherhouse to Bourg, St. Audéol, France.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 400.

GENERAL MOFHERHOUSE, Paris, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1796.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Berlin Falls, N. H., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, R. I.
Sisters in U. S., 48; Pupils, 1810.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.
The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher edu-

cation of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Vincennes Sisters, 519; Parochial Schools, 29; Academies, 24; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters. 105; Novices, 5; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 215; Aged Men, 22; Aged Women, 60; Inmates of Hospitals, 108.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, Baltimore, Md. Mother Theresa Willigmann, Mother-Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castrovillo; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 61; Postulants, 8; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 3705.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Sister Mary Leo, supr.

Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 634; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 4030.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1221 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 130; Pupils, 1544.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence, Rochester and Trenton.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, supr.

Sisters 363; Academies 9; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1821.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S., at New Auburn, Lewiston, Me. Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 563.1

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishmeuts in ihe archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrtal Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its opject is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacret Heart Academy, Prospect st,, Fall River, Mass.,

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for U. S.

SALESIAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Milan, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 14th st., New York. Founded in 1880.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York: Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters. 8t; Pupils, 450; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 70; Hospital, 1; Patients per year. 600.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.

Superioress General: Mother M. Johanna, Rome, Italy; Assistant Superioress General: Sister M. Pia, St. Joseph's (onvent, Marshfield, Wis.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct Sanitariums (Kneipp Water Cure) at Marshfield, Wis., and Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato, Minn, Marshfield, Menomonie, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial Schools at Aleppo and Ost, Kans.

Sisters, 82; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4; Sanitariums, 2; Hospitals, 7; Parochial Schools, 2.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 564 2d ave., Milwaukee, and St. Nazianz, Wis. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOTSE at Larue, near Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France.

CONVENT at St, Harie, Brownville, Ill.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 96,

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.
Founded August 7, 1722 by Nuns from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial school at Galveston.
Nuns, 31; Novices, 6.

URSULINE COVENT, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.
The Nuns conduct an Academy in San Antonio, Tex.
Sisters, 34; Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 265.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 134.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.
Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Ursula, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 18; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1847 by Nuns from Landshut, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 147; Schools, 18; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1676.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 54; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 105.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, mother-superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton.
Nuns, 64; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1200.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854 by Nuns of Boulogne-sur-mer, France.
Nuns, 61; Novices, 11; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, St. Berchmans' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, St. Charles' Mission, and also at Miles City, The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Talispel, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow Creek, etc.
Nuns, 61; Novices, 9.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.
Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 21; Novices, 5; Pupils, 102.

CONVENT at York, Neb. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
Nuns, 35; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 540.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.
Nuns, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 113.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 16; Novices, 4; Pupils, 468.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich.—Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888.
Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Pupils, 180.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
Sisters, 25; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Nazareth, Lake City, Minn.—Founded in 1877.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
Sisters, 42; Pupils, 575.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses foundet from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the first idea of the Founder, and from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by American Ladies.
Sisters, 84; Pupils, 198.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabaune place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 63; Pupils, 134.

ST. DE CHANTAL VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile. Sisters, 48; Pupils. 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md.
Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 1; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 136.

CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 32; Noviees, 6; Postulants, 4.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 39; Pupils, 113.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 56; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 37: Pupils, 88.

VISITATION CONVENT, Hastings, Nebr.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 193.

VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 27: Pupils, 81.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 51.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Mary Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 77.

VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville. Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 102.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT (Primitive Observance).

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D.D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La., 78, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 78.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 9, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephen's on page 9.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma, Wash.*, Okonagon, 373, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagon and all information is given on page 373 under Okonagon.

Abbeville, La. 78
S. C. (Greenville) 205
Abbeville, La. Cossinade 79
Aberdeen, Miss. 365
S. D. 467
Wash. 371
Abie, Nebr. 327
Abilene, Kans. 226
Tex. 233
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 9
Va. 503
Abington, Mass. 22
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Abita Springs, La. (Covington) 79
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker) 367
Ackley, Iowa 55
Acoma, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
N. H. (Rochester) 345
Ada, Kans. (Delphos) 226
Minn. (Crookston) 259
Ohio (Marion) 47
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Iowa 238
Mo. 129
Adams, Mass. 422
Minn. 510
N. Y. (Watertown) 390
Wis. (Monroe) 69
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (ChippewaFalls) 316
Addison, N. Y. 431
Wis., *Nenno P.O.* 66
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake) 70
Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 238
Adrian, Mich. 252
Minn. 510
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad) 496
Afton, Iowa 238
Kans. (Andale) 505
N. Y. (Deposit) 478
Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg) 448
Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Agnew, Nebr. 327
Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Aiken, S. C. 204
Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Aitkin, Minn. 259
Akron, Colo. (Wray) 247
Iowa (Hawarden) 58
N. Y. 194
Ohio 212
Akularak, Alaska 552
Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas) 283
Alameda, Cal. 148
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Alamito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Tex. (San Diego) 515
Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 157
Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Alanisco, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee) 290
Alban, Wis. (Polonia) 291
ALBANY, N. Y. 160
Albany, Ga. (Macon) 459

Albany, Ind. (Portland) 273
Minn. 443
Mo. (Stanberry) 449
Oregon 106
Tex. (Abilene) 230
Vt. (Barton) 201
Wis. (Brodhead) 67
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner) 284
Alberni, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Albert Lea, Minn. 511
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.* 441
Albia, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Albion, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Idaho (Pocatello) 180
Ind. (Auburn) 271
Mich. (Hillsdale) 235
Nebr. 393
N. Y. 194
R. I. (Ashton) 422
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 154
Alburgh, Vt. 200
Alcatron, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea) 511
N. Y. 194
Aldenville, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Alder, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Alderbrook, N. Y. 387
Aldito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Aldrich, Minn. (Staples) 446
Aleppo, Kans. 505
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 491
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock) 330
Me. (Calais) 417
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Alexandria, Ind. 271
Ky. 230
La. 369
Minn. (Belle River) 443
Nebr. (Fairbury) 327
S. D. 467
Va. 427
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth) 340
Algoma, Wis. 288
Algona, Iowa 55
Algonac, Mich. 252
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena) 305
Alice, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Allaben, N. Y. (West Hurley) 97
Allapaha, Ga. (Brunswick) 459
Allegany, N. Y. 194
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 418
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Allegheny City, Pa. 407
Allen, Nebr. (Wayne) 396
Allentown, N. J. 483
Allentown, Pa. 116
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Alliance, Nebr. 393
Ohio 212
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis) 409
Allison, Iowa 55
Allouez, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Iowa, *Duggan P.O.* 55
Kans. 322
Tex. (Ennis) 234
Wis. (Fountain City) 317
Alma, Wash., Okonagon 373
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown) 316
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Almaden, Cal. (Los Gatos) 148
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland) 316
Almond, Wis. (Lanark) 290
Almota, Wash. (Colfax) 71
Almy, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Alois, Nebr. (Olyen) 395
Alpena, Mich. 282
Alpine, Colo. (Salida) 246
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 282
Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Alpsville, *Coultersville P. O.*, Pa. 408
Alsip, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Altamont, Ill. 169
S. D. (Kranzburg) 468
Altdorf, Wis. 319
Altman, Colo. 244
ALTON, Ill. 168
Alton, Iowa 55
Kans. (Cawker City) 226
Pa. (Smethport) 264
Altona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 389
Altoona, Pa. 408
Altus, Ark. 330
Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville) 148
Alvaretta, Okla (Hennessey) 517
Alverno, Mich., *Stora P.O.* 283
Wis. 66
Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara) 149
Alvord, Iowa 55
Amansville, Tex. (Bluff). 454
Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Amarillo, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Amawalk, N. Y. 98
Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee) 291
Ambler, Pa. 116
Amboy, Ill. 35
Amenia, N. Y. 93
Americus, Ga.. (Macon) 459
Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 319
Ames, Iowa (Nevada) 59
Amesbury, Mass. 22
Amherst, Mass. 472
Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg) 427
Amherst Junction, Wis. 288
Amite City, La. 78
Amity, Ky. (Harcourt) 337
Amityville, N. Y. 187
Ammendale, Md. 7
Amphion, Tex. (Rossville) 455
Amsterdam, N. Y. 162
Anaconda, Colo. (Altman) 244
Mont. 305
Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles) 373
Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty. 517
Anaeoma, W. Va. (Huntington) 481
Anaheim, Cal. 357
Anamosa, Iowa 55
Anchorage, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Anchorville, Mich. 252
Andale, Kans. 505
Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Ind. 271
S. C. (Greenville) 205
Tex. 279
Anderson Valley, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Andover, Mass. 22
N. J. (Newton) 380
N. Y. 194
Ohio (Conneaut) 213
S. D. (Webster) 470
Andrews, Ind. (Lagro) 272
Angeles, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont) 194
Angels, Cal. (San Andreas) 436
Angelus, Kans. (Hays) 227
Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach) 484
Angola, N. Y. 194

Angus, Iowa (Grand Junction) 57
Animas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Anita, Florida (St. Leo) 440
Aniwa, Wis. (Phlox) 290
Anna, Ill. (Cobden) 175
Annandale, N. J. (High Bridge) 484
Annapolis, Md. 7
Ann Arbor, Mich. 252
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield 254
Annawan, Ill. 399
Anniston, Ala. (Selma) 353
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg) 479
Anoka, Minn. 141
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache) 81
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
Ansonia, Conn. 299
Antelope, Oregon (The Dallas) 108
Anthon, Iowa 55
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 489
Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking) 223
Antigo, Wis. 288
Antioch, Cal. 148
Ill. (Rosecrans) 38
Tex. (Halletsville) 455
Antlers, Ind. Ty. 519
Antonchico, N. Mex. 154
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy) 171
Antrim, Pa. 462
Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown) 390
Ohio 212
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 518
Apalachicola, Fla. 354
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg) 59
Apollo, Pa. (St. Vincent) 416
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P. O.* 129
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Apple River, Ill. 36
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 319
Appleton, Minn. (Olivia) 143
Nebr. (Abie) 327
Wis. 288
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 319
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich) 422
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 358
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully) 479
Aquilar, Colo. (Trinidad) 246
Aquilares Ranch, Tex. (Aquilares) 514
Aquilares Station, Tex. 514
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Arago, Nebr. (Rulo) 328
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans) 328
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford) 445
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minocqua) 317
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Iowa 55
Mo. 129
Wis. 315
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek 317
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka) 436
Archbald, Pa. 462
Archbold, Ohio 212
Archer, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda) 222
Arcola, Ill. 169
Ind. 271
Arctic, R. I. 422
Arden, Neb. (Spalding) 381
N. Y. (Tuxedo) 96
Ardmore, Ind. Ty. 519
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford 117
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto) 267
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown) 169
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove 56
Argentine, Kans. 322
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo) 266
Argyle, Mich. (Palms) 254
Minn. 259
Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs) 331
Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart) 332
Kans. (Winfield) 507
Arlington, Ill. 400
Iowa 55
Mass. 22
Mich. (Paw Paw) 254
Minn. 141
N. J. 368
S. D. (Watertown) 469
Tenn. (Memphis) 363
Vt. 200
Armagh, Mo., *Catawissa P.O.* 129
Armah, Iowa 238
Armour, S. D. 468
Armstrong, Wis., Osceola 70
Arnaudville, La. 79
Arnheim, Ohio 46
Arnold, Nebr. (Dale) 394
Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg) 462
Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 518
Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Arroyo Grande, Cal. 357
Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket) 470
Arthur, Iowa (Odebolt) 59
Asbury Park, N. J. 483
Ashburnham, Mass. 472
Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen) 244
Asheville, N. C. 522
Ashford, Wis. 66
Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman) 401
Ashland, Del. 508
Ill. 169
Kans. (Kingman) 506
Ky. 230
Maine (Presque Isle) 418
Mass. 22
N. H. (Tilton) 345
N. Y. (Hunter) 164
Nebr. (Sand Creek) 328
Ohio (Loudonville) 215
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Pa. 116
Va. (Fredericksburg) 427
Wis. 315
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission 307
Ashley, Pa. 462
Ashtabula, Ohio 212
Ashton, Ill. (Oregon) 38
Iowa 55
Me. (Fort Kent) 417
Nebr. 393
R. I. 422
Wis. 66
Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale) 344
Ashville, Pa. 408
Askeaton, Wis. 288
Asotin, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Aspen, Colo. 244
Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Asper, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo) 502
Assiniboine Mission, Mon. (Fort Benton) 306
Assinins, Mich., Mission 349

Assumption, Ill. 169
Minn. 141
Astoria, Oregon 106
N. Y. (Long Island City) 187
Asuza, Cal. (Pomona) 358
Atchison, Kans. 322
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg) 448
Athena, Oregon (Pendleton) 107
Athens, Ala. (Decatur) 353
Ga. (Sharon) 459
N. Y. (Catskill) 162
Ohio 222
Pa. 462
Wis. 315
Athol, Mass. 472
S. D. (Redfield) 469
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton) 331
Atkinson, Ill. 400
Nebr. 393
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto) 148
Ga. 458
Ill. (Elkhart) 400
Atlantic, Iowa 238
Mich. (Houghton) 348
Wyo. (Lander) 208
Atlantic City, N. J. 483
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. 483
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton) 484
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima) 373
Attica, Ind. 271
Kans. (Danville) 501
N. Y. 194
Ohio (St. Stephen) 216
Attleboro, Mass. 423
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon) 227
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 284
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Cal. 435
Ill. 169
Ind. 271
Iowa (Wall Lake) 61
Ky. (Russellville) 338
Mich. (Bay City) 283
Mich. (Midland) 284
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* 327
N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
N. Y. 431
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Pa. 462
Wash. (Puyallup City) 373
Wis. (New Cassel) 69
Auburndale, Wis. 315
Audenried, Pa. 116
Audubon, Iowa 238
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning) 285
Augusta, Ga. 459
Iowa (West Burlington) 240
Kans. (Burns) 505
Ky. 230
Me. 416
Mo. (Dutzow) 130
Mont. (St. Peter's) 307
Wis. (Clevelandtown) 316
Aurora, Ill. 36
Ind. 493
Kans. 226
Mo. (Verona) 311
Nebr. (Harvard) 327
N. Y. (Union Springs) 433
Ohio (Warren) 217
S. D. (Elkton) 468
Au Sable, Mich. 283
Ausable Forks, N. Y. 387
Austin, Mich. (Palms) 254
Minn. 511
Miss. (Meridian) 366
Nev. 434
Pa. (Sartwell) 264
Austin City, Tex. 279
Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby) 328
Au Train, Mich. (Marquette) 349
Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro) 176
Averill Park, N. Y. 162
Avery, Iowa (Centerville) 238
Avilla, Ind. 271
Aviston, Ill. 174
Avoca, Iowa (Walnut) 240
Minn. 511
Nebr. (Paul) 328
Pa. 462
Wis. (Muscoda) 69
Avon, Conn. (Collinsville) 299
Ill. (St. Augustine) 402
Mass. (Holbrook) 23
Minn. (Melrose) 445
N. Y. 431
Ohio 212
Avon, Ohio, French Creek 214
Avondale, N. J. 378
Axtell, Kans. 322
Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Ayer, Mass. 22
Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View) 156

Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf) 318
Babylon, N. Y. 187
Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Back Bay, Miss. (Biloxi) 366
Bad Axe, Mich. 252
Wis. (Pine Hollow) 318
Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Baden, Pa. (Sewickley) 412
Bad River, Wis. Odanah (Ashland) 315
Badus, S. Dak. (Madison) 468
Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Baggy Creek, Okla. (Anadarko) 517
Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson) 350
Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn) 131
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 288
Baileyville, Me. (Calais) 417
Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle) 494
Mich. (Benton Harbor) 252
N. Y. (Deposit) 478
Ohio (Warren) 217
Baird, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Baker City, Oregon 106
Bakersfield, Cal. 357
Vt. (Fairfield) 201
Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville) 408
Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt) 317
Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena) 305
Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka) 436
Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich) 163
Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison) 246
Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Iowa (Brown Station) 56
Kans. (Eudora) 322
Baldwin Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Baldwinsville, N. Y. 478
Ballard, Wash. 371
(Enumclaro) 372
(Seattle) 373
Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover) 22
Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Ballinger, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville) 300

Balliston, N. Y. 162
Balltown, Iowa 55
Bally, Pa. 116
Bals, Mo., Old Monroe 132
Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Baltic, Conn. 299
BALTIMORE, Md. 4
Bancroft, Iowa 55
Me. (Winn) 419
Mo. (Trenton) 449
Nebr. 393
Bandera, Tex. (Kerrville) 454
Tex. (San Diego) 515
Baudon, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook) 95
Bangor, Me. 416
N. Y. (Malone) 388
Pa. 116
Banker, La. 79
Bankston, Iowa, *Tivoli P. O.* 55
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon) 409
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Banner, Kans. (Abilene) 226
Banning, Cal. 357
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello) 180
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio) 516
Baraboo, Wis. 315
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City) 327
Baraga, Mich. (Mission) 349
Barataria, La. (Gretna) 80
Barberton, Ohio, (Canal Fulton) 213
Barclay, Iowa, *Dewor P. O.* (Jesup) 58
Iowa (Gilbertsville) 57
Pa. (Towanda) 464
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers) 94
Bardstown, Ky. 336
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas 339
Barestown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 337
Bardwell, Ky. (Fancy Farm) 337
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad) 246
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 417
Baring, Mo. 129
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls) 306
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset 196
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Barkersville, Mass. (Pittsfield) 474
Barkville, Mich. 329
Barlow, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock) 202
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore) 329
Barnesville, Md. 7
Minn. 259
Ohio (Temperanceville) 223
Va. (Richmond) 426
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway) 70
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville) 456
Barnum, Iowa 55
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 259
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken) 204
Barre, Mass. (Otter River) 474
Vt. 201
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* 129
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock) 38
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 318
Barroncito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Barrytown, N. Y. 93
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg 214
Bartelso, Ill. 174
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
N. H. (Whitefield) 345
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 519
Barton, Ark. (Helena) 331
Md. 7
Vt. 200
Barton, Wis. 66
Bartow, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement) 216
Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's 216
Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Basin, Mont. (Helena) 305
Nebr. (Atkinson) 393
Basin City, Wyo. (Lander) 208
Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook) 483
Bassett, Iowa (Charles City) 56
Bastrop, La. (Monroe) 370
Tex. (La Grange) 279
Bastress, Pa. 462
Batavia, Cal. (Dixon) 148
Ill. 36
N. Y. 194
Batesville, Ind. 493
Bath, Me. 416
Minn. (New Richland) 511
N. H. (Woodsville) 345
N. Y. 431
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 467
W. Va. (Martinsburg) 412
Bathgate, N. Dak. 266
Baton Rouge, La. 79
Battle Creek, Mich. 252
Nebr. (Norfolk) 395
Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John) 373
Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin) 451
Battle's, Ala (Mobile) 351
Baum, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O.* 55
Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City) 506
Bayard, Iowa (Perry) 240
Bay City, Mich. 283
Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
Bayfield, Wis. 315
Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie) 349
Bayonne, N. J. 378
Bayou, La. (Moreauville) 370
Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Bayou Black, La. (Houma) 80
Bayou Bœuf, La. (Washington) 82
La. (Chacahoula) 79
Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches) 369
Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River) 367
Bayou Cie, La. (Many) 370
Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches) 369
Bayou du Large, La., *Houma P. O.* 79
Bayou Goula, La. 79
Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell) 80
Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River) 366
Bayou Mallet, La. (Chataignier) 79
Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell) 80
Bayou Petite Prairie, La. (Washington) 82
Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville) 369
Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton) 79
Bay Settlement, Wis. 288
Bayshore, N. Y. 187
Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Bayside, N. Y. 186
Bay St. Louis, Miss. 366
Beach Haven, N. J. (Manchester) 483
Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour) 301
Beal City, Mich. 283
Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.) 7
Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 469
Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 454
Wis. 288
Wis. (Marble Ridge) 317

Beardsley, Minn. 141
Beardstown, Ill. 169
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry) 262
Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John) 373
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Beartown, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville) 317
Beatrice, Nebr. 327
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell) 222
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's 413
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne) 523
S. C. 205
Beaumont, Tex. 279
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 238
Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Pa. (Rochester) 411
Wis (Coleman) 288
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica) 328
Beaver Dam, Wis. 66
Beaver Falls, Pa. 408
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* 283
Mich. (Petoskey) 284
Beaver Meadow, Pa. 116
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose) 176
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge) 389
Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Home 109
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie 402
Becerra, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria) 491
Bechyn, Minn. (St. Paul) 143
Becker, Wis., Greenville. 289
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale) 473
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington) 493
Iowa (Lenox) 239
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Mass. (Lexington) 24
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco) 95
Ohio (Hudson) 214
Pa. 408
Bedico, La. (Covington) 79
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock) 330
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph) 338
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois) 262
Beeville, Tex. 514
Belair Road, Md., *Necker P.O.* 7
Belcourt, N. Dak. 266
Belding, Mich. (Ionia) 253
Belen, N. Mex. 154
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Belfast, Me. 416
N. Y. 194
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan) 388
Belgique, Mo. 129
Belgium, Minn. (Crookston) 259
Wis., *Lake Church P.O.* 67
Belgrade, Minn. 443
Minn. (St. Peter) 143
Mon. (Livingston) 306
Belknap, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Mont. (Harlem) 306
Bellaire, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Ohio. 222
Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere. 141
Belle Creek, Minn., *Ryan P.O.* 141
Bellefontaine, Ohio 46
Belle Fountaine, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Bellefonte, Pa. 295
Belle Plaine, Minn. 141
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan) 142
Belleplaine, Iowa (Tama City) 61
Belle Prairie, Minn. 443
Belle River, Minn. 443
La. (Pierre-Part) 81
Belleview, Tenn. (Nashville) 361
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 174
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde) 226
N. J. 378
N. Y. (Watertown) 390
Tex. (Mentz) 279
Bellevue, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Iowa 55
Ky. 230
La. (Shreveport) 370
Ohio 212
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Bellevue, Iowa, Spruce Creek 61
Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Bellmont, Ill., St. Sebastian 176
Bellows Falls, Vt. 200
Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue) 188
Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement) 327
Pa. (Altoona) 408
Belmar, N. J. (Spring Lake) 485
Belmond, Iowa 55
Belmont, Mass. (Arlington) 22
Mo. (Charleston) 131
Nev. (Austin) 451
N. Y. 194
N. Y. (Chateaugay) 387
Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Wis. (Amherst Jct) 288
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help 523
Beloit, Kans. 226
Wis. 66
Beloit Road, Wis., *North Greenfield P.O.* 66
Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking) 223
Belt, Mont. (Great Falls) 306
Belton, Tex. (Temple) 280
W. Va. (Moundsville) 502
Belvidere, Ill. 36
Minn., *Belle Chester P.O.* 141
N. J. (Oxford Furnace) 485
Bement, Ill. 400
Benavides, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Benedict, Md. (Bryantown) 7
Benedicta, Me. 417
Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood) 262
Benicia, Cal. 148
Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook) 327
Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph 59
Bennett, Mich. (Ludington) 284
Bennett, Pa., Millvale 411
Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Vt. 200
Bennington Centre, N. Y. 194
Benson, Ariz. 488
Ill. (Minonk) 402
Minn. (Clontarf) 141
Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville) 388
Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Bentley Creek, Pa. 462
Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin) 175
Wis. 66
Benton Harbor, Mich. 252
Benwood, W. Va. 502
Berea, Ohio 212
Beresford, S. Dak. 468
Bergen, N. Y. 194
Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann) 131
Berkeley, Cal. 148
Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill 485
Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield) 474
Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven) 283
Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* 46
Ok. Ty. (Korn) 518

Berlin, Wis. 288
Berlin Falls, N. H. 343
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion) 217
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Bernalillo, N. Mex. 154
Beroun, Minn (Pine City) 259
Berryville, Va. (Winchester) 428
Bertram, Iowa (Marion) 59
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles) 254
Nebr. (Minden) 328
Berwick, Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 213
Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Berwyn, Pa. 116
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* 271
Bessemer, Mich. 347
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell) 170
Bethany, Ill. 169
Bethel, Conn. 299
Me. (Lewiston) 418
Vt. (Woodstock) 202
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem) 119
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville) 215
Beulah, Iowa (Monona) 59
Beverly, Mass. 22
N. J. 483
W. Va. (Randolph) 503
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly) 22
Bevier, Mo. (Macon) 131
Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement 239
Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge 47
Biddeford Me. 417
Biehle's, Mo. 130
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville) 370
Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River) 366
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent) 417
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria) 456
Bigelow, Minn. (Heron Lake) 511
Mo. (Tarkio) 449
Big Ditch, Ohio, *Momeneetown P.O.* 213
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning) 432
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine) 454
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 307
Big Island, La. (Lecompte) 370
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge) 389
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena) 305
Big Pecan, La. (Creole) 79
Big Rapids, Mich. 283
Big River, Wis. 316
Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound) 59
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga) 170
Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 213
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry) 323
Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank) 469
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Billings, Mont. (Livingston) 365
Biloxi, Miss. 366
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan) 418
Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Binghampton, N. Y. 478
Tenn. (Memphis) 363
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton) 143
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee) 348
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.) 306
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 445
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Bird Island, Minn. 141
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville) 195
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Birmingham, Ala. 353
Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac) 254
Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Mo. (Liberty) 448
Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson) 488
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington) 130
N. Dak. 266
Ohio 213
Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo) 455
Bit Nation, Mo., *Neeper P.O.* (St. Patrick's) 133
Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 208
Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia) 259
Black Brook, N. Y. 387
Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 517
Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton) 463
Wis. (Seymour) 291
Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) 373
Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello) 180
Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield) 337
Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City) 244
Blackinton, Mass. (Williamstown) 475
Black Jack, Ill. (Troy) 171
Black River, Mich. (Harrisville) 284
N. Y. (Evans Mills) 388
Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick) 316
Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Blacksburg, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Black Station, Cal. (Woodland) 437
Blackstone, Mass. 472
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca) 518
Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Blaine, Kans., Butler City 322
Blair, Nebr. 393
Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone) 58
Blairsville, Pa. 408
Blakeley, Wash. (Puyallup City) 373
Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale) 70
Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's) 48
Blanchet, Wash. 371
Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville) 230
Blanco, Tex. (Bandera) 354
Blanconia, Tex. (Refugio) 515
Blauvelt, N. Y. 93
Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville) 163
Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica) 479
Blenco, Iowa (Mapleton) 58
Blessing, Iowa 55
Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City) 187
Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 353
Bloomer, Wis. 316
Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville) 302
Ill., *Ellington P. O.* 169
Iowa (Centreville) 238
Nebr. (Randolph) 395
N. J. 378
N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Vt. (Island Pond) 201
Bloomingdale, Fla. (Tampa) 441
N. Y. (Alderbrook) 387
Bloomington, Ill. 400
Ind. 493
Nebr. (Orleans) 328
Blooming Prairie, Minn. 511
Bloomsburg, Pa. 295
Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction) 484

Bloomsdale, Mo. 130
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill) 290
Blossburg, N. Mex. (Raton) 157
Pa. 462
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee) 254
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Blue Creek, W. Va. (Charleston) 502
Bluefield, W. Va. 502
Blue Earth City, Minn. 511
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence) 327
Blue Island, Ill. 36
Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Bluff, Tex. 454
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester) 172
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon) 274
Iowa (Decorah) 56
Ohio (Findlay) 214
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre) 468
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre) 318
Bochford's Tannery, N.Y. (Constableville) 387
Bodega, Cal. (Tomales) 150
Bodie, Cal. 435
Boerne, Tex. 454
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton) 448
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Bohemia, N. Y. (Sayville) 188
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* 508
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City) 239
Bolley, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Boise, Idaho 179
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul) 395
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito) 149
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba) 194
Ohio (Canal Dover) 222
Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Tenn. (Jackson) 362
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg) 367
N. Y. (Caldwell) 162
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington) 388
Bonanza, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Idaho (Hailey) 180
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington) 239
Bond Hill, Ohio. 46
Bondsville, Mass. 472
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville) 80
Bonham, Tex. (Sherman) 235
Bonneauville, Pa. 295
Bonner, Mont. (Missoula) 307
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho (Coeurd'AlèneCity) 179
Bonnet Carre, La., St. Peter 81
Bonne Terre, Mo. 130
Bonnieville, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Boone, Iowa 55
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Md. (Hagerstown) 8
Boonton, N. J. 378
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown) 498
Mo. 310
N. Y. 478
Borden, Cal. (Madera) 357
Bordentown, N. J. 483
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point) 388
Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore) 67
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Bosqué Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 489
Boston, Mass. 20
Boston, Ky. (New Haven) 337
N. Y. 194
Botkins, Ohio 46
Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 267
Boulder, Colo. 244
Boulder City, Mont. (Helena) 305
Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos) 148
Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena) 305
Bound Brook, N. J. 483
Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. 36
Bourne, Oregon (Baker City) 106
Bowdle, S. Dak. 468
Bowie, Md. (White Marsh) 9
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Bowling Green, Ky. 336
Ohio 212
Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Bowne, Mich. (Cascade) 283
Bow Valley, Nebr. 394
Boyd, Wis. 316
Boydtown, Va. (Lynchburg) 427
Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski) 473
Boylston, Mass. 472
Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester) 299
Brace, Tenn., Einsiedeln (Loretto) 363
Braceville, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Ohio (Warren) 217
Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 454
Braddock, Pa. 408
Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe) 410
Bradevelt, N. J. 483
Bradford, Ill. 400
Ind. 493
Mass. (Haverhill) 23
Pa. 262
Vt. (Lyndonville) 201
Bradford Junction, Ohio (Carthagena) 46
Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown) 469
Bradner, Ohio (Gilsonburg) 214
Bradshaw, Nebr. (York) 329
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen 9
Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 454
Brady's Bend, Pa. 408
Pa. (East Brady) 262
Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson) 395
Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Braidwood, Ill. 36
Brainard, Nebr. 327
Brainerd, Minn. 259
Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 164
Braintree, Mass. (Quincy) 25
Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's 497
Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville) 118
Branchville, N. J. (Newton) 380
Brandenburg, Ky. (Stithton) 339
Brandon, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Miss. (Jackson) 366
N. Y. 387
Vt. 201
Brandywine, Del., *Henry Clay Factory P. O.* 508
Branford, Conn. 299
Brasher Falls, N. Y. 387
Brasher Ironworks, N.Y. (Hogansburgh) 388
Brattleboro, Vt. 201
Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Brazil, Ind. 493
Iowa (Centreville) 238
Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty) 279
Breaux Bridge, La. 79
Breckenridge, Colo. 244
Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson) 214
Breda, Iowa 55

Breese, Ill. 174
Bremen, Ill. (Chicago) 31
Ind. (South Bend) 274
Ohio 222
Bremond, Tex. 279
Brenham, Tex. 279
Brentwood, N. Y. 187
Brewster, N. Y. 94
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Nebr. (Broken Bow) 394
Briar Hill, N. Y. (Dekalb) 388
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Bricefield, Mo. 310
Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland 215
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River) 445
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville) 353
Conn. 299
Ill. (St. Francisville) 176
N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Ohio 222
Pa. 116
Bridgeton, Mo. 130
N. J. 483
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Cheviot P. O.* 46
Bridgeville, Pa. 409
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena) 239
Mass. 22
S. Dak. 468
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma) 353
Brier Hill,, Ohio, *Youngstown P. O.* 213
Briggsville, Wis. 288
Brighton, Colo. (Wray) 247
Ill. 169
Iowa 238
Mich. 252
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* 213
Wis. 66
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield) 472
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 223
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville) 291
Brimfield, Ill. 400
Brinkley, Ark. 330
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford) 479
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard) 468
Bristol, Conn. 299
Ill. (Somonauk) 38
N. H. (Lebanon) 344
Pa. 116
R. I. 422
S. Dak. (Webster) 470
Vt. 201
Wis. 66
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon) 503
Bristow, Va. 427
Britt, Iowa (Garner) 57
Britton, S. Dak. (Webster) 470
Broadbrook, Conn. 299
Broadford, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono) 403
Brockport, N. Y. 431
Pa. (Kersey) 263
Brockton, Mass. 23
Brockway, Mich. (Emmet) 253
Brockwayville, Pa. (Kersey) 263
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield) 196
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Brodhead, Wis. 67
Broken Bow, Nebr. 394
Bronson, Mich. 252
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford) 301
Mass. 472
Mo. 447
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 479
Wis. (Templeton) 71
Brookhaven, Miss. 366
Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton) 468
Brookland, Washington, D. C. 11
Brookline, Mass. 23
N. H. (Milford) 344
BROOKLYN, N. Y. 182
Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson) 299
Iowa 238
Mich. (Manchester) 254
Brooks, Oregon)New Era) 107
Brookside, Colo. (Cañon City) 244
N. J. (Mendham) 366
Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville) 234
Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Brookton, Me. (Winn) 419
Brookville, Ind. 494
Kans. (Plainville) 227
Ky. 230
Miss. (Columbus) 366
Broussardville, La. (Royville) 81
Browerville, Minn. 443
Brown City, Mich. 252
Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion) 217
Brown's, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Brownsburg, Ind. 494
Brown Station, Iowa 56
Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston) 502
Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville) 436
Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City) 56
Iowa, *Sherman P. O.* (New Haven) 59
Minn. 511
Nebr. (Auburn) 327
Oregon (Jordan) 107
Pa. (Charleroi) 409
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Tex. 515
Brownton, Minn. (Glencoe) 142
Brownville, Me. (Dexter) 417
N. Y. 387
Brownwood, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Bruce, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 319
Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville) 81
Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend) 81
Bruly Landing, La. 79
Brunswick, Ga. 459
Md. (Petersville) 9
Me. 417
Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan) 132
Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer) 316
Brushton, N. Y. 387
Brushy, Tex. (Smithville) 456
Brussels, Ill. 169
Wis. (Delwich) 288
Bryan, Ohio (Archbold) 212
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Tex. 279
Bryant, Iowa 56
S. Dak. (De Smet) 468
Bryantown, Md. 7
Bryn Mawr, Ill. (Chicago) 34
Pa. 117
Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Wis., *Darboy P. O.* 288
Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville) 223
Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla) 58
Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph) 503
Buckholts, Tex. (Temple) 280
Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline) 448
Buckmann, Minn. 443
Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Buckner, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338

Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond) 426
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport) 419
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis) 371
Bucyrus, Ohio 213
Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida) 246
N. Mex. (Mora) 156
Ohio (McCullough) 48
BUFFALO, N. Y. 192
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton) 171
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa) 55
Buchanan Co., Iowa, *Monti P.O.* 56
Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport) 237
Iowa, Scott Co. (Forest City) 57
Minn. 141
N. D. (Casselton) 266
Wis. (Kingston) 290
Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield) 315
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City) 317
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City) 469
Buffalo Grove, Ill. 36
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden) 246
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake) 266
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche) 452
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery) 95
Bunker Hill, Ill. 169
Ind. (Kokomo) 272
Mich. (Pinckney) 254
Nev. (Austin) 437
Buras, La. 79
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore) 329
Burden, Kans. (Winfield) 507
N. Y. (Hudson) 164
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin) 401
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown) 456
Burke, Idaho (Wallace) 180
Burkettsville, Ohio 50
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard 48
Burkhart, Ohio 222
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn) 327
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City) 323
BURLINGTON, VT. 200
Burlington, Iowa 238
Kans. 322
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
N. D. (Devil's Lake) 266
N. J. 483
Tex. 279
Wash. (La Conner) 322
Wis. 87
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception) 448
Burns, Kans. 505
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Burns Settlement, Iowa, *Otter Creek P.O.* 56
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville) 387
Burnt Ranch, Oregon (The Dallas) 108
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville) 223
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 283
Burtonville. Ky. (Maysville) 231
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) 394
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown) 401
S. Dak. (Elkton) 468
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 164
Butler, Ind. (Auburn) 271
Ky. (Double Beach) 230
Mo. (Rich Hill) 311
Pa. 409
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* 322
Butte City, Mont. 395
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield) 317
Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Bynum, Md., (Hickory) 8
St. Ignatius 9
Byrnesville, Minn., *Glendale P. O.* 141
Mo. 130
Byron, Ill. (Oregon) 38
Mich. 283
N. Y. (Bergen) 194
Wis. 67
Byron Lake, N. Y. (Mt. Kisco) 95

Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale) 463
Cabery, Ill. 400
Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg) 401
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Cabool, Mo. (White Church) 133
Cactus, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Cadillac, Mich. 283
Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Cadyville, N. Y. 387
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O.* 174
Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles) 356
Cain City, Kans. (Odin) 506
Cairo, Ill. 175
N. Y. (Catskill) 162
W. Va. 502
Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Calais, Me. 417
Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Tex. (Elmendorf) 454
Caldwell, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Kans. (Wichita) 505
N. J. 378
N. Y. 162
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Caledonia, Minn. 511
Ohio (Marion) 47
N. Y. 431
Wis. 67
Wis. (Racine) 70
Calhlamel, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 372
Calhoun, Ky. (Rome) 338
Nebr. (Blair) 393
California, Mo. 310
Ohio (Mt. Washington) 48
Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena) 149
Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka) 437
Callapui, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Callaway, Nebr. (Dale) 394
Callicoon, N. Y. 94
Calmar, Iowa 56
Calmoutier, Ohio (Pictoria) 223
Calumet, Mich. 347
Calvary, Ky. 336
Calvert, Tex. (Hearne) 279
Camanche. Cal. (San Andreas) 436
Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo) 358
Wis. (Kingston) 290
Wyo. (New Castle) 208
Cambridge, Mass. 22
Md. (Easton) 486
Mich. (Manchester) 254
Nebr. (Indianola) 327
N. Y. 162
Ohio 222
Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville) 263
Cambridge City, Ind. 494
Cambridgeport, Mass. 23
Camden, Ala. (Selma) 353
Ark. (Brinkley) 330
Mo. (Norborne) 448
N. J. 483
N. Y. 478
Ohio (Eaton) 47

Camden, Ohio (Wakeman) 217
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee) 179
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Mo. 448
Pa. (Emporium) 263
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 517
Tex. (Burlington) 279
W. Va. (Moundsville) 502
Cameron, La., Creole 79
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 318
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown) 409
Camillus, N. Y. 478
Campbell, Nebr. 327
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Campell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch) 285
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden) 456
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath) 431
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson) 488
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills 117
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon) 401
Camp Huacnuca, Ariz. (Benson) 488
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas) 436
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty) 170
Camp Rice, Tex. (El Paso) 234
Camp Spring, Ky. 230
Campté, La. 369
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville) 489
Campus, Ill. 400
Camulos, Cal. (El Rio) 357
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville) 300
N. H. (Lebanon) 344
Vt. (Norton Mills) 201
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens) 222
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., *Monticello P.O.* 154
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy) 357
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Emendorf) 454
Canajoharie, N. Y. 162
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 82
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville) 80
Canal Dover, Ohio 222
Canal Fulton, Ohio 213
Canandaigua, N. Y. 431
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville) 195
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango) 478
Canby, Minn. (St. Leo) 143
Oregon (New Era) 107
Candia, N. H. (Derry) 344
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 518
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
Canfield, Ohio (Salem) 216
Cangley, Wash. (Puyallup) 323
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville) 432
Canistota, S. Dak. (Montrose) 469
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Cannelton, Ind. 494
Pa. (Ellwood) 309
Cannon Ball, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold Agency) 268
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek) 141
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville) 409
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
Cañon City, Colo. 244
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial) 157
Canton, Ill. 400
Mass. 23
Minn. (Preston) 512
Miss. 366
Mo. 130
N. Y. 387
Ohio 213
Pa. (Troy) 464
S. Dak. (Parker) 469
Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa 59
Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield) 171
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Oregon (Condon) 106
Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Cape Charles, Va. 509
Cape Girardeau, Mo. 130
Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John) 373
Cape May, N. J. 483
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May) 483
Cape Vincent, N. Y. 387
Capulia, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners 216
Carbon, Ind. (Brazil) 493
Wyo. (Laramie) 207
Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumclaw) 372
Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman) 410
Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Ill. (Murphysboro) 176
Kans. (Osage City) 323
Pa. 462
Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Ohio (Athens) 222
Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs 245
Cardington, Ohio (Delaware) 222
Carencro, La. 79
Carey, Ohio 213
Careyville, Ky. (Jellico) 330
Caribou, Me. 411
Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff) 512
Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek 255
Carlin, Nev. (Austin) 451
Carlinville, Ill. 169
Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick) 230
Pa. 295
Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria) 456
Carlstadt, N. J. 378
Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet) 259
Wis., *Norman P.O.* 288
Carlyle, Ill. 175
Carmel, La. 369
Me. (Bangor) 416
N. Y. (Lake Mahopac) 94
Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey) 357
Carmen, Tex. (Las Galinas) 455
Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Carmi, Ill. 175
Carnawon, Iowa (Wall Lake) 61
Carnegie, Pa. 409
Carnero, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Carney, Mich. (Nadeau) 349
Caro, Mich. (Reese) 255
Carolina, R. I. (Wakefield) 407
Carpenter, Iowa (Osage) 59
Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 358
Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Carrick, Pa. 409
Carrington, N. Dak. 266
Carritunk, Me. (Jackman) 417
Carrizzo, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 454
Carrojas, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Carroll, Iowa 56
Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 372
Carrollton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 353
Ill. 169
Ky. 230
Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Mo. 484
N. Y. (Limestone) 195
Carrolltown, Pa. 409
Carrolton, Mich. 283
Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick) 8
Carson, Iowa (Walnut) 245

Carson City, Mich. 283
Nev. 437
Carteret, N. J. 483
Carter, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 176
Mo. (Carthage) 310
Carthage, Ill. 400
Mo. 310
N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
N. Y. 387
Ohio 46
S. Dak. (Howard) 468
Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian 49
Carthagena, Ohio 46
Carton Quay, Me. (Fort Kent) 417
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups 81
Caruthersville, Mo. (NewMadrid) 132
Carver, Minn. (Chaska) 141
Cary, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome) 158
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson) 488
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou) 246
Iowa 56
Mich. 283
Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 307
Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Pa. (Ralston) 464
Wis. 67
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville) 252
Case, Mo. (Starkenburg) 133
Casella, Ohio 46
Caseville, Mich. (Gagetown) 253
Mich. (Sebewaing) 255
Casey, Ill. (Marshall) 170
Iowa (Adair) 238
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis) 175
Cashton, Wis., Pine Hollow 318
Casimir, Wis., Hull 389
Caspar, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski) 318
Casselton, N. Dak. 266
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) 260
Cassville, Wis. 67
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky) 216
Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour) 468
S. Dak. (Webster) 470
Castle, Mont. (Helena) 305
Castleberry, Ala. (Montgomery) 253
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Argand P.O.* 56
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver) 244
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 372
Wis. (Muscoda) 69
Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Castle Shannon, Pa. 409
Castleton, Kans. (Kingman) 506
N. Y. 162
Vt. (Poultney) 201
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 418
Castorland, N. Y. (Croghan) 388
Castroville, Cal. 357
Tex. 454
Catawissa, Mo., Armagh 129
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville) 263
Catasauqua, Pa. 117
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton) 216
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort) 205
Cato, N. Y. 431
Catonsville, Md. 7
Catskill, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
N. Y. 162
Cat Spring, Tex. (Mentz) 279
Cattaraugus, N. Y. (Dayton) 194
Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston) 330
Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate) 266
Cave City, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron) 468
Cawker City, Kans. 226
Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
N. Y. (Union Springs) 433
Cazenovia, Wis. 316
N. Y. 478
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Cebolleta, N. Mex. 154
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp) 212
Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt) 337
Cedarburg, Wis. 67
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan) 56
Mich. (Muskegon) 284
Minn. (Anoka) 141
Wash. (St. John) 373
Cedar Falls, Iowa 56
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield) 311
Cedar Grove, Ind. 494
Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi) 328
Cedar Hill, Tenn. (Clarksville) 362
Cedarhurst, N. Y. 186
Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville) 439
Cedar Lake, Ind., *Hanovre Centre P.O.* 271
Minn., *St. Patrick P.O.* 141
Cedar Mill, Oregon 106
Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Ohio 46
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 56
Nebr. (Spalding) 396
Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson) 350
Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse) 240
Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield) 165
Ohio (Xenia) 49
Cedron, Mo. 310
Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Celestine, Ind. 494
Celina, Ohio 46
Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Center, Iowa (Forest City) 57
Centerville, Oregon. 106
Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City) 468
Central, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Central City, Colo. 244
Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
Nebr. 394
N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
Central Falls, R. I. 422
Centralia, Ill. 175
Iowa 56
Centralia, Kans., Coal Creek 322
Wis., Sigel 311
Centralia, Pa. 295
Wash. (Chehalis) 371
Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood) 468
Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood) 187
Central Mine, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Central Park, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Central Point, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland) 478
Central Township, Mo. (Clayton) 130
Central Valley, N. Y. (Chester) 93
Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 284
Nebr. *David City P. O.* 327
Wis., *Mackville P. O.* 288
Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope) 118
Centre Grove, Iowa, *Charlotte P. O.* 56
Centre Line, Mich. 252
Centre Moriches, N. Y. 187
Centreville, Cal. 148
Colo. (Salida) 246

Centreville, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Ind. (Rockport) 496
Iowa 238
La. (Pattersonville) 81
Md. (Queenstown) 509
Minn. 141
Miss. (Tucker) 367
R. I. 422
S. Dak. (Beresford) 468
Wash. 371
Wis. (St. Wendel) 71
Centreville Station, Ill. 175
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos) 244
Cestohowa, Tex. 454
Chacahoula, La. 79
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P.O.* 79
Chadron, Nebr. 394
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren) 217
Challis, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Chama, Colo. (Costilla) 155
N. Mex. (Park View) 156
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Chamberino, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 489
Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake) 470
Chambersburg, Mo. (St. Patrick) 133
Pa. 295
Chamita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros 157
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann) 131
Champaign, Ill. 400
Champion, Mich. 348
Champlain, N. Y. 387
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 518
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia) 172
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska) 141
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt) 506
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning) 222
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor 9
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville) 195
Chaperito, N. Mex. 154
Chapman, Kans. 226
Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua) 117
Chappopela, La. 79
Charco, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Chardon, Ohio (Painesville) 216
Charenton, La. 79
Chariton, Iowa 238
Charlesburg, Wis. 67
Charleroi, Pa. 409
Charles City, Iowa 56
CHARLESTON, S. C. 204
Charleston, Ark. 330
Ill. 169
Mo. 130
W. Va. 502
Wis. (Charlesburg) 67
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany) 496
N. H. (Claremont) 344
Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey) 284
Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove 56
Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley) 60
Mich. (Hastings) 253
N. C. 522
N. Y. 431
Vt. (Vergennes) 202
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton) 427
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge) 474
Charter Oak, Iowa 56
Chase, Kans. (McPherson) 506
Chaska, Minn. 141
Chasm Falls, N. Y. 387
Chassel, Mich. 348
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Châtaignier, La. 79
Chatahoochee, Fla (Tallahassee) 440
Chatawa, Miss. 366
Chateaugay, N. Y. 387
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay) 387
Chatfield, Minn. 511
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake) 142
N. J. 379
N. Y. 162
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham) 162
Chatsworth, Ill. 400
Chattanooga, Tenn. 362
Chattertor, Fla. (St Leo) 440
Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville) 387
Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane) 373
Chazy, N. Y. (Cooperville) 387
Chebanse, Ill. 400
Cheboygan, Mich. 283
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* 194
Chehalis, Wash. 371
Chelan, Wash. (Spokane) 373
Chelmsford, Mass. 23
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Chelsea, Iowa 56
Mass. 23
Mich. 252
Chelsea, Wis., Greenwood (Medford) 317
Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Pa. 117
Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan) 492
Chemière au Tigre, La. (Creole) 79
Chenal, La. 79
Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon) 478
Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Chenière Caminada, La. (N.D. du Rosaire) 81
Chenoa, Ill. 400
Chepachet, R. I. (Harrisville) 422
Cheraw, S. C. (Florence) 205
Cherokee, Iowa (Baum) 55
Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur) 353
Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Fla. (Titusville) 441
Iowa 56
Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico) 435
Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka) 452
Oregon (The Dallas) 108
Cherryfield, Me. 417
Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island) 143
Cherry Hill, Pa. (Houtzdale) 263
Cherry Mount, Iowa, *Waterville P. O.* 56
Cherryvale, Kans. 505
Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Wash. (Snohomish) 373
Cherubusco, N. Y. 387
Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner) 284
Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton) 509
Chester, Conn. 299
Ill. 175
Mass. (Huntington) 473
Mich. (Wright) 285
Nebr. (Hebron) 327
N. J. (Mendham) 380
N. Y. 94
N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Pa. 117
Chesterton, Ind. 271
Chestertown, Md. 508
Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson) 299
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Chest Springs, Pa. 409

Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake) 318
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 207
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Okla. Ty. (Korn) 518
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. 470
CHICAGO, Ill. 29
Chicago, Ky. 336
Chicago Heights, Ill. (Chicago) 31
Chicago Junction, Ohio (Shelby) 216
Chickasha, Ind. Ty. 519
Chico, Cal. 435
Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City) 507
Mass. 473
Chicopee Falls, Mass. 473
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek 412
Childress, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 389
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville) 431
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry) 401
Iowa (Ottumwa) 240
Mo. 448
Ohio 46
Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville) 455
Chilton, Wis. 288
Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
China, Ind. (North Madison) 496
Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Chinook, Mont. (Harlem) 305
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Chippewa Falls, Wis. 316
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden 319
Chisholm, Me. 417
Chittenango, N. Y. 478
Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette) 347
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown) 509
Church Point, La. 79
Churchtown, Ohio 222
Churchville, Iowa 238
N. Y. 431
Churdan, Iowa 56
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Cicero, N. Y. (Syracuse) 477
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City) 246
CINCINNATI, Ohio 43
Cincinnati, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Circleville, Ohio 222
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler) 354
Fla. (St Leo) 440
Clara, Kans., Strawberry 227
Clara City, Minn. (Marshall) 142
Clare, Iowa 56
Mich. (Midland) 284
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna) 511
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 267
N. H. 344
Va. (Portsmouth) 427
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville) 239
Mo. (Macon) 131
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley) 330
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah) 240
Clarion, Iowa (Belmond) 55
Pa. 262
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer) 263
Clarke Station, Ind. (Whiting) 274
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City) 394
Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion) 348
W. Va. 502
Clarksdale, Miss. 366
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon) 272
Clark's Mills, Wis. 288
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus) 330
(Helena) 331
Ga. (Atlanta) 458
Iowa (Greene) 57
Md. 7
Tenn. 362
Tex. 234
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique) 129
Classen's Point, N. Y. 97
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague) 284
Clay Center, Kans. 226
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Clayde, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Clayfield, Wis. 316
Clayoquot, B. C. 491
Claysville, Pa. (Washington) 412
Clayton, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Iowa (Garnavillo) 57
Mich. (Flint) 253
Mo. 130
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Clayton, N. Mex. 155
N. Y. 387
Wis. (Cumberland) 316
Clayville, N. Y. 478
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.* 238
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 311
Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox) 239
Pa. 262
Clear Lake, Iowa (Garner) 57
La. (Campté) 369
Minn. (Rices) 445
Wis. (Cumberland) 316
Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock) 8
Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk) 395
Minn. (St. Patrick's) 445
Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Cleburne, Tex. 234
Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburgh) 372
Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines) 455
Clermont, Iowa 56
Pa. (Smethport) 264
Clermont Mills, Md. 7
CLEVELAND, Ohio 210
Cleveland, Mich. (Manistee) 284
Minn. (St. Peter) 143
N. Y. 478
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Cleveland, Ohio, Rockport 216
Clevelandtown, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* 316
Clifford, Mich. (Reese) 255
N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside 381
Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton) 502
Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville) 489
Ill. (Chebanse) 400
Kans. (Strawberry) 227
Mich. (Calumet) 347
Mo. (Sedalia) 311
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Clifton Forge, Va. 427
Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes) 163
Clifton Springs, N. Y. 432
Clinton, Cal. (Jackson) 436
Conn. (Guilford) 300
Ill. 400

Clinton, Ind. 494
Iowa 56
Iowa (Lyons) 58
Ky. (Fancy Farm) 337
La. 79
Mass. 473
Mich. (Manchester) 254
Mo. 310
N. J. (High Bridge) 484
N. Y. 478
Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
Pa. (Ellwood) 409
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville 9
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook) 95
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco) 387
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville) 388
Wis. 288
Clio, Iowa (Centerville) 238
Cloman, Mich. (Spalding) 341
Clontarf, Minn. 149
Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville) 7
Cloquet, Minn. 259
Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn) 518
Cloutierville, La. 369
Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 96
N. Y. (Quarryville) 96
Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington) 133
Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg) 148
Ohio (Ottoville) 215
Cloverport, Ky. 336
Clovis, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Cluny, Ill., *Wetaug P.O.* 177
Clyde, Kans. 226
N. Y. 431
Ohio 213
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Clyman, Wis. 67
Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow) 463
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery) 502
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi) 409
Coal City, Ill. 36
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City) 244
Kans., *Centralia P.O.* 322
Ky. (Jellico) 230
Okla. (Anadarko) 517
Coaldale, Pa. 117
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera) 515
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus) 330
Coal Mines, R. I. (Newport) 422
Coalport, Pa. 262
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson) 223
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline) 402
Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge) 57
Utah (Park City) 451
Coatesville, Pa. 117
Cobden, Ill. 175
Cobleskill, N. Y. 162
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport) 9
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon) 94
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
Cochituate, Mass. 23
Cochoctah, Mich. (Fenton) 253
Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown) 263
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho 179
Coeymans, N. Y. 163
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha) 506
Cohasset, Mass. 23
Cohoes, N. Y. 163
Cohocton, N. Y. 432
Colburn Dam, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Colby, Kans. (Norton) 227
Wis. 316
Colchester, Conn. 299
Cold Spring, Ky. 230
Minn. 443
N. Y. 94
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene) 57
Mich. 252
N. Y. (Greece) 432
Ohio 46
Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement 56
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted) 302
N. H. (North Strafford) 345
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia) 311
Coleman, Mich. (Midland) 284
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Wis. 288
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 474
Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson) 394
Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport) 57
Ky. 337
Coleto, Tex. (Meyersville) 455
Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Ill. (Bloomington) 400
Ill. (Ivesdale) 401
Ind. (Lebanon) 272
Iowa (Newton) 240
La. (Clouterville) 369
Wash. 371
Colinsville, Mich. (Marquette) 347
College Corner, Ohio (Oxford) 48
College Point, N. Y. 187
Collegeville, Minn. 443
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer 273
Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 503
Collington, Md., White Marsh 19
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista) 149
Conn. 299
Ill. 169
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid) 214
Collis, Minn. 443
Collyer, Kans. (Hays) 227
Colma, Cal. (San Mateo) 149
Colo, Iowa (Nevada) 59
Cologne, Minn. 141
Coloma, Cal. (Placerville) 436
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek 328
Colona, Ill. (Geneseo) 400
Colony, Kans. (Greely) 323
Colorado, N. Mex. 489
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Colorado City, Colo. 244
Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Colorado Springs, Colo. 244
Colosse, *Parish P. O.*, N. Y. (Pulaski) 479
Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino) 358
N. Y. 387
Wash. 372
Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold) 484
Coluca, Cal. (San Mateo) 148
Columbia, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Ill. 175
Mo. 130
Pa. 295
S. C. 205
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 467
Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Tex. (Liberty) 279
Va. (Richmond) 427
Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Columbia City, Ind. 271
Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel) 206
Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
Columbus, Ohio 221

Columbus, Ga. 459
Ill. (Bloomfield) 169
Ind. 494
Kans. (Empire City) 506
Ky. (Mayfield) 337
Mich. (Lenox) 254
Miss. 366
Nebr. 394
Pa. (Corry) 272
Tex. (Weimar) 456
Wash. (Centreville) 371
Wis. 64
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington) 240
Colusa, Cal. 435
Colville, Wash. (Colville Mission) 372
Colville Mission, Wash., *Goodwin P.O.* 372
Comanche, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Combination, Mont. (Philipsburg) 307
Commerce, Tex. (Greenville) 234
Como, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Comox, B. C. 491
Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough 48
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Conception, Mo. 448
Okla. (Oklahoma City) 518
S. Dak. (Tabor) 469
Conception, Minn., Highland 511
Concho, Ariz. (St. John) 489
Conconnula, Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Concord, Cal. (Martinez) 148
Mass. 23
N. H. 344
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
CONCORDIA, Kans. 226
Concordia, Ky. 337
Mo. (Higginsville) 310
Tex. (El Paso) 234
Conejos, Colo. 245
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia) 432
Conewago, Pa., *Edgegrove P.O.* 295
Condon, Oregon 106
Congers, N. Y. 94
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 480
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Conley City, Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Conneaut, Ohio 213
Conneautville, Pa. 262
Connellsville Pa. 409
Connor's Point, Wis. (West Superior) 319
Connor, Iowa, West Ridge 61
Connersville, Ind. 494
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit) 509
Constable, N. Y. 387
Constableville, N. Y. 387
Constance, Nebr. 394
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland) 478
Conshohocken, Pa. 117
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
Continental, Ohio (Holgate) 214
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Convent, La., St. Michael 81
Convent Station, N. J. 379
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert) 217
Conway, Ark. 330
Iowa (Lenox) 239
Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 474
Mo. (Lebanon) 310
N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
Cook, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden) 348
Cook's Valley, Wis., *Vale P. O.* (Tilden) 319
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend) 506
Coolidge, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo) 227
Coon Rapids, Iowa 56
Cooper, Okla. (Okarche) 518
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., *Drifting P.O.* (Morrisdale Mines) 263
Cooperstown, N. Y. 163
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Wis. 288
Cooperville, N. Y. 387
Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid) 112
Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont) 164
Copei, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Copenhagen, N. Y. 387
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara) 149
Coplay, Pa. (South Bethlehem) 119
Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 518
Coraopolis, Pa. 409
Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 518
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Copper Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas) 437
Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Corbett, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Mont. (Helena) 305
Corcoran, Minn. 141
Minn. (Hamel) 142
Cordaville, Mass. 473
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville) 310
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway) 349
Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Cornell, Ill. (Streator) 403
Corn Hill, Tex. (Taylor) 280
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Iowa 238
N. Y. 432
Ohio 222
Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's 476
Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Cornwall, Pa. 295
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon) 302
Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo) 502
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* 123
Corona, Cal. (Riverside) 358
N. Y. 187
Coronado, Cal. 357
Kans. (Olmitz) 506
Corpus Christi, Tex. 515
Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley) 58
Corrine, Utah (Ogden City) 451
Corry, Pa. 262
Corsica, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 263
Corsicana, Tex. 234
Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr. 327
N. Y. 478
Ohio (Warren) 217
Corunna, Mich. (Owosso) 254
Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula) 307
Oregon 106
Corwith, Iowa (Garner) 57
Corydon, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Cosgrove, Iowa 238
Coshocton, Ohio 222
Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Cossinade, La., *Abbeville P.O.* 79
Costello, Pa. (Sartwell) 264
Costilla, N. Mex. 154
Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene) 107

Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie) 71
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill) 353
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches) 369
Cottleville, Mo. 130
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley) 330
Cottonport, La. 369
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Cotulla, Tex. (Florisville) 454
Coudersport, Pa. 262
Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta) 177
Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville 408
Council Bluffs, Iowa 238
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris) 254
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., *Reserve P.O.* (Ashland) 315
Courtland, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 353
Courtney, N. D. (Valley City) 268
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford) 479
COVINGTON, Ky. 229
Covington, Ind. 271
La. 79
Miss. (Paulding) 367
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Tenn. (Memphis) 363
Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. 372
Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point) 61
Coxsackie, N. Y. 163
Coxville, Ind. (Clinton) 494
Coyleville, Pa., *Great Belt P.O.* 409
Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View) 156
Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh) 328
Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Crafton, Pa. 409
Cragin, Ill. (Chicago) 34
Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis 48
Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield 216
Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River) 289
Cranford, N. J. 379
Cranston, R. I. 422
Crater, Idaho (Montpelier) 180
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 263
Crawford, Nebr. 394
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort 79
Crawfordsville, Ind. 271
Ohio (Carey) 213
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville) 142
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak 49
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale) 96
Creighton, Nebr. 394
Creole, La., *Cameron P.O.* 79
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton) 367
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland) 7
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes) 163
Crescent City, Cal. 435
Fla. (Palatka) 440
Ill. (Gilman) 401
Crescent Springs, Ky. 230
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Iowa 56
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph 223
Crestline, Ohio 213
Cresson, Kans. (Plainville) 227
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison) 246
Creston, Iowa 238
Ohio (Wellington) 217
Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Crete, Nebr. 327
(Wilber) 328
Creve Coeur, Mo. 130
Cripple Creek, Colo. 245
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Crittenden, Ill. (Pesotum) 402
Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
N. Y. (East Pembroke) 195
Croghan, N. Y. 387
Crompton, R. I. (Arctic) 422
Cromwell, Conn. 299
Minn. (Aitkin) 259
Crookston, Minn. 249
Crooksville, Ohio 222
Cropper's Station, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Crossingville, Pa. 262
Cross Plains, Wis. 67
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland) 9
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia) 311
Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 283
Croswell, Mich. 252
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson) 94
(Shrub Oak) 96
Croton Falls, N. Y. 94
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Crow, Oregon (Eugene) 107
Crow Agency, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 307
Croweville, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 267
Crowley, La. 79
Crown, Pa. 262
Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan) 267
Crown Point, Ind. 271
N. Y. 388
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd) 259
Crums' Point, Ind. (South Bend) 274
Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton) 267
Crystal Falls, Mich. 348
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock) 38
Minn. (Chaska) 141
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee) 437
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Cuba, Kans. 226
Mo. (Rolla) 132
Cuba, N. Y. 194
Wis. (Benton) 66
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
Cudahy, Wis. 67
Cuero, Tex. 454
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 367
Cuffey's Cove, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Cullman, Ala. 353
Cullom, Ill. 400
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas) 427
Cumberland, Md. 7
Wis. 316
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction) 240
Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph) 338
Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Currie, Minn. 511
Currinsville, Oregon (Portland) 106
Curtis, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield) 262
Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Custar, Ohio 213
Custer, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Mich. (Ludington) 284
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 468
Wis. 288
Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold) 188
Cutler, Ohio (Marietta) 223

Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson) 214
Cygnet, Ohio (Bowling Green) 213
Cylon, Wis. (Erin) 316
Cynthiana. Ky. 230
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* 79
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville) 494
Czerma, Wis. (Big River) 316

Dacada, Wis. 67
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson) 350
Dahlgren, Ill. 175
Daisy, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent) 511
Dale, Nebr. 394
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie) 207
Daleville, Ind. (Anderson) 271
DALLAS, Tex. 233
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston) 253
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Wis. (Rice Lake) 318
Dallas Centre, Iowa 238
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom) 296
Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta) 459
Mass. (Hinsdale) 473
Ohio (West Brookfield) 217
Dalton City, Ill. 169
Damar, Kans. (Plainville) 227
Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield) 418
Damascus. Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Damiansville, Ill. 175
Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Danbury, Conn. 299
Iowa 56
Danby, Vt. (East Dorset) 201
Dane, Wis. 67
Danforth, Me. (Winn) 419
Danielson, Conn. 299
Dannemora, N. Y. 388
Dansville, N. Y. 432
Danvers, Mass. 23
Minn. (Clontarf) 141
Danville, Ill. 400
Kans. 505
Ky. 337
Ohio 222
Pa. 295
Va. (Lynchburg) 427
Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus) 67
Darboy, Wis., Buchanan 288
Dardanelle, Ark. 330
Dardenne, Mo. 130
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick) 459
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast) 416
Darlington, Wis. 67
Darlington, Wis., Seymour 71
Darragh, Pa., Madison 410
Darwin, Minn. 141
Dash, Mich. (Muskegon) 284
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile) 351
DAVENPORT, Iowa 237
Davenport, Nebr. (Hastings) 327
N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
Davey, Nebr. 327
David City, Nebr. 327
David's Island Institution, N. Y. (New Rochelle) 95
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford) 468
W. Va. (Thomas) 503
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez) 365
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkerskurg) 503
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland) 437
Dawson, Minn. (Redwood Falls) 143
Nebr. 327
Pa. 409
Dawson, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 266
Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan) 388
Day's River, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Dayton, Ky. 239
Mich. (Three Oaks) 255
Minn. 141
Nev. (Gold Hill) 437
Ohio 46
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
N. Y. 194
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Wis. 67
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Dayville, Conn. 300
Deadwood, S. Dak. 468
Dearborn, Mich. 252
Dearton, Mich. (Munising) 349
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction) 246
Debruce, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Decatur, Ala. 353
Ill. 169
Ind. 271
Mich. (Paw-Paw) 254
Nebr. (Bancroft) 393
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 379
Decorah, Iowa 56
Decourcy, Ky. (Sanfordtown) 231
Dedham, Mass. 23
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton) 310
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond) 417
Deerfield, Mass. 473
Mich. 253
Mich. (Fenton) 253
Minn. (Owatonna) 511
N. Y. 478
Deering, Me. (Portland) 416
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Deer Lodge City, Mont. 306
Deer Park, Md. (Oakland) 9
Mich. (Newberry) 349
Deer River, N. Y. (Fort Covington) 388
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin) 259
Defiance, Iowa (Earling) 239
Ohio 213
De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie) 71
De Graff, Minn. 142
Degraff, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 46
De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek 411
Dehli, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 518
De Kalb, Ill. 36
Miss. (Tucker) 367
Dekalb Junction, N. Y. 388
De Lamar. Idaho (Hailey) 180
Nev. (Pioche) 452
De Land, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Deland, Ill. (Bement) 400
De Lancey, Pa. 262
Delaney, Pa. (Ashville) 408
Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green) 8
Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield) 357
Minn. 142
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Delavan, Ill. 400
Minn. (Easton) 511
Wis. 67
Delaware, Ohio 222
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* 213
Delaware City, Del. 508
Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 117
Delcambre. La., Meadows 80
Delhi, Iowa (Manchester) 58
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Ohio 47
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford) 468

Dellmont, S. D. (Armour) 468
Delmar, Iowa 56
Del Norte, Colo. 245
Delona, Wis., *Reedsburg P.O.*, (Reedsburg) 318
Delphi, Ind 271
Delphos, Kans. 226
Ohio 213
Delray, Mich. 253
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 454
Delta, Idaho (Wardner) 180
La. (Lake Providence) 369
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis) 48
Delwich, Wis., *Namur P.O.* 288
Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclare) 176
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma) 353
Denison, Iowa 58
Tex. 234
Denning, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven) 288
Ohio 222
Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's) 509
Tex. (Pilot Point) 235
Dentonville, Kans. 322
DENVER, Colo. 243
Denver, Okla. (Norman) 518
Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 491
De Pere, Wis. 289
Depew, N. Y. 194
Deposit, N. Y. 489
Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's) 497
Kans. (Wichita) 505
Conn. 300
Derry, N. H. 344
Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry) 411
Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore) 215
De Smet, Idaho 178
S. Dak. 468
Des Moines, Iowa 238
De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin) 175
Mo. 130
Wis. (Genoa) 317
Desplaines, Ill. 36
Desplaines, Ill. (Feehanville) 39
DETROIT, Mich. 250
Detroit, Minn. 259
Deuster's Settlement, Mo. 449
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. 266
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* 268
Devine, Tex. (Medina) 454
De Witt, Iowa 56
Dewor, Iowa (Jessup) 58
Dexter, Me. 417
Mich. 253
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
D'Hanis, Tex. 454
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena) 305
Utah (Eureka) 451
Diamondville, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 208
Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler) 68
Dickinson, N. Dak. 267
Dickson, Pa. 462
Tenn. (McEven) 363
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 353
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin) 440
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury) 327
Dilley, Oregon (Centreville) 106
Dillon, Mont. 306
Dillonvale, Ohio (Martin's Ferry) 223
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre) 319
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Ditter, Minn., Medina 142
Dividing Ridge, Ky., *Portland P. O.* (Double Beach) 230
Dixie, Ark. (Altus) 330
Dixon, Cal. 148
Ill. 36
Nebr. (Wayne) 396
Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 491
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. 94
Docia, Ill. (Fulton) 36
Dodge, Nebr. (Dale) 394
Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend) 506
Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek 318
Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington) 240
Mass. 423
Wis. 67
Dodon, Md. 8
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton) 46
Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington) 130
Pa. (Coatesville) 117
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown) 176
Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, *Coldwater P.O.* 56
Dollar Bay, Mich. 348
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe) 153
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 454
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces) 489
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 349
Donaldsonville, La. 79
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison) 322
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Neb. 327
Doon, Iowa (Alvord) 55
Dora, Minn. (Perham) 445
Dorchester, Iowa 56
Wis. 316
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* 253
Dorset, Va. (Richmond) 426
Dot, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Dotyville, Wis. 67
Double Beach, Ky., *Kinkaid P. O.* 230
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville) 7
Douglas City, Alaska 525
Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra) 328
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown) 119
Dover, Del. 508
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* 494
Mass. (Natick) 25
Me. (Dexter) 417
N. H. 344
N. J. 379
Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling) 95
Dowagiac, Mich. 253
Dowington, Mich. (Croswell) 262
Downers Grove, Ill. 36
Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles) 356
Downieville, Cal. 435
Downingtown, Pa. 117
Doylesburg, Pa. (Chambersburg) 295
Doylestown, Ohio 213
Pa. 117
Wis. 67
Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run 412
Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton) 267
Drennon, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Dresden, Kans. 227
Ohio 222
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg) 455
Drifton, Pa., *Freeland P. O.* 462
Driftwood, Pa. 262
Drummond, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster) 295
Dry Creek, Nebr. (Heun) 394

Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin) 456
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Bevis P. O.* 46
Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 387
Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena) 358
Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Weimar) 455
Dublin, Cal. (Livermore) 148
Ga. (Macon) 459
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 344
Nebr. (Schuyler) 396
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Dubois, Ill. 175
Pa. 262
DUBUQUE, Iowa 54
Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray 59
Dubuque, Kans. (Odin) 506
Duck Creek, Wis. 289
Dudley, Pa. 409
Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa) 240
Duelm, Minn. 443
Duggan, Iowa, Alma 55
Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred) 263
Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
DULUTH, Minn 258
Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Dumont, Iowa (Allison) 55
Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 328
Pa. 409
Wis. (Wausaukee) 292
Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Nebr. (Dale) 394
Duncombe, Iowa 56
Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan) 433
Wis. (Osceola) 70
Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville) 485
Dungannon, Ohio 213
Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford) 272
N. Y. 194
Ohio (Marion) 47
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville) 402
Iowa 239
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton) 461
Dunmore, Pa., Scranton 462
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 394
Dunnington, Ind. 271
Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's) 60
Dunseith, N. Dak. 267
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka) 437
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee) 70
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate) 214
Duquesne, Pa. 409
Du Quoin, Ill. 175
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica) 38
Wis. 316
Durango, Colo. 245
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Durell, Pa. (Towanda) 464
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh) 523
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Durhamville, N. Y. 478
Duryea, Pa. 462
Dushore, Pa. 462
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City) 187
Dutzow, Mo. 130
Dwight, Ill. 400
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale) 463
Dyeusburg, Ky. (Paducah) 338
Dyer, Ind. 271
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Dyersville, Iowa 57
Dykesville, Wis. 289
Dysart, Iowa (Vinton) 61

Eads Jetties, La. (Buras) 79
Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Idaho (Wardner) 180
Ill., *Streator P. O.* 400
Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Wis. 67
Eagle Centre, Iowa 57
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia) 322
Oregon (Portland) 106
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Eagle Grove, Iowa 57
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz) 279
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Eagle Pass, Tex. 454
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Eagle River, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Wis. 289
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute) 264
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred) 463
Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey) 284
Earling, Iowa 239
Earlington, Ky. 337
Earl Park, Ind. 271
Earl Park, Ind., St. Anthony's 273
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale) 505
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota) 401
Iowa (Manchester) 58
Early, Iowa 57
East Albany, N. Y. 163
East Arcade, N. Y. 195
East Aurora, N. Y. 195
East Bennington, N.Y. (BenningtonCentre) 194
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington) 300
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico) 230
East Bloomfield, N. Y. 432
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington) 394
East Brady, Pa. 262
East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth) 26
East Bristol, Wis. 67
East Carondolet, Ill. (Centreville) 175
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont) 511
East Chicago, Ind. (Hammond) 272
East Dorset, Vt. 201
East Douglas, Mass. 473
East Dubuque, Ill. 36
East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans) 163
East Eden, N. Y. 195
Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee) 37
East Farmington, Wis. 316
East Grand Forks, Minn. 259
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland) 301
Mass. 473
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor) 188
East Hartford, Conn. 300
East Helena, Mont. (Helena) 305
East Jaffrey, N. H. 344
East Jordan, Mich., Praga (Petoskey) 285
East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey) 284
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. 155
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston) 449
East Liverpool, Ohio 213
East Long Meadow, Mass. 473
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 318
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 117
East Millstone, N. J. 483
Easton, Kans. 322
Md. 508
Minn. 511
Mo. 448
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 164
Pa. 117
W. Va. (Moundsville) 502

Easton, Pa. (South Easton) 119
East Orange, N. J. 379
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem) 216
East Pembroke, N. Y. 195
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park) 162
Eastport, Me. 417
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich) 300
East St. Louis, Ill. 175
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia 174
East Syracuse, N. Y. 478
East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton) 424
East Tawas, Mich. 283
East Troy, Wis. 67
East View Alms House, N. Y. (Pocantico Hills) 95
Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles) 509
East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester) 26
East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison) 290
Eaton, Me. (Winn) 419
Ohio 47
Wis., *Poland P.O.* 289
Wis. (Humboldt) 289
Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo) 502
Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch) 484
Eau Claire, Wis. 316
Eau Galle, Wis. 316
Ebensburg, Pa. 409
Echo, Minn. (Redwood Falls) 143
Utah (Park City) 451
Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Eckley, Colo. (Wray) 247
Pa. 462
Ecorse, Mich. 253
Eddington, Pa. 120
Eddystone, Pa. 117
Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 240
Ky. (Paducah) 338
Nebr. (Lexington) 395
N. Y. (Wilbur) 97
Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 157
Wis. 67
Edenburg, Pa. (Emlenton) 263
Edenton, N. C. (Newberne) 523
Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas) 445
Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist 81
Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken) 204
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago 295
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
Edgemore, Ind. ((Whiting) 274
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe) 323
Minn. (Pipestone City) 512
Ohio 213
Wis. 67
Edgewater, Ill. (Chicago) 34
Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga) 170
Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg) 400
Edgington Lane, W. Va. 502
Edina, Minn. (Minneapolis) 141
Mo. 130
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus) 494
Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom) 372
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey) 372
Edmond, Okla. Ty. 517
Edmore, Mich. (Remus) 285
Edna, Tex. (Ines) 455
Edson, Wis. (Boyd) 316
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg) 367
Edwardsville, Ill. 169
Effingham, Ill. 169
Kans. 322
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Ege, Ind. 271
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 288
Egg Harbor City, N. J. 484
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O.* 47
Pa. (South Bethlehem) 119
Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 491
Ehrenfeldt, Pa. 409
Eichhorn, Ill., Rosiclare 176
Einsiedeln, Tenn., *Brace P. O.* (Loretto) 363
Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City) 307
El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
El Agua Negra, N. Mex. Mora) 156
El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 155
Elba, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
Minn. (Minneiska) 511
Nebr. (Farewell) 394
Wis., *Danville P. O.* (Columbus) 67
El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 155
Elbow, Kans. (Manhattan) 227
Kans. (Wamego) 324
Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey) 284
Elburn, Ill. (Batavia) 36
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Ceboolleta) 154
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla) 155
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield) 239
Eldora, Iowa 57
Eldorado, Kans. (Burns) 505
Wis. (Ripon) 70
Eldred, Pa. 263
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Elgin, Ill. 36
Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 518
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Pa. (Union City) 264
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Elizabeth, Colo. (Denver) 244
Ill. 36
N. J. 379
Pa. 409
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 445
N. C. (Newberne) 523
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster) 357
Elizabethtown, Ky. 337
N. Mex. (Springer) 158
N. Y. (Westport) 390
Pa. 295
El Kader, Iowa 57
Elkader, Kans. (Norton) 227
Elk City, Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 517
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser) 428
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour) 71
Elkhart, Ill. 400
Ind. 271
Wis. (Kiel) 67
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena) 305
Nebr. (Rapillion) 395
Wis. 67
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
W. Va. 502
W. Va. (Thomas) 503
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie) 317
Elko, Nev. (Austin) 451
Elk Point, S. Dak. 468
Elkport, Iowa 57

Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. 8
Elk River, Minn. 445
Elkton, Md. 509
S. Dak. 468
Ellenburgh, N. Y. 388
Ellendale, N. Dak. 267
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Ellensburgh, Wash. 372
Ellenville, N. Y. 94
Ellicott City, Md. 8
Ellicottville, N. Y. 195
Ellinger, Tex. 279
Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's) 60
Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield 169
Ellinwood, Kans. 506
Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown) 412
Ellis, Ohio (Hays) 227
Ellis Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee) 292
Elliston, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Ky. (Verona) 231
Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
Ellsworth, Kans. (Plainville) 227
Me. 417
Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Minn. (Luverne) 515
Wis. (Clayfield) 316
Ellwood, Pa. 409
Elma, Iowa 57
Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney) 395
Elmdale, Minn. 445
Elmendorf, Tex. 454
Elmer, N. J. (Camden) 483
El Mesteño, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Elm Grove, W. Va. 502
Wis. 67
Elmhurst, Ill. 36
N. Y. 187
Elmira, Cal. (Suisun) 150
Mich. (Petoskey) 285
N. Y. 432
Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad) 246
Elmwood, Ill. 400
Nebr. (Palmyra) 328
Elmwood Place, Ohio 47
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
El Paso, Ill. 400
Tex. 234
Wis. (River Falls) 318
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal) 515
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
El Reno, Okla. 517
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
El Rio, Cal. 357
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
El Rito, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
Elroy, Wis. 316
Elsah, Ill. (Jerseyville) 170
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Elsie, Nebr. 327
Elston, Mo. 130
El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 154
Elton, Wis. (Antigo) 288
El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera) 515
El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
Elwood, Ind. 271
Ely, Minn. 259
Nev. (Eureka) 452
Vt. (Lyndonville) 201
Elyria, Ohio 213
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville) 144
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock) 9
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
Emerald, Kans. 332
Emerson, Nebr. 394
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria) 467
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Emington, Ill. (Cullom) 400
Emlenton, Pa. 263
Emmans, Pa. (South Bethlehem) 119
Emmet, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Mich. 253
S. Dak. 468
Emmettsburg, Iowa 57
Emmittsburg Md. 8
Empire, Mich. (Manistee) 284
Mont. (Helena) 305
Empire City, Kan. 506
Nev. (Carson City) 437
Emporia, Kans. 322
Emporium, Pa. 263
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr) 468
Emsworth, Pa. 409
Encinal, Tex. 515
Tex. (Rossville) 455
Encinos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Enfield, Ill. 175
Mass. (Ware) 474
Me. (Winn) 419
N. H. (Lebanon) 344
Engelberg, Ark. (Pocahontas) 332
Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Englewood, N. J. 379
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold) 484
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy) 517
Ennis, Tex. 234
Enochsburg, Ind. 494
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 200
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Miss. (Paulding) 367
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Entry, Mich. (Chassel) 348
Enumclaw, Wash. 372
Enyart, Mo. (Conception) 448
Eolean, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Epiphany, S. Dak. 468
Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway) 349
Epping, N. H. (Derry) 344
Epworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove 59
Equality, Ill. 175
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma) 489
Erie, Pa. 261

Erie, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Mich. 253
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville) 362
Wis. (Hartford) 68
Wis. 316
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 519
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence) 230
Escanaba, Mich. 348
Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Escondido, Cal. (San Diego) 358
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen) 95
Espejo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Esquimault, B. C. 491
Essex, Conn. (Chester) 299
Ill. (Braidwood) 86
Essex Junction, Vt. 201
Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport) 390
Essexville, Mich. 283
Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 484
Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Estherville, Iowa 57
Estill Springs, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 328
Etna, Cal. (Yreka) 437
Ettrick, Wis. 316
Euclid, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) 259
Ohio 214
Eudora, Kans. 322
Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Eugene, Oregon 106
Eureka, Cal. 436
Nev. 452
S. Dak. (Ipswich) 468
Utah 451
Eureka Springs, Ark. (Fayetteville) 331
Eustis, Me. (Farmington) 417
Nebr. (Elsie) 327
Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 353
Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Evans' Mills, N. Y. 388
Evanston, Ill. 36
Wyo. 208
Evansville, Ill. 175
Ind. 494
Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia) 259
Everest, Kans. 322
Everett, Mass. 23
Pa. (Bedford) 408
Wash. 372
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomerey) 353
Colo. (Golden) 246
Everson, Pa. 409
Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Evona, Mo. (Stanbury) 449
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme) 348
Ewing, Mo. (Quincy) 133
Nebr. (Atkinson) 393
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty) 448
Exchange, Pa. (Danville) 295
Exeter, Nebr. 327
N. H. 344
N. Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
Exira, Iowa 239
Export, Pa. (Madison) 410
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield) 511
Ezbon, Ohio (Norton) 227

Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey) 479
Fair Banks, Iowa 57
Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoxie Prairie 311
Fairbury, Ill. 400
Fairbury, Nebr. 327
Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse) 314
Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown 316
Fairfax, Iowa 57
Minn. 142
Vt. (St. Albans) 202
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church) 427
Fairford, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Fairfield, Conn. 300
Ill. (Flora) 175
Iowa 239
Ky. 337
La. 369
Mass. (Huntington) 479
Me. 417
Nebr. (Sutton) 328
N. Y. (Newport) 164
Pa. (Waynesboro) 296
Vt. 201
Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Fairhaven, Ohio (Eaton) 47
Vt. 201
Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Fairmont, Minn. 511
N. Dak. (Wahpeton 268
Nebr. (Exeter) 327
Nebr. (Geneva) 327
W. Va. 502
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville) 400
Ind. (Gas City) 272
La. (Cloutierville) 369
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould) 331
Fairport, N. Y. 432
Fairview, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
Oregon (Montavilla) 107
W. Va. (Fairmont) 502
Wash. (Sprague) 374
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 244
Falmouth, Ky. 230
Mass. (Woods Holl) 424
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg) 462
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha) 506
Mass. 422
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* 427
Falls City, Neb. 327
Fallston, Md. (Long Green) 8
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville) 300
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* 80
Fanashawe, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Fancy Farm, Ky. 337
Fannie, Okla. Ty. (Pond Creek) 518
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison) 322
Farewell, Mich. (Midland) 284
Farewell, Nebr. 394
FARGO, N. Dak. 266
Faribault, Minn. 142
Farley, Iowa 57
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City) 400
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville) 522
Farmersville, Ill. 169
Wis., *Le Roy P. O.* 67
Farmerville, N.Y. (Trumansburg) 433
Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City) 318
Farming, Minn. 445
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold) 484
N. Y. 187
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville) 301
Iowa 239
Me. 417
Minn. (Rosemount) 143
Mo. 130

Farmington, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Wis. (St. Michael) 71
W. Va. (Fairmont) 502
Farnam, Nebr. (Minden) 187
Farnum, W.Va. (Clarksburg) 480
Far Rockaway, N. Y. 184
Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient) 468
Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes) 493
Faxon, Minn., Jessenland 142
Fayette, Mich. (Garden) 348
Miss. (Natchez) 365
Mo. (Moberly) 131
Fayetteville, Ark. 331
Ill. 175
N. C. 522
N. Y. 478
Ohio 47
Tex. 279
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* 39
Feldon, Ill., Westwoods (Jerseyville) 170
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 358
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills) 388
Fennimore, Wis. 67
Fenton, Mich. 253
Mo. (Mattis Creek) 131
Fenwick, Ky. 337
Ferdinand, Ind. 494
Fergus Falls, Minn. 445
Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis) 127
Fern, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Fernandina, Fla. 439
Ferndale, Cal. 436
Wash. 372
Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Festina, Iowa 57
Festus, Mo. 130
Fidelity, Kans. 322
Fife Lake, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Fifield, Wis. 317
Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland) 7
Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle) 494
Iowa 57
N. Y. (Cuba) 194
Findlay, Ohio 214
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 388
Fingal, N. Dak. (Valley City) 268
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 503
Firebaugh Ferry, Cal. (Fresno) 357
Fire Creek, W.Va. (Hinton) 502
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville) 262
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 383
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks) 259
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena) 331
Mass. 473
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan) 94
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Fiskdale, Mass. 473
Fitchburg, Mass. 473
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester) 299
Fitzgerald, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Ga. (Macon) 459
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro) 344
Flagstaff, Ariz. 488
Flaherty, Ky. 337
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Flanagan, Ill. 400
Flandreau, S. Dak. 468
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout) 96
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Flat Rock, Mich. (Stony Creek) 255
Mich. (Escanaba) 348
Fleming, Kans. (Herndon) 227
Kans. (Seammonville) 507
Flemingsburg, Ky. (Mapslick) 230
Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge) 484
Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale) 445
Flint, Mich. 253
Flint Hill, Mo. 130
Flint Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Flintville, Wis. 289
Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Flora, Ill. 175
Floral City, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Florence, Ala. (St. Florian) 353
Ariz. (Tucson) 488
Colo. (Cañon City) 244
Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Kans. 506
Ky. 230
Mass. 473
Mont. (Missoula) 306
N. J. 484
N. Y. 478
Nebr. (Blair) 394
Ohio (Edgerton) 213
S. C. 205
Wash. (Tulalip) 374
Wis. 289
Florenville, La. (Mandeville) 80
Floresville, Tex. 454
Florida, N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Warwick) 97
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Florida Syndicate Mines, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Floris, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Florissant, Mo. 130
Flowery District, Nev. (Virginia City) 437
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 480
Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene) 57
Floyd Knobs, Ind. 494
Flushing, Mich. (Flint) 253
N. Y. 187
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's) 445
Folsom, Cal. 436
N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Fonda, Iowa 57
N. Y. 163
Fond du Lac, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Wis. 67
Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton) 494
Footville, Wis. (Brodhead) 67
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville) 436
Forbush, Iowa (Centerville) 238
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry) 449
Pa. 409
Ford River, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Forest, Ohio (Marion) 47
Forestburg, N. Y. 102
Forest City, Ark. (Paragould) 331
Cal. (Downieville) 435
Iowa 57
Mo. (Tarkio) 449
Pa. 462
Minn. (Darwin) 141
Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville) 9
Forest Hill, Cal. 436
Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls) 94
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville) 478
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville) 301
Mich. (Ruth) 25
N. Y. (Dunkirk) 195
Wis. (Algoma) 284

Forks, N. Y. (Binghampton) 478
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga 194
Formoso, Kans. (Cuba) 226
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 234
Forrest, Ill. (Piper City) 402
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez) 365
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 164
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's) 489
Fort Assiniboine, Mont. (Fort Benton) 306
Fort Atkinson, Iowa 57
Wis. 68
Fort Benton, Mont. 306
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak. 268
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Fort Collins, Colo. 245
Fort Covington, N. Y. 388
Fort Crook, Nebr. (Omaha) 393
Fort Custer, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 307
Fort Davis, Tex. 454
Fort Dodge, Iowa 57
Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Fort Edward, N. Y. 163
Fort Elliott, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Fort Fairfield, Me. 417
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda) 163
Fort Jennings, Ohio 214
Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka) 437
Fort Kent, Me. 417
Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. 322
Fort Lee, N. J. 379
Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver) 244
Fort Madison, Iowa 239
Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando) 440
Tex. 454
Fort McKavett (Ft Mason) 454
Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Fort Meade, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray) 247
Fort Myer, Va. 427
Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Fort Peck, Mont. (Chinook) 305
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre) 469
Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 162
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
Fort Recovery, Ohio 47
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno) 517
Fortress Monroe, Va. 427
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City) 227
Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford) 394
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo) 491
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 205
Fort St. Ann, Vt. 202
Fort Scott, Kans. 506
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission) 307
Fort Sheridan, Ill. 41
Fort Sherman, Idaho (Coeur d'AléneCity) 179
Fort Sill, Okla. (Anadarko) 517
Fort Smith, Ark. 331
Fort Snelling, Minn. 142
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre) 469
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 157
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville) 205
Fort Totten, N. Dak. 267
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency 268
Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon) 459
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander) 208
FORT WAYNE, Ind. 470
Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel 272
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelleta) 154
Fort Worth, Tex. 234
Fort Yates, N. Dak. 268, 470
Fort Yuma, Cal. 357
Fossil, Oregon (Condon) 106
Foster, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 231
Foster's Meadow, N. Y. 187
Fostoria, Ohio 214
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 244
Minn. (Preston) 512
Fountain City, Wis. 317
Fourchee, Mo., *Segur P. O.* (Poplar Bluff) 132
Fowler, Ind. 271
Mich. 253
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell) 253
N. Y. (Geneseo) 432
Foxboro, Mass. 23
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter) 417
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Fox Lake, Wis. 68
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville) 222
Frackville, Pa. (Mahanoy Plane) 118
Framingham, Mass. 23
Frances Station, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 245
Francis Creek, Wis. 289
Francisville, Ind. (Reynolds) 213
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City) 143
Frank, Ohio, Thompson 216
Ohio, Reed 216
Frankenstein, Mo. 130
Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
Frankfort, Ind. 272
Kans. 323
Ky. 230
Me. (Winterport) 419
Mich. (Cadillac) 283
N. Y. 163
S. Dak. 468
Frankfort, Kans., St. Joseph's 323
Franklin, Ill. 169
Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Ky. (Russellville) 338
La. 80
Mass. 23
Ohio 47
Pa. 263
Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Vt. 202
Vt. (Highgate) 201
Wis., *Stangelville P.O.* 289
Wis., *St. Martin P. O.* 68
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) 373
Franklin Falls, N. H. 344
Franklin Furnace, N. J. 379
Franklinton, La. (Amite City) 78
(Gessen) 80
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
N. Y. (Ellicottville) 195
Fraser, Iowa (Ogden) 59
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit) 259
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 467
Frederick City, Md. 8
Fredericksburg, Tex. 455
Va. 427
Fredericktown, Ky. 337

Fredericktown, Mo. 130
N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Fredonia, Kans. (Neodesha) 506
Wis., *Kohler P. O.* 68
Freeburg, Ill. 175
Minn. 511
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester) 254
Wis., *Sagola P.O.* 289
Freehold, N. J. 484
Freeland, Pa. 462
Freeland, Pa., Drifton 462
Freeport, Ill. 36
Minn. 445
Pa. 409
Freetown, La. (Gretna) 80
Frelsburg, Tex. 279
Fremont, Iowa (Norway) 59
Nebr. 394
Ohio 214
Wash. (Ballard) 371
Wash. (Seattle) 373
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* 36
French Camps, Miss. (Tucker) 367
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield) 196
Ohio, *Avon P. O.* 214
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo) 141
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals) 497
French Pond, N. Y. (Colton) 387
French Settlement, La. 80
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Ohio (Doylestown) 213
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 469
Frenchtown, Ind. 494
La. (Baton Rouge) 79
Mont. 306
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* 49
Pa. 263
Pa. (Hazleton) 463
French Town, Wash. (Pomeroy) 359
French Village, Ill. 175
Mo. (Lawrenceton) 131
Frenchville, Me. 417
Pa. 263
Frenier, La. (Kennerville) 80
Frenstat, Tex. 279
Fresno, Cal. 357
Freyburg, Ohio 47
Friars Point, Ark. (Helena) 331
Miss. (Merigold) 366
Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Friend, Nebr. 327
Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba) 194
Wis. (Pilot Knob) 291
Friendsville, Pa. 463
Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche) 452
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester) 427
Frontenac, Kans. 506
Minn. 145
Frostburg, Md. 8
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction) 246
Fruitvale, Cal. 148
Fryburg, Pa. 263
Fulda, Ind. 494
Minn. 511
Ohio 222
Tex. (Rhineland) 235
Fullerton, Nebr. (Central City) 394
Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 388
Fulton, Ill. 36
Kans. 506
Ky. (Mayfield) 337
Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Fulton, Mo. (Mexico) 131
Nebr. (Heun) 380
N. Y. 478
Tex. (Rockport) 515
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda) 163
Fussville, Wis. 68

Gabaroon, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo) 491
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Gagetown, Mich. 253
Gaines, Mich. 253
Mich. (Cascade) 283
Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.) 354
Fla. 439
Ga. (Atlanta) 458
Tex. 234
Galena, Ill. 36
Md. 509
S. Dak. (Sturgis) 468
Galesburg, Ill. 405
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport) 262
Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 491
Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks) 255
Galion, Ohio 215
Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron) 448
Tenn. (Nashville) 316
Gallipolis, Ohio (Pomeroy) 223
Gallitzin, Pa. 409
Galloway, Ohio (Columbus) 222
Gallup, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Galt, Cal. (Folsom) 436
Galva, Ill. 400
GALVESTON, Tex. 278
Galway, N. Y. 163
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale) 394
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 480
Garbon, Ok. Ty. (Pond Creek) 518
Garcia, Tex. (Rockport) 515
Garden, Mich. 348
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend) 506
Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey) 284
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore) 7
N. Y. 196
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe) 323
Me. 417
N. Y. 94
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Gardner, Mass. 473
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Garland, Pa. (Corry) 262
Garnavillo, Iowa 57
Garner, Iowa 57
Garnett, Kans. (Greely) 323
(Westphalia) 324
Garza Crossing, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 468
Garretsville, Ohio (Warren) 217
Garrett City, Ind. 272
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring) 94
Garryowen, Iowa 57
S. Dak., *Spink P.O.* 468
Gas City, Ind. 272
Gasco, Kans. (Delphos) 226
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport) 195
Gaston, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth) 409
Gate City, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Gates, Minn. 445
Gaudier's Farm, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Gaylord, Mich. 283

Gaylord, Minn. (Arlington) 141
Gayoso, Mo. (New Madrid) 132
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua) 119
Geering, Nebr. (Sidney) 396
Geismar, La., New River 81
Gem, Idaho (Wallace) 180
Genesee, Idaho 179
Wis. (Eagle) 67
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* 263
Geneseo, Ill. 400
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 267
N. Y. 432
Geneva, Ind. (Portland) 273
Mich. (St. Joseph) 255
Minn. (Blooming Prairie) 511
Nebr. 327
Nebr. (Hebron) 327
N. Y. 432
Ohio (Jefferson) 214
Genoa, Nev. (Carson City) 437
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Wis. 317
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow 395
Genova, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Gentilly, Minn. 259
George, Iowa (Alvord) 55
Oregon (Portland) 106
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley) 436
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville) 436
Colo. 245
Conn. (Ridgefield) 301
Del. (Dover) 508
Fla. (Palatka) 440
Iowa 239
Ky. 230
Mass. 23
Minn. (Moorhead) 259
N. Mex. (Silver City) 439
Ohio (Arnheim) 46
Georgiaville, R. I. 422
Germania, Pa. (Coudersport) 262
German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Germantown, Ill. 175
Mo., *Noah P. O.* 310
Wis. (Lyndon) 317
Wis., *Richfield P. O.* 68
Germanville, Iowa (Brighton) 238
Gervais, Oregon. 107
(St. Louis) 108
Gessen, La. 80
Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Gethsemani, Ky. 337
Gettysburg, Pa. 295
S. Dak. (Orient) 469
Getty's Grove, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 445
Ghent, Minn. 142
Gibbon, Minn. (Arlington) 142
Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown) 412
Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 484
Gibsonburg, Ohio 214
Gibson City, Ill. 400
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula) 79
Giddings, Tex. (Austin) 279
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage) 400
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix) 489
Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley) 37
Iowa 57
Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah) 119
Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix) 489
Gilbertsville, Iowa 57
N. Y. (Oneonta) 164
Gilbertville, Mass. 473
Me. (Chisholm) 417
Gildehouse, Mo. 130
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston) 418
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement) 285
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro) 170
Gillet, Colo. 245
Wis. (Stiles) 291
Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Ill. 401
Gilman, Minn., Alberta 443
Gilman Coal Miles Wash. (Snohomish) 373
Gilmore City, Iowa 57
Gilroy, Cal. 357
Gilsum, N. H. (Keene) 344
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown) 306
Girard, Ill. (Virden) 172
Kans. (Pittsburgh) 507
Ohio 214
Pa. 263
Girardville, Pa. 117
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth) 402
Mich. 348
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning) 285
Glancy, Mont. (Helena) 305
Glandorf, Ohio 214
Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida 214
Glasco, N. Y. (Saugerties) 96
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown) 302
Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Mo. 130
Mont. (Chinook) 306
Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford) 300
Glayzer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 418
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth) 70
Glen Campbell, Pa. 412
Glencoe, Minn. 142
Mo. 135
Oregon (Centreville) 106
Wis. (Arcadia) 315
Glen Cove N. Y. 187
Glendale, Mont. (Dillon) 306
N. Y. (Constableville) 387
Ohio 47
R. I. (Harrisville) 422
Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville 141
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City) 306
Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth) 409
Glenhaven, Wis. (Cassville) 67
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 263
Glenloch, Pa. (Downingtown) 117
Glenlyon, Pa. 463
Glen Mary, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 117
Glenmore, Wis. 289
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Glen Riddle, Pa. 123
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Glens Falls, N. Y. 163
Glen Riddle, Pa. 120
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. 267
Glennville, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah) 240
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Glenwood Springs, Colo. 245
Glidden, Iowa. (Carroll) 56
Wis. (Fifield) 317
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville) 489
Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Gloster, La. (Fairfield) 369
Mont. (Helena) 305
Gloucester, Mass. 23
N. J. 484
Glouster, Ohio 222

Gloversville, N. Y. 163
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Glyndon, Md. 8
Minn. (Moorhead) 259
Glynnwood, Ohio 47
Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth) 258
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington) 395
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry) 344
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Golden, Colo. 246
(N. Mex.) Santa Fé) 153
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville) 371
Gold Hill, Nev. 437
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford) 398
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Goliad, Tex. 515
Gonic, N. H. 344
Gonzala, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Gonzalez, Cal. 354
Tex. 455
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen) 222
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison) 322
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's) 273
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Kans. (Norton) 227
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton) 511
Goodrich, Ill. (Irwin Station) 37
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission 372
Goose Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork) 503
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron) 394
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Gordon, Ga. (Macon) 459
Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas) 427
Gorham, Kans. (Victoria) 227
N. H. 344
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield) 300
Ind. 272
N. J. (Sea Isle City) 485
N. Y. 94
Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway) 349
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow) 463
Gouverneur, N. Y. 388
Govanstown, Md. 8
Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 448
Gowanda, N. Y. (Dayton) 194
Graceville, Minn. 142
Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 331
Graettlinger, Iowa (Estherville) 57
Grafton, Ill. 169
Iowa (Manly Jct) 58
Mass. 473
N. Dak. 269
Nebr. 327
Ohio 214
Wis. 68
W. Va. 502
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield) 262
Granada, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Grand Chénière, La. (Creole) 79
Grand Coteau, La. 80
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 81
Grande Pointe, La., *Laplace P.O.* 80
La. (St. Michael) 81
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington) 82
Grand Forks, N. Dak. 269
Grand Haven, Mich. 283
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo) 266
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa) 435
Grand Island, Nebr. 394
N. Y. (Tonawanda) 196
Grand Junction, Colo. 246
Iowa 57
Tenn. (Jackson) 347
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais) 417
Grand Marais, Mich. 348
Minn. 260
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley) 512
Grand Mound, Iowa 57
Grand Portage, Minn. 260
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. 282
Grand Rapids, Minn. 259
Wis. 289
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy) 239
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon 107
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro) 176
Grand Valley, Pa (Tidioute) 264
Granger, Tex. (Hearne) 279
Wyo. (Rock Springs) 208
Grangeville, Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Granite, Colo. (Salida) 246
Mont. (Philipsburg) 306
Granite Bend, Mo., *Kerrigan P.O.*, (Poplar Bluff) 132
Granite Creek, Idaho, *Placerville P. O.* (Idaho City) 180
Granite Falls, Minn. (Olivia) 143
Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford) 23
Mo. (Arcadia) 129
Vt. (Northfield) 201
Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt) 59
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline 171
Grantsburgh, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Granville, Iowa 57
Mass. (Westfield) 475
N. Y. 163
Wis. (Fussville) 68
Wis. (Granville Center) 68
Granville Center, Wis. 68
Grass Creek, Ind. 272
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter) 253
Grass Vailley, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Grass Valley, Cal. 430
Mont. (Missoula) 307
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove) 96
Gratiot, Wis. 68
Grattan, Wis. (Stanford) 318
Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia) 311
Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch) 285
Grayson, Nebr. (Chadron) 394
Mo. (Plattsburgh) 448
Grayson Springs, Ky. 337
Graytown, Tex. 454
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi) 175
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport) 164
Great Barrington, Mass. 473
Great Belt, Pa., Coyleville 409
Great Bend, Kans. 506
Pa. 463
Great Falls, Md. (Washington) 10
Mont. 306
Great Neck, N. Y. 187
Greece, N. Y. 432
Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Iowa (Strawberry Point) 61
Kans. 322
Greeley Centre, Nebr. 394
GREEN BAY, Wis. 287
Green Bay, Wis., Preble 291
Greenbush, Kans. 506
Minn. (Duelm) 443
Minn. (Stephen) 259

Greencastle, Ind. 494
Green City, Mo. (Milan) 448
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Green Creek, Ill., *Sigel P. O.* 169
Greene, Iowa 57
N. Y. (Oxford) 479
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton) 169
Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Iowa (Afton) 238
Mass. 473
N. Y. (Galway) 163
Ohio (Hillsboro) 47
Wis., *Root Creek P. O.* (Beloit Road) 66
Wis. (Franklin) 68
Greenfield, Mich. Redford 255
Green Island, Iowa (Osage) 59
N. Y. 163
Green Isle, Minn. 142
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer) 227
Minn. (Hutchinson) 142
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou) 246
Greenport, N. Y. 187
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 208
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma) 353
Vt. (Barton) 201
Greensburg, Ind. 494
Greensburgh, Pa. 409
Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde) 213
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville) 289
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland) 230
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg) 170
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Ill. 169
Me. (Jackman) 417
Mich. (Carson City) 283
Miss. 366
N. C. (Newburne) 523
N. H. 344
N. Y. (Coeymans) 163
N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Ohio 47
Pa. 263
R. I. (Georgiaville) 422
S. C. 205
Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
Tex. 234
Wis., *Becker P. O.* 289
Greenway, Ark. (Paragould) 331
Greenwich, Conn. 300
N. Y. 163
Ohio (Wellington) 217
R. I. 422
Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Greenwood, Cal. (Placerville) 436
Me. (Lewiston) 418
Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Nebr. (Louisville) 326
N. H. (Gorham) 344
Wis., *Chelsea, P. O.* (Medford) 317
Wis., *Hillsborough P. O.* (Union Centre) 319
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville) 387
Greiner, Mich. 253
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica) 328
Wis. (Shawano) 291
Gretna, La. 80
Nebr. 394
Grey Eagle, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 445
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 517
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston) 475
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta) 458
Griffin, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn) 238
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace) 349
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton) 255
Grosse Point, Mich. 253
Gross Ventres Mission, Mont. (Harlem) 306
Grosvenordale, Conn. 300
Groton, Mass. (Ayer) 22
N. Y. 432
Vt. (Lyndonville) 201
Groveland. Mass. (Georgetown) 23
N. Y. (Dansville) 432
Groveland Park, Minn. (St Paul) 144
Groveport, Ohio (Columbus) 222
Groverton, Mich. 348
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster) 344
Grundy Center, Iowa 58
Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande) 357
Cal. (Los Gatos) 148
Colo. (Trinidad) 246
N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora) 156
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile 231
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula) 307
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 328
Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Guilford, Conn. 300
N. Y. (Oxford) 479
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City) 366
Gum Grove, Ky. (Morganfield) 337
Gunnison, Colo. 246
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 517
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio) 516
GUTHRIE, Okla. 517
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart) 240
Guttenberg, Iowa 58
N. J. 379
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Gyr, Okla. Ty. (Korn) 518

Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville) 454
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Hacienda de DonMartin, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Hackensack, N. J. 379
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington) 485
Haddam, Conn. (Chester) 299
Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 484
Haddon Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 484
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst) 472
Pa. (Greenville) 263
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 133
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City) 494
Md. 8
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg) 427
Hahnsville, La., *Killona P.O.* 80
Hailey, Idaho, *Mountainhome P.O.* 180
Haines City, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Halbur, Iowa (Roselle) 60
Halder, Wis. (Mosinee) 317
Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Haley, Wyo. (Lander) 208
Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla) 132
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. 148
Halletsville, Tex. 455
Hallock, Minn. (Stephen) 259
Hallowell, Me. 417
Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 331
Halstead, Kans. (Andale) 505
Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah) 240
Ind. 494
N. Y. 195
Pa. (Reading) 119

Hamel, Minn. 142
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage) 400
Mo. (Cameron) 448
Mont. (Missoula) 306
Nev. (Eureka) 452
N. Y. 478
Ohio 47
Wash. (La Conner) 372
Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah) 274
Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington) 284
Hammet, Pa. 263
Hammond, Ind. 272
La. (Ponchatoula) 81
Minn. (West Albany) 512
Wis. 317
Hammondsport, N. Y. 432
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point) 388
Ohio (Toronto) 223
Hammonton, N. J. 484
Hampden, Mass. (Monson) 474
Hampshire, Ill. 36
Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon) 8
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson) 299
Ill. (Rock Island) 402
Iowa (Allison) 55
Ky. (Paducah) 338
N. Y. (Granville) 163
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman) 353
Hancock, Md. 8
Mich. 348
N. Y. 163
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Starkenburg) 133
Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City) 366
Hanford, Cal. 357
Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon) 94
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 268
Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline) 448
Hannibal, Mo. 130
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth) 36
Iowa (Dorchester) 56
Kans. 227
Mass. (Rockland) 25
N. H. (Lebanon) 344
Pa. 295
Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake 271
Harbor Springs, Mich. 283
Harcourt, Ky. 337
Hardin, Colo. (Wray) 247
Ill. (Michael) 170
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Hardinsburg, Ky. 337
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Harlam, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Harlan, Iowa 239
Harlem, Mont. 306
Mo. (Liberty) 448
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 267
Harmon, Ill. (Dixon) 36
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood) 409
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's) 497
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser) 423
Harney City, Oregon (Baker City) 106
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen) 453
Harper, Iowa 239
Kans. (Danville) 503
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek 238
Harper's Ferry, Iowa 58
W. Va. 428
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford 61
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit) 478
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma) 489
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 387
Harrietsville, Ohio 222
Harriman, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
HARRISBURG, Pa. 294
Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould) 331
Ohio, *Barryville, P. O.* 214
Tex. (Liberty) 279
Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 179
Mich. (Midland) 284
Neb. (Crawford) 394
N. J. 379
Ohio 47
Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia) 370
Va. (Staunton) 427
Harrison Township, Ind. (Grass Creek) 272
Harrisonville, Ill. 175
Md. (Sykesville) 9
Mo. (Lee's Summit) 310
N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Harrisville, Mich. 284
N. H. (Marlboro) 344
N. Y. 388
R. I. 422
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville) 337
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles) 512
HARTFORD, Conn. 298
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia) 322
Minn. (Long Prairie) 445
N. Y. (Granville) 163
S. Dak. 468
Wis. 68
Hartford City, Ind. 272
Hartington, Nebr. 394
Hartland, Ill. 37
Hartley, Iowa (Salix) 60
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus) 330
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 498
Hartville, Mo. (Springfield) 311
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Ohio 47
Harvard, Ill. 37
Iowa (Centreville) 238
Mich. (Carson City) 283
Nebr. 327
Harvey, Ill. (Chicago) 31
N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl) 424
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. (Passaic) 381
Haselton, Ohio 214
Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad) 246
Me. (Lewiston) 418
Mich. 235
Minn. 142
Nebr. 327
Pa. 410
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown) 117
Hatchberry Island, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield) 473
Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding) 367
Haubstadt, Ind. 494
Havana, Ill. 401
Havanna, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 207
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* 117
Haverhill, Iowa 58
Haverhill, Mass. 23
Haverstraw, N. Y. 94
Havila City, Cal. (Needles) 344
Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 306
Havre de Grace, Md. 8
Hawarden, Iowa 58
Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport) 336
Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville) 478

Hawley, Minn. (Detroit) 259
Pa. 463
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton) 478
Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville) 439
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* 117
Hayden, Ind. 494
Haydenville, Mass. 473
Hayfield, Minn. (Blooming Prairie) 511
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks 497
Haynes, Ark. (Helena) 331
Ill. (Jerseyville) 170
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Hays City, Kans. 227
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron) 394
Hayward, Minn. (Wells) 512
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Hayward's Cal. (San Leandro) 149
Hazard, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Hazardville, Conn. 300
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown) 468
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa) 71
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven) 366
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield) 143
Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein) 59
Mich. (Gaines) 253
Pa. 463
Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville) 60
Healdsburg, Cal. 148
Hearne, Tex. 279
Heber City, Utah (Park City) 451
Hebron, Nebr. 327
N. Y. (Middle Granville) 164
Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville) 423
Hecker, Ill. 175
Heckscherville, Pa. 117
Hector, Minn. (Stewart) 143
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney) 240
Hegbert, Minn. (Clontarf) 141
Heidelberg, Minn. 142
Miss. (Paulding) 367
HELENA, Mont. 305
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Ark. 331
Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la Espada 455
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg) 484
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio) 453
Helvetia, Pa. (Dubois) 262
Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford) 394
Hemlock, Mich. 284
Hemlock, Pa., Lilly's 410
Hempstead, N. Y. 187
Tex. (Plantersville) 280
Henderson, Ky. 337
Me. (Dexter) 417
Minn. 142
Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Henderson Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown) 390
Hendersonville, N. C. (Raleigh) 523
Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas) 503
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira) 432
Hennepin, Ill. 401
Hennessy, Okla. 517
Henrietta, Tex. 234
Henry, Ill. 401
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine 508
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 208
Henryville, Ind. 495
Minn. (Morton) 143
Pa. (Moscow) 463
Heppner, Oregon (Condon) 106
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield) 315
Herkimer, N. Y. 163
Herman, Pa. 410
Hermann, Mo. 130
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding) 350
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon) 264
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 469
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Herndon, Kans. 227
Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Heron Lake, Minn. 511
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Hersey, Minn. (Heron Lake) 511
Hesquiat, B. C. 491
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O.* 272
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Heun, Nebr. 394
Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 388
Hewitt, Wis. 317
Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst) 186
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton) 506
Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison) 322
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids) 259
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway) 381
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield) 337
Hickman's Station, Ky. (Owensboro) 338
Hickory, Md., *Bynum P. O.* 8
Hicksville, N. Y. 187
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 213
Higganum, Conn. (Chester) 299
Higginsville, Mo. 310
High Bridge, N. J. 484
Wis. (Ashland) 315
High Forest, Minn. (Simpson) 512
Highgate Centre, Vt. 201
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg) 456
Highland, Ill. 179
Ind., *Vincennes P.O.* 495
Minn., *Conception P.O.* 511
Nebr. (Doniphan) 327
Oregon (Portland) 106
Wis. 68
Highland Falls, N. Y. 94
Highland Park, Ill. 37
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands) 483
Highland Station, N. Y. (Cold Spring) 94
Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville) 387
Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton) 483
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel) 300
Mont. (Ft. Benton) 306
Hilbert, Wis. 298
Hill City, Kans. (Plainville) 227
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 468
Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Hilliards, Mich. 253
Hillsboro County Farm, N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Hillsboro, Ill. 170
N. Dak. (Reynolds) 267
N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
Ohio 47
Oregon, (Tigardville) 108
Tex. (Waxahatchie) 235
Hillsborough, N. H. 344
Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre) 319
Hillsdale, Mich. 253
Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 468
Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane) 374
Hilman, Mich. (Alpena) 282
Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport) 433
Hinckley, Mich. (Pine City)
Hingham, Mass.

Hinsdale, Mass. 473
N. H. 344
N. Y. (Cuba) 194
Hinton, W. Va. 502
Hoar, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville) 273
Hoboken, N. J. 379
Hockessin, Del. (Ashland) 508
Hodgensville, Ky. 337
Hodges, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Hoehne, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Hofa Park, Wis. 289
Hogansburgh, N. Y. 388
Hoganville, Kans. (Plainville) 227
Hoge, Kans. 322
Hohenwald, Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood) 381
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend) 506
Hokah, Minn. 511
Minn. (La Crescent) 511
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 489
Iowa 239
Mass. 23
Holden, Mo. 310
Holding's Ford, Minn. 445
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Holgate, Ohio 214
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven) 283
N. Y. (Boston) 194
Wis. 289
Hollandale, Wis., 68
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 480
Holley, N. Y. 195
Hollidaysburg, Pa. 410
Hollin's River, Md. (Rockville) 9
Hollister, Cal. 357
Holliston, Mass. 23
Holly, Mich. (Fenton) 253
Holly Beach, N. J. 484
Holly Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt) 483
Holmes, Miss. (Canton) 366
Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove) 58
Holton, Kans. 323
Holy Cross, Kans. (Westphalia) 324
Kans. 323
Ky. 337
Wis. 68
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Kipp P. O.* 306
Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford) 70
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray) 247
Mass. 473
Holyrood, Kans. (McPherson) 506
Home Place, La. (Buras) 79
Homer, La. (Shreveport) 370
Nebr. (Hubbard) 394
N. Y. (Cortland) 478
Homestead, Pa. 410
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa) 332
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty. 517
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 418
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis) 454
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. 432
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia) 432
Honesdale, Pa. 463
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley) 239
Ohio (New Washington) 215
Tex. (Kerrville) 454
Wis. (Marble Ridge) 317
Honey Grove, Tex. (Clarksville) 234
Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Hooksett, N. H. 344
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Nebr. (Ridgeley) 395
Hoopeston, Ill. (Papineau) 402
Hoopston, Ill. 401
Hoop Pole, Ill. (Annawan) 399
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 163
Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong) 380
Hope, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene City) 179
Kans. (Abilene) 226
N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix) 422
Hopeville, Pa., *Weston P. O.* (Hazleton) 463
Hopewell, N. J. 484
Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 96
Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis) 141
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Ky. (Russellville) 338
Hopkinton, Mass. 23
N. Y. 388
Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah) 150
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry) 302
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Horace, N. Dak. (Wild Rice) 268
Horanif, Kans. 323
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Wis. (Mayville) 69
Hornellsville, N. Y. 432
Hornick, Iowa (Mapleton) 58
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
Horse Creek, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Horseheads, N. Y. 432
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 307
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Wash. (North Yakima) 373
Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Horsetown, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Horton, Kans. 323
W. Va. (Thomas) 503
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Hortonville, Wis. 289
Hospers, Iowa 58
Hot Springs, Ark. 331
N. C. (Asheville) 500
S. Dak. 468
Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Wyo. (Lander) 208
Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy) 25
Houghton, Mich. 348
Houlton, Me. 417
Houma, La. 80
Houma, La., Bayou du Large 79
Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington) 473
Houston, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Minn. 512
Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Tex. 279
Houtzdale, Pa. 263
Hoven, S. Dak. 468
Howard, Ill. (Gibson City) 400
Pa. (Lock Haven) 295
S. Dak. 468
Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville) 337
Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton) 246
Howell, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Mich. 253
Howells, Nebr. (Dodge) 394
Nebr. 394
Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 503
Howland, Mo. (Milan) 484
Me. (Winn) 419
Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Hoxie, Ark. 331

Hoyes, Md. (Oakland) 9
Hoytville, Pa. (Antrim) 462
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Hubbard, Nebr. 394
Ohio. 214
Oregon (New Era) 107
Hubbardston, Mich. 253
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron) 327
Hubertus, Wis., Richfield 70
Hudson, Mass. 23
Mich. 253
N. Y. 164
Ohio 214
Wis. (Lyons) 69
Wis. 317
Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek 463
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar) 56
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley) 60
Wis., *Casimir P. O.* 289
Hull Village, Mass. (Hingham) 23
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola) 169
Iowa (Livermore) 58
Kans. 506
Nebr. (Steinauer) 328
Tenn. 362
Wis., *Schiller P. O.* 289
Hume, Ill. (Charleston) 169
Mo. (Rich Hill) 311
Humeston, Iowa, (Centreville) 238
Humphrey, Nebr. 394
Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richardton) 267
Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland) 230
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
N. Y. 164
Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City) 187
Huntimer, S. Dak . (Sioux Falls) 468
Huntingburg, Ind. 495
Huntingdon, Pa. 410
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind) 331
Ind. 272
Mass. 473
N. Y. 187
Oregon (Baker City) 106
W. Va. 502
Huntley, Ill. 37
Huntsville, Ala. 353
Tex. (New Waverly) 279
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope) 380
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford) 468
Wis. 317
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion) 217
S. Dak. 468
Hurricane Branch, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 448
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland) 418
Hutchinson, Kans. 506
Minn. 142
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph) 503
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl) 422
Neb. (Alliance) 393
Hyattsville, Md. 8
Hyde Park, Mass. 23
N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Westbury) 188
Vt. (Highgate) 201
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale) 411

Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 311
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville) 246
Ida, Mich. (Monroe) 254
Ida Grove, Iowa 58
Idaho City, Idaho 180
Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello) 180
Idaho Springs Colo. 246
Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown) 469
Ignacio, Ute Agency, Colo. (Park View) 156
Ilchester, Md. 8
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* 369
Ilion, N. Y. 164
Illiopolis, Ill. 170
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas) 332
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
Imogene, Iowa 239
Independence, Colo. (Altman) 244
Ind. (Attica) 271
Iowa 58
Kans. 506
Ky. (Florence) 230
La. (Amite City) 78
Mo. 310
Ohio 214
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Tex. 270
Wis. 317
Indiana, Pa. 410
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 495
Indian Creek, Ind., *Pulaski P. O.* 272
Mo. 131
Wis. (Tomah) 318
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Indianola, Nebr. 327
Indian Orchard, Mass. 473
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie) 349
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan) 388
Indian Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Me. (Oldtown) 418
Indio Ranch, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Industry, Pa. (Rochester) 411
Tex. 279
Ines, Tex. 455
Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 263
Institute, Wis. Sevastopol 291
Invergrove, Minn., *Rich Valley P. O.* 142
Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Iola, Kans. (Humboldt) 506
Iona, Minn. 511
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Ionia, Mich. 253
Iosco, Minn. (Janesville) 511
Iowa City, Iowa 239
Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora) 57
Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Iowa Park, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Ipswich, Mass. 23
S. Dak. 468
Ireland, Ind. (Jasper) 495
Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Irish Grove, Ill., *Davis P.O.* (Pecatonica) 38
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Bevington P.O.* 239
N. Y. (Binghampton) 478
N. Y. (Carthage) 387
Irishtown Pa. (Conewago) 295
Irona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 389
Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Irondale, Mo. (Potosi) 132
Ohio (Toronto) 223
Wash. (Port Townsend) 373
Iron Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Iron Mountain, Mich. 348
Mo. (Farmington) 130
Iron River, Mich. 348
Wis. (Bayfield) 315

Ironton, Ohio 223
Pa. 117
Wis. (Cazenovia) 316
Ironwood, Mich. 348
Iron Works, Tenn. (Clarksville) 362
Irvineton, Pa. (Tidioute) 204
Irvington, N. J. 379
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Irwin Station, Ill. 37
Irwin Station, Pa. 410
Isaar, Wis. (Seymour) 291
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 349
Ishpeming, Mich. 348
Island, La. 84
Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland) 315
Island City, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta) 417
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Island Pond, Vt. 201
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh) 200
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada) 350
Isleta, N. Mex. 155
Islip, N. Y. (Bay Shore) 187
Islitas, Tex. (Minera) 515
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Ithaca, N. Y. 432
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Ivesdale, Ill. 401
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* 117

Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos) 148
Jackman, Me. 417
Jackson, Cal. 436
La. (Clinton) 79
Mich. 253
Minn. 511
Miss. 366
Mo. 131
Nebr. 395
Ohio 223
Pa. (McKean) 263
Tenn. 362
Wis. (Briggsville) 288
Wis. (Cedarburg) 67
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor) 288
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma) 353
Fla. 440
Ill. 170
Oregon 107
Jamaica, N. Y. 187
Jamesburg, N. J. 484
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora) 437
Kans. (Concordia) 226
N. Dak. 267
N. Y. 195
Ohio (South Charleston) 49
Pa. (Greenville) 263
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville) 478
S. Dak. (Walshtown) 468
Jamez, Cal., Indian Pueblo 155
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton) 331
Janesville, Iowa (Waverly) 61
Minn. 511
Wis. 68
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera) 515
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg) 427
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Ind. 495
Minn. (Pipestone City) 512
Java Center, N. Y. 195
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm) 417
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport) 262
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville) 388
Jeannerette, La. 80
Jeannette, Pa. 410
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell) 252
Jefferson, Iowa 58
Minn. (Brownsville) 511
N. H. (Whitefield) 345
Ohio 214
S. Dak. 468
Tex. 234
Wis. 68
Jefferson City, Mo. 131
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville) 335
Jefferson Township, Ind. (St. Mary's Home) 273
Jeffersonville, Ind. 495
Mass. 473
N. Y. (Callicoon) 94
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River) 289
Jellico, Ky. 230
Jemez, N. Mex. 155
Jemez Hot Springs, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Jenino, Wash. (Lacey) 372
Jenkins, Md., Long Green 8
Jenkintown, Pa. 117
Jennie, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 518
Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 518
La. 80
Jenny Lind, Ark. 331
Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan) 388
Jericho, Wis. 289
Jermyn, Pa. 463
Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 489
Jersey City, N. J. 379
Jerseyville, Ill. 190
Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Ohio (Big Ditch) 213
Jessenland, Minn., *Faxon P. O.* 142
Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant) 464
Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing) 8
Jesup, Iowa 58
Jewell, Ohio, North Ridge 215
Jewell City, Kans. (Concordia) 226
Jewet, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Jewett City, Conn. 300
Jimtown, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown) 483
Jocko, Mont. 306
Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission 307
John Day's Creek, Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Johnsburg, Ill. 37
Minn. 511
Wis. 68
John's Hill, Ky. 230
Johnson, Wash. (Colton) 372
Johnsonburgh, Pa. 263
Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
Johnson's Bayou, La. (Creole) 79
Johnsonville, N. Y. 164
Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick) 459
Johnstown, N. Y. 164
Pa. 410
Joliet, Ill. 37
Jolliette, N. Dak. (Néche) 267
Jolly, Ky. (Hardinsburg) 325
Jone, Cal. (Jackson) 436
Jonesboro, Ark. 331
Ga. (Atlanta) 458
Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
Jonesburg, Mo. 131
Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston) 162

Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 437
Joplin, Mo. 310
Jordan, Minn. 142
N. Y. (Camillus) 478
Oregon 107
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* 366
Josephville, Mo. 131
Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown) 306
Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee) 179
Julian, Cal. (San Diego) 358
Nebr. (Auburn) 327
Nebr. (Paul) 317
Julios, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Junction, N. J. 484
N. Y. (Camillus) 478
Junction, Ohio (Antwerp) 212
Junction City, Kans. 227
Ky. (Danville) 337
Ohio 223
Tex. (Fort Mason) 454
Wis. 317
Juneau, Wis. (Clyman) 67
Juneau City, Alaska 525
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa) 441

Kahoka, Mo. (St. Patrick) 133
Kalama, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 392
Kalamazoo, Mich. 253
Kalchan District, Alaska (Shagelok) 525
Kalida, Ohio, *Glandorf P. O.* 214
Kalini, Mont. (St. John Berchmans' Mission) 307
Kalispel, Mont. 306
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Kamilchie, Wash. (Enumclaw) 372
Kampsville, Ill. 170
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield) 142
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville) 170
Pa. 263
Kangley, Ill. (Streator) 403
Kankakee, Ill. 37
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville) 215
Kansas City, Kans. 323
KANSAS CITY, Mo. 309
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris) 70
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 117
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany) 165
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy) 517
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville) 263
Kaskaskia, Ill. 175
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester) 512
Wis. (Reedsville) 291
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls) 94
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 234
Kaukauna, Wis. 289
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City) 518
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood) 284
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty) 448
Nebr. 395
N. J. 380
Keeler's Bay, Vt. 201
Keene, N. H. 344
N. Y. (Gouverneur) 388
N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 387
Keeseville, N. Y. 388
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont) 120
Keithsburg, Ill. 401
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches) 369
Kelbey, Iowa (Boone) 55
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy) 239
Kelley's Island, Ohio 214
Kellnersville, Wis. 289
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Kelly, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 448
Kellyville, Pa. 117
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 149
Kelseyville, Cal., St. Turibius Mission 149
Kelso, Mo. 131
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 372
Kelso, Ind., Dover 494
Kelton, Nev. (Austin) 451
Keltsemat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Kendalia, Tex. (Kerrville) 451
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton) 319
Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier) 272
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* 68
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow) 180
Kenmerer, Wyo. (Rock Spring) 208
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips) 317
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington) 417
Kennedy, Minn. (Stephen) 259
Kennerville, La. 80
Kennett Square, Pa. 117
Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw) 519
Kenosha, Wis. 68
Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jct.) 58
Kensico Station, N.Y. (Pleasantville) 95
Kensington, Conn. 309
Pa. (Verona) 412
Kent, Conn. (Sharon) 302
Iowa (Lenox) 239
Ohio 214
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Kentland, Ind. 272
Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme) 348
Ohio 47
Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville) 436
Keokuk, Iowa 239
Kerbyville, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff) 132
Kerrville, Tex. 454
Kersey, Pa. 263
Keshena, Wis. 289
Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Keuterville, Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Kewaskum, Wis. 68
Kewanee, Ill. 401
Kewaunee, Wis. 290
Keyesville, Wis. 317
Keyport, N. J. 484
Keyser, W. Va. 428
Keystone, Iowa 58
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 469
Key West, Fla. 440
Iowa 58
Kickapoo, Ill. 401
Kans. (Fort Leavenworth) 223
Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls) 306
Kidder, Mo. (Cameron) 448
Kiel, Wis. 68
Kieler, Wis. 68
Kikapoo, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 518
Kilbourn City, Wis. 290
Kildare, Okla. (Ponca) 518
Kilkenny, Minn. 142
Killeen, Tex. (Temple) 280
Killona, La., Hahnsville 80
Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg) 427
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River 36
Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake) 47
Nebr. (Sidney) 39
Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin) 25
Kimeo, Kans. 22
Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville) 13
Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie) 16

Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena) 289
King, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche) 518
Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott) 488
Kans. 506
Me. (Winn) 418
King's, Iowa 58
King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez) 357
Kingsley, Iowa 58
Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Kings Park, N. Y. 187
King's River, Cal. (Visalia) 358
King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena) 282
Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington) 240
La. (Fairfield) 369
Mass. (Plymouth) 25
N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
N. Y. 94
Pa. 463
Kingston, Wis. 290
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut) 213
Kinkaid, Ky., Double Beach 230
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval) 176
Kinney, Pa., Genesee Township 263
Kinrose, Iowa, Liberty 239
Kinsley, Kans. (Spearville) 506
Kinsman, Ill. 37
Ohio (Warren) 217
Kinston, N. C. (Newberne) 523
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren) 264
Kiokuk Falls, Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville) 505
Okla. Ty. (El Reno) 517
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak) 525
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission 306
Kirby, Ohio 214
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth) 402
Mo. 131
N. Y. (Deposit) 418
Kirkwood, Mo., Windsor Springs 135
Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farm) 337
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Kittanning, Pa. 410
Kittitas Indians, Wash. (North Yakima) 373
Klaasville, Ind. 272
Klamath, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 455
Klotzville, La. 80
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo) 455
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil) 493
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg) 311
Knottsville, Ky. 337
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy) 239
Wis. 290
Knox, Ind. (Reynolds) 273
Knoxboro, Mass. (Oriskany Falls) 479
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 240
Tenn. 362
Koelztown, Mo. 131
Kohler, Wis. Fredonia 68
Kokomo, Ind. 272
Col. (Breckenridge) 244
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 179
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 307
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 491
Korn, Okla. Ty. 518
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 491
Kosowa, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek) 289
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey) 273
Koyukuk River, Alaska (Shagelok) 525
Kozyrefski, Alaska 525
Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw) 372
Krakow, Mo. 131
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* 395
Kranzburg, S. Dak. 452
Krebs, Ind. Ty. 519
Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Krok, Wis. (Buchanan) 288
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland) 106
Kunnebunk, Me. (Benedicta) 417
Kunnebunkport, Me. (Benedicta) 417
Kuper Island, B.C. 491
Kyuquot, B. C. 491

Labadieville, La. 80
La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad) 515
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica) 358
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Labores, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle) 373
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
N. Mex. (Peña Blanc) 156
La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Lacassine, La. (Jennings) 80
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Lacey, Wash. 372
La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Lac La Bel, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras) 463
Lacon, Ill. 401
Lacona, Iowa 239
La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio) 451
Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton) 496
N. H. 344
Va. (Richmond) 426
La Conner, Wash. 372
La Crescent, Minn. 511
LA CROSSE, Wis. 314
La Crosse, Ind. (Wanatah) 274
La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 154
N. Mex. (Mora) 156
N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Lacygne, Kans. (Paola) 323
Ladd, Ill. (Peru) 402
Laddonia, Mo. (Mexico) 131
Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 367
Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville) 271
Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville) 234
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* 432
La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Lafayette, Ind. 272
La. 80
La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey) 479
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Lafargeville, N. Y. (Evans' Mills) 388
La Florida, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego) 516
La Grande, Oregon 107
Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
La Grange, Cal. (Modesto) 148
Mo. (Canton) 130
Tex. 279
Lagro, Ind. 272
Laguna, Cal. (Hanford) 357
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage) 400
La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 148

La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
La Joya, N. Mex. 155
La Junta, Colo. 246
La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 154
Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings) 80
Lake Charles, La. 80
Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium 66
Lake City, Colo. 246
Fla. (Gainesville) 439
Mich. (Cadillac) 283
Minn. 511
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Lake Creek, Mo., *Lutman P.O.* 310
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia) 511
Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard) 81
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches) 69
Lake Forest, Ill. 37
Lake Geneva, Wis. 68
Lake George, Minn. 445
Lake George, N. Y. 166
Lake Henry, Minn. 445
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Lake Linden, Mich. 348
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 94
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City) 57
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Lake Oskawana, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) 96
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit) 259
Wash. (Lacey) 372
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake) 389
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 149
S. Dak. (Yankton) 470
Lake Providence, La. 369
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade) 443
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance) 393
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville) 273
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup) 363
Laketown, Minn. (Chaska) 141
Wis. (New Koeln) 70
Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake) 61
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Lake Village, Ark. 332
Lakeville, Conn. 300
Ind. (South Bend) 274
Minn. 142
Lakewood, N. J. 484
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
Tex. (Encinal) 515
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 489
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera) 515
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Mo. (Nevada) 311
Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Lambert, Minn. 259
N. Dak. (Pisek) 268
Lamberton, Minn. (Morgan) 143
Lambertville, N. J. 484
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
La Mesilla, N. Mex. 489
Lameta, Tex. (Temple) 280
Lamont, Iowa (Oelwein) 59
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg) 311
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
La Motte, Iowa (St. Theresa) 60
La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa 60
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple) 280
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
Lanark, Wis. 290
Lancaster, Cal. 357
Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
N. H. 344
N. Y. 195
Ohio 222
Pa. 295
Wis. 68
Lancha Plana, (San Andreas) 837
Landeck, Ohio 214
Landenbergh, Pa. (Kennett Square) 117
Lander, Wyo. 208
Landerdale, Fla (Tampa) 441
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville) 8
Lanesboro, Minn. 511
Lanesville, Ind. 495
Mass. (Rockport) 25
Langdon, Minn. (South St. Paul) 143
N. Dak. 269
Langford, N. Y. 195
S. Dak. (Webster) 470
Langston, Okla. 518
Lanham, Kans. (Hanover) 227
Lansdale, Pa. 118
Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore) 6
L'Anse, Mich. 348
L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville) 255
Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 117
Pa. 118
Lansing, Colo. (Wray) 247
Iowa 58
Kans. (Leavenworth) 322
Mich. 254
Lansingburgh, N. Y. 164
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Lycurgus P.O.* 58
La Parra Ranch, Tex. (Brownsville 515
La Parita, Tex. (Las Galinas) 455
La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 344
Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa) 223
Mich. 254
La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Laplace, La., Grande Pointe 80
La Plata, Mo. (Macon) 131
N. Mex. (Park View) 156
La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 154
N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 155
N. Mex. (Mora) 156
La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield) 315
La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
La Porte, Cal. La. (Downieville) 435
Iowa (Vinton) 61
Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Ind. 272
Pa. (Mildred) 463
La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch) 213
La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Lapwai, Idaho 180
Lara, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Laramie, Wyo. 207
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. 94
Larchwood, Iowa (Alvord) 55
LAREDO, TEX. 514
Largo, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Larimore, N. Dak. 269
Larkin, Kans. (Holton) 323
Larmertine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 69
Larned, Kans. (Great Bend) 506
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire 81
La Rue, Ohio (Marion) 47

La Ruidosa, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
La Salle, Ill. 401
Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 154
N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Las Cruces, N. Mex. 489
Las Flores, Tex. (Minera) 515
Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Tex. 455
Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel) 157
Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 154
Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
Las Tramperas, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Las Vegas, N. Mex. 155
Latah, Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton) 149
Mich. (Gladstone) 348
Mo. (Plattsburg) 448
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Latrobe, Pa. 410
Lattnerville, Iowa (Centralia) 56
Latty, Ohio (Payne) 216
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso) 489
Laud, Ind. Nix Settlement 273
Laura Furnace, Ky. (Paducah) 338
Laureat, N. Dak. 268
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove) 494
Ky. (Ashland) 230
Md. 8
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury) 484
Laurens, Iowa (Rolfe) 60
S. C. (Greenville) 205
Laures, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville) 522
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
La Vaca, Tex. (San Diego) 515
La Vacherie, La. 80
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 157
Lawler, Iowa 58
Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement) 61
Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford) 394
Lawrence, Kans. 323
Mass. 24
Nebr. 327
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens 328
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 495
Tenn. 362
Lawrenceton, Mo. 131
Lawrenceville, N. J. (Hopewell) 484
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs) 246
Layton Corner, Mich. 284
Leaburg, Oregon (Eugene) 107
Lead City, S. Dak. 468
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 503
Leadville, Colo. 246
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla) 132
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. 321
Leavenworth, Minn. (Springfield) 143
Wash. (Spokane) 374
Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren) 217
Lebanon, Ill. 175
Ind. 272
Ky. 337
Mo. 310
N. J. (High Bridge) 484
N. H. 344
Ohio 47
Oregon (Albany) 106
Pa. 295
Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
S. Dak. (Orient) 469
Wis., *Northport P. O.* 290
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 337
Lebanon Springs, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 164
Lecompte, La. 370
Ledgedale, Pa. (Hawley) 463
Ledoux, Minn. 445
Lee, Mass. 474
N. Y. (Rome) 479
Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 260
Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg) 503
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill) 162
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington) 417
Leesburg, La. (Creole) 79
Va. (Falls Church) 427
Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton) 372
Lee's Park, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 394
Lee's Summit, Mo. 310
Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle) 38
Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford) 300
Leetonia, Ohio 215
Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Lehighton, Pa. 118
Leicester, Mass. 474
Vt. (Brandon) 201
Leighton, Mich. (Dorr) 253
Leipsic, Ohio 215
Leisenring, Pa. 395
Leitchfield, Ky. 337
Leland, Idaho (Genesee) 179
Ill. (Ohio) 402
Le Mars, Iowa 58
Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Lemont, Ill. 37
Pa. (Uniontown) 412
Lena, Ill. 37
Wis. (Coleman) 288
Lenapah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee) 324
Lenni, Pa. 118
Lenora, Okl. (Korn) 518
Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker) 469
Lenox, Iowa 239
Mass. 474
Mich. 254
Leo, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* 273
Leominster, Mass. 474
Leon, Iowa (Maloy) 239
Tex. (Medina) 454
Leonard, N. Dak. (Fargo) 266
Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center) 226
Leonardtown, Md. 8
Leonore, Ill., *Reinhard P. O.* 401
Leonville, La. (Port-Barré) 81
Leopold, Ind. 495
Mo. 131
Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Wis. (Shawano) 291
L'Erable, Ill. 401
Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbson City) 400

Le Roy, Iowa (Fair Banks) 57
Kans. (Westphalia) 324
Minn. (Spring Valley) 512
Le Roy, Wis., Farmersville 67
Leroy, N. Dak. 296
N. Y. 196
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson) 253
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor) 469
Le Sueur, Minn. 142
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) 470
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport) 390
Lewisburgh, Iowa Centreville) 238
Pa. (Milton) 295
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware) 222
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport) 336
Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle) 373
Lewiston, Idaho 180
Me. 418
Mich. (Gaylord) 283
Minn. (St. Charles) 212
N. Y. 195
Lewistown, Ill. 401
Mo. (Canton) 130
Lewistown, Mont. 306
Pa. 295
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa) 400
Ind. (New Albany) 496
Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 519
Ky. 230
Mass. 24
Mich. (Crosswell) 252
Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Mo. 310
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
Nebr. 395
N. Y. (Hunter) 164
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne) 448
Leyden's Ridge, Tex. 234
Liberty, Ill. 170
Ind. 495
Iowa *Kinrose P. O.* 239
Kans. (Cherryvale) 505
Mo. 448
N. Y. 94
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement) 216
Tex. 279
Va. (Lynchburg) 427
Libertytown, Md. 8
Libertyville, Ill. 37
N. Y. (Gardiner) 94
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 267
Liebenthal, Kans. 506
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen) 272
Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville) 523
Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca) 518
Lilly, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 518
Ohio (Wheelersburg) 223
Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park) 37
Lilly's, Pa., *Hemlock P. O.* 410
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek) 169
Lima, N. Y. 432
Ohio 215
Wis. (Durand) 316
Wis. (St. George) 70
Limestone, N. Y. 195
Me. (Fort Fairfield) 417
Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *West Seneca P. O.* 195
LINCOLN, Nebr. 326
Lincoln, Cal. 436
Lincoln, Ill. 401
Kans. (Delphos) 226
Me. (Winn) 418
N. H. (Woodsville) 345
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Nebr. (Wilber) 328
N. Mex. 156
Wis. 290
Lincoln Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte) 522
Lincolnville, Kans. (Pilsen) 506
Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville) 436
Linden, Cal. (Lockford) 148
Lindenhurst, N. Y. 187
Lindeo, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Lindsay, Nebr. 395
Tex. 234
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom) 436
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville) 262
Lineville, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Linkville, Mo. 449
Linn, Mo. 131
Linndale, Ohio (Rockport) 216
Linton, Ind. 495
Linwood, Mich. 284
Lisbon, Iowa (Marion) 59
Me. 418
N. Dak. 269
N. H. (Littleton) 344
N. Y. (Madrid) 388
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon) 418
Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian) 512
Litchfield, Conn. 300
Ill. 170
Kans. (Pittsburgh) 507
Minn. 142
Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann) 131
Little Black River, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 418
Little Chute. Wis. 290
Little Falls, Minn. 445
N. Y. 164
Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner) 180
Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Little France, N.Y. (Cleveland) 478
Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Little Hocking, Ohio 223
Little Kanawha Creek, W.Va. (Sand Fork) 503
Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Little Meadows, Pa. 463
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena) 289
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock) 8
Littleport, Iowa (Elkport) 57
Little River, Kans. (McPherson) 506
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 330
Little Rock, Iowa (Alvord) 55
Littlestown, Pa. 295
Little Sturgeon, Wis. (Delwich) 288
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville) 289
Littleton, Colo. (Denver) 244
N. C. (Raleigh) 523
N. H. 344
W. Va. (Fairmont) 502
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 195
Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko) 517
Lively Grove, Ill. 175
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 455
Livermore, Cal. 148
Iowa 58
Ky. (Owensboro) 338
N. H. (Whitefield) 345
Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse) 477
Ohio 215
Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 353

Livingston, Mont. 306
N. J. (Chatham) 379
Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark) 266
Livonia, La. (Lobdell) 80
N. Y. 432
Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City) 57
Llano, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 454
Lloydsville, Pa. 412
Lobdell, La. 80
Lochepoka, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Lock, Okla. (Kern) 518
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos) 455
Lockford, Cal. 148
Lock Haven, Pa. 295
Lockport, Ill. 37
La. 80
N. Y. 195
Lockport, N. Y., Newfane 195
Locust Gap, Pa. 295
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton) 496
Loda, Ill. 401
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney) 396
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford) 148
N. J. (Carlstadt) 378
Wis. (Dane) 67
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City) 226
Logan, Ohio 223
Logansport, Ind. 272
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River) 366
Loherville, Iowa 58
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
Lomira, Wis. 68
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez) 358
Lonaconing, Md. 8
London, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Ohio 47
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols) 240
Lone Pine, Cal. (Santa Paula) 345
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Miss. (Mississippi City) 66
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking) 223
Long Branch, N. J. 484
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon) 94
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* 7
Long Grove, Iowa 239
Long Island City, N. Y. 187
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 319
Long Lick, Ky., *McDaniel's P.O.*, (Hardinsburg) 337
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow) 473
Longmont, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Long Prairie, Minn. 445
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson) 234
Loogootee, Ind. 495
Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary 497
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 387
Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 387
Loose Creek, Mo. 131
Lopez, Pa. (Mildred) 463
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend) 373
Lorain, Ohio 215
Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont) 120
Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.) 489
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Loreauville, La. 80
Loretto, Ill. 401
Mich. (Vulcan) 350
Loretto, Minn. (Medina) 142
Pa. 410
Tenn. 362
Loretto, Ky. 337
Loretto Heights, Colo. 244
Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown) 390
Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville) 455
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 154
Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore) 519
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego) 515
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Los ANGELES, Cal. 359
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera) 515
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera) 357
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Los Buyeros, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito) 157
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Los Cordovas, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 154
Los Crestones, Oolo. (Walsenburg) 247
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla) 155
Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Los Gatos, Cal. 148
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Los Lefievres, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Los Lentes, N. Mex. (Isleta) 155
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros) 157
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 155
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Los Manueles, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Los Naranjos, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 551
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 155
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Lost Creek, Pa. 118
Wis. (Plum City) 318
Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello) 158
Lost Lake, Wis. 69
Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto) 61
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 155
N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Los Vueros, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Lottaville, Ind. 273
Loudonville, Ohio 215
Louisa, Ky. (Ashland) 230
Louisburg, Kans. (Wea) 324
Louisiana, Mo. 131

Louis Island, Me. (Calais) 417
Louisville, Ky. 334
Louisville, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Minn. (Gentilly) 259
Miss. (Tucker) 367
Nebr. 327
N. Y. (Massena) 388
Ohio 215
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton) 393
Lourdes, Iowa 58
Lourds, Ill. 401
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Ohio (Milford) 48
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer) 273
Mass. 24
Me. (Winn) 413
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 282
Ohio 223
Vt. (Montgomery Center) 120
Wis. (Watertown) 71
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman) 417
Lowellville, Ohio, *Villa Maria, Pa., P.O.* 215
Lower Grand Isle, Me. 418
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 149
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge) 427
Lowville, N. Y. 388
Loyal, Wis. (Colby) 316
Boyce, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Lubec, Me. (Machias) 418
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton) 238
Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas) 455
Lucinda, Pa. 263
Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Ludelen, N. Dak. (Fargo) 267
Ludington, Mich. 284
Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul) 402
Ky. 230
N. Y. 99
Vt. 201
Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods) 132
Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Luling, Tex. (Gonzales) 455
Lumberton, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Lunenburgh, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Lunarra, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Lutman, Mo., Lake Creek 210
Luverne, Minn. 511
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* 327
Luxemburg, Iowa. 58
Minn. 454
Wis. 200
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls) 164
Pa. 463
Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge 58
Lykens, Pa. 295
Lyman, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Lynch, Nebr. (Creighton) 394
Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin) 48
Va. 427
Lyndina, Wis. (Mauston) 317
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City) 323
Lyndon Station, Wis. 317
Lyndonville, Vt. 201
Lynn, Mass. 24
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas) 497
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. 388
Lyons, Ill. 37
Iowa 58
Mich. (Ionia) 253
Nebr. (Bancroft) 393
Lyons, N. Y. 92
Wis. 69
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden) 389
Lytle, Tex. (Medina) 454

McAdoo, Pa. 118
(Mahanoy City) 118
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski) 223
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
McCarthyville, Ohio 48
McCauleyville, Minn. 445
McCloud, Okla. Ty. (Norman) 518
McComb City, Miss. 366
McConnellsville, Ohio 223
McCook, Nebr. 327
McCool, Nebr. (York) 329
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz) 506
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* 48
McDaniels, Ky. Long Lick (Hardinsburg) 337
McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown) 411
McDonna, Tex. (Medina) 454
McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur) 353
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford) 479
McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Junction City) 227
McEwen, Tenn. 363
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina) 130
McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville) 339
McGregor, Iowa 59
Minn. (Aitkin) 259
McHenry, Ill. 37
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
McKean, Pa. 263
McKee City, N. J. 484
McKeesport, Pa. 410
McKee's Rocks, Pa. 410
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge) 389
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia) 259
McKinney, Tex. (St. Paul's) 235
McLean, N. Y. (Groton) 432
McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren) 175
McMillan, Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
McMinnville, Oregon 107
McPherson, Kans. 506
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago) 295
Macananque, Pa. (Glen Lyon) 463
Macedon, N. Y. 432
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson) 214
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 491
Machias, Me. 418
Mackinac, Mich. 348
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan) 283
Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta) 223
Mackville, Wis., Centre 288
Macomb, Ill. 401
Macon, Ga. 459
Ill. 170
Miss. (Columbus) 366
Mo. 131
Nebr. (Campbell) 327
Macon Station, Ala. (Selma) 353
Macopin, N. J. (Butler) 378
Madawaska, Me. 418
Madelia, Minn. 511
Madera, Cal. 357
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
Pa. (Houtzdale) 263
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Ind. 495
Me. (Skowhegan) 418
Minn. 142
Nebr. 395
N. J. 380
Ohio (Jefferson) 214
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* 410

Madison, S. Dak. 468
Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
(Puyallup) 373
Wis. 69
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato) 511
Madison Station, Ark. (Helena) 331
Madisonville, La. (Covington) 79
Ohio 47
Madonnaville, Ill. 175
Madrid, Iowa (Boone) 55
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
N. Y. 388
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 149
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro) 158
Magnolia, Del. (Dover) 508
Iowa (Dunlap) 239
Miss. (McComb City) 366
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Mahanoy City, Pa. 118
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. 118
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren) 217
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* 463
Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown) 306
Maine, Minn. (Belle River) 443
Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon) 478
Maitland, Fla. (Orlando) 440
Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Malagay, La. (Chackby) 79
Malden, Mass. 24
Mo. (New Madrid) 132
Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie) 165
Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 388
Malone, N. Y. 328
Maloy, Iowa 239
Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs) 331
Iowa (Imogene) 230
Ohio 223
Mamaroneck, N. Y. 94
Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson) 488
Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas) 332
Mammoth, Utah (Eureka) 451
Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold) 484
Manannah. Minn. 142
Manassas, Va. 427
Manatee, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Manawa, Wis. 290
Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey) 285
Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula) 81
Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas) 473
MANCHESTER, N. H. 343
Manchester, Conn. 300
Iowa 58
Mass. (Beverly) 22
Md. (Glyndon) 8
Mich. 254
Mo. 131
N. J. 484
Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Vt. (Arlington) 200
Mandan, N. Dak. 267
Mandeville, La. 80
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. 440
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
Manhassett, N. Y. (Roslyn) 188
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet) 37
Kans. 227
Fla. (Palatka) 440
Mont. (Livingston) 306
Manilla, Iowa 58
Manistee. Mich. 284
Manistique. Mich. 348
Manito, Ill. (Havana) 401
Manitou, Colo. 246
Manitowoc, Wis. 69
Mankato. Minn. 511
Manly Junction, Iowa 58
Manning, Iowa (Manilla) 58
Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton) 502
Manor, Tex. (Austin) 279
Mansfield, Mass. 423
Ohio. 215
Pa., (Blossburg) 462
S. Dak. (Redfield) 469
Manson, Iowa 58
Mansura, La. 370
Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 268
Manteno, Ill. 37
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown) 337
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Ohio (Warren) 217
Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Galinas) 455
Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh) 485
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto) 267
Manville, R. I. 422
Many, La. 370
Manyum, Okl. (Korn) 518
Manzano, N. Mex. 156
Maple, Wis. (Superior City) 318
Maple Grove, Mich. (Ontonagon) 349
Wis. 290
Maple Lake, Minn. 142
Maple Park, Ill. 37
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
N. Y. (Lowville) 388
Maple River, Iowa (Carroll) 56
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City) 283
Mapleton, Iowa 58
Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Minn. 415
N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
Wis. 69
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City) 268
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden) 24
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar) 56
Marak, Kans. (Everest) 322
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
N. Y. 478
Marathon City, Wis. 317
Marblehead, Mass. 24
Ohio (Port Clinton) 216
Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta) 459
Marble Ridge, Wis. *White Mound P. O.* 317
Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene) 57
Marceline, Mo. 448
Marcellus, N. Y. 479
March, S. Dak. (Armour) 468
Marchand, Wis. (Delwich) 288
Marche, Ark. 331
Marcus, Iowa 58
Wash. (Colville) 372
Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere) 36
Iowa 239
Wash. (Colfax) 371
Wis. (Bayfield) 315
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford) 165
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg P.O.* 223
Maria Wartenburg, Ark. (Jonesboro) 331
Mariah Hill, Ind. 496
Marianno, Ark. (Helena) 331
Maria Stein, Ohio 47
Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John 48
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* 455
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Marienville, Pa. (Crown) 262
Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta) 459
Minn. (Morgan) 143
Ohio 223
Pa. 295

Marine, Ill. 170
Marine City, Mich. 254
Marinette, Wis. 290
Marion, Ind. 273
Iowa 59
Kans. (Pilsen) 506
Ky. (Morganfield) 337
Mich. (Cadillac) 283
Mich. (Ruth) 255
Miss. (Paulding) 367
Ohio 47
Va. (Whytheville) 503
Wis. (Clintonville) 288
Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater) 468
Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill) 284
Mariposa, Col. (Sonora) 437
Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro) 331
Markesan, Wis. (Kingston) 290
Marksville, La. 370
Marlboro, Mass. 24
Md. 8
N. J. (Bradevelt) 483
N. H. 344
Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton) 95
Marlette, Mich. (Crosswell) 252
Marlin, Tex. (Bremond) 279
Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Marmont, Ind. (Monterey) 272
Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Marpha, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
MARQUETTE, Mich. 347
Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca) 402
Marshall, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Ill. 170
Mich. 454
Minn. 142
Mo. 310
Okla. (Hennessy) 517
Okla. (Perry) 518
Tex. 234
Marshalltown, Iowa 59
Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
Marshfield, Ind. (Attica) 271
Mo. (Springfield) 311
Oregon 107
Wis. 317
Wis. (Mount Calvary) 69
Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Tenn. (Humbodt) 362
Martinez, Cal. 148
Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Martin's Ferry, Ohio 223
Martinsburg, Mo. 131
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 387
W. Va. 428
Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 311
Wis., *Tonet P. O.* 290
Marysburg, Minn. 142
Mary's Home, Mo. 310
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska) 141
Marysville, Cal. 436
Kans. 323
Mich. (St. Clair) 255
Mont. (Helena) 305
Ohio 48
Wash. (Tulalip) 374
Marysvale, Pa. (New Freedom) 296
Marytown, Wis. 69
Maryville, Mo. 448
N. Dak. (Belcourt) 266
Mascoutah, Ill. 176
Mashek, Mo. (Troy) 133
Mason, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Mason City, Ill. (Delavan) 400
Iowa 59
Nebr. (Broken Bow) 394
Masonville, Iowa 59
Maspeth, N. Y. 187
Massena, Iowa 239
N. Y. 388
Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville) 187
Massillon, Ohio 215
Matagorda, Tex. (Houston) 279
Matamoras, Pa. 463
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme) 348
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio) 516
Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 259
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn) 418
Matteawan, N. Y. 94
Matthew's Mission, S. Dak. (De Smet) 468
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden) 222
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Mehlville P. O.* 131
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold) 188
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale) 436
Mattoon, Ill. 170
Wis. (Phlox) 290
Mauch Chunk, Pa. 118
Maud, Pa., Cornwells 123
Maumee, Ohio 215
Maurice, Iowa 59
Mauriceville, La., *Maurice P.O.* 80
Mauston, Wis. 317
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah) 338
Maxville, Mo. 131
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa) 435
Nebr. (North Platte) 395
Tex. (San Marcos) 455
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Maybee, Mich. 254
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park) 148
Ky. 337
S. Dak. (Walshtown) 469
Maynard, Mass. 24
Ohio (Bridgeport) 222
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 492
Mayslick, Ky., *Mill Creek P. O.* 230
Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* 37
Maysville, Colo. (Salida) 246
Ky. 231
Mo. (Easton) 448
Mayville, Oregon (Condon) 106
Wis. 69
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Mazeppa, Minn. 512
Mazomanie, Wis. 69
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 387
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 328
Meade, Mich. (Port Austin) 255
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* 80
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Pa. 263
Mears, Colo. (Salida) 246
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston) 418
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville) 48
Mechanicstown, Md. (Libertytown) 9
Mechanicsville, Iowa 239
Mechanicville, N. Y. 164
Meclanito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds) 273
Medfield, Mass. (Natick) 25
Medford, Okla. Ty. (Pond Creek) 518
Mass. 25
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107

Medford, Wis. 38
Media, Pa. 118
Medical Lake, Wash. 372
Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie) 207
Medicine Lake, Minn. (Medina) 142
Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville) 505
Medill, Mo. (St. Patrick) 133
Medina, Minn., *Ditter P. O.* 142
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
N. Y. 195
Ohio, (Wellington) 217
Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtown) 8
Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson) 267
Medway, Mass. 25
Me. (Winn) 419
Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton) 508
Meeme, Wis., *Osman P. O.* 69
Wis. (St. Wendel) 71
Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek 131
Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville) 223
Meire Grove Minn. 445
Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre) 318
Melbourne, Iowa (State Center) 61
Mellen, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Melones, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Melrose, Iowa. 239
Mass. 25
Minn. 445
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle 369
Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City) 400
Memphis, Tenn. 363
Mena, Ark. 331
Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason) 454
Menasha, Wis. 290
Mendham, N. J. 380
Mendocino City, Cal. 148
Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield) 169
Mich. (Bronson) 252
Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake) 372
Mendota, Ill. 401
Minn. 142
Mo. (Milan) 448
Menlo Park, Cal. 148
Menominee, Ill. 37
Mich. 348
Nebr. 395
Menomonie, Wis. 317
Mentor, Ohio (Painesville) 216
Mentz, Tex. 279
Meppen, Ill. 170
Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre) 68
Merced City, Cal. 148
Mercer, Pa. 263
Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake) 451
Meredith, Kans. (Delphos) 226
Meriden, Conn. 300
Kans. (Nortonville) 223
Meridian, Miss. 366
Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale) 366
Merino, Wyo. (New Castle) 208
Merion, Pa. 123
Mermenteau, La. (Crowley) 79
Merna, Ill. 402
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul) 144
Merrill, Iowa 59
Mich. 284
Wis. 290
Merrimac, Mass. 25
N. H. (Milford) 344
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 489
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix) 489
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower) 259
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell) 60
Meshoppen. Pa. (Auburn) 462
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Mesquite, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Metamora, Ill. 402
Metchosin, B. C. (Victoria) 491
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
Metropolis, Ill. (New Grand Chain) 176
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding) 349
Metuchen, N. J. 484
Mexico, Mo. 131
N. Y. (Pulaski) 479
Meyersdale, Pa. 411
Meyersville, Tex. 455
Miami, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Miamisburg, Ohio 48
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Michael, Ill. 170
Michigamme, Mich. 348
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Michigan City, Ind. 273
N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 266
Midland, Md. (Lonaconing) 8
Middleboro, Mass. 25
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church) 427
Middlebury, Vt. 201
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown) 300
Middle Granville, N. Y. 164
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter) 143
Middleport, N. Y. 195
Pa. Mahanoy City) 118
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road) 7
Middlesborough, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville) 165
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville) 463
Wis. 69
Middletown, Conn. 300
Md. (Bohemia Manor) 508
N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Cohoes) 163
Ohio 48
Pa. 295
Vt. (Poultney) 201
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 284
N. Y. 187
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport) 164
Midland Park, Colo. (Manitou) 246
Md. (Lonaconing) 9
Mich. 284
Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Midlothian, Va. (Richmond) 426
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay) 330
Miesville, Minn. 142
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville) 284
Milan, Mich. (Ypsilanti) 255
Mo. 448
Ohio 215
N. H. (North Stratford) 345
Milbank, S. Dak. 468
Mildred, Pa. 463
Miles City, Mont. 307
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Milestown. Md. (Leonardtown) 8
Milford, Conn. 300
Ky. (Augusta) 230
Mass. 474
Mich. 254
Nev. (Pioche) 452
N. H. 344
Ohio 48
Pa. (Matamoras) 463
Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville) 48
Milford Mines, Iowa (Ogden) 59
Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman) 401
Milladore, Wis. (Colby) 316

Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek) 164
N. Y. 95
Millbury, Mass. 474
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 440
Oregon (Grande Ronde) 107
Pa. *Hudson P. O.* 463
Wis. (Mazomanie) 69
Wis., *Stevens Point P. O.* 317
Mill Creek, Ky., Mayslick 230
Milldale, Ky. 231
Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon) 459
Miller, Minn. (Pine City) 259
Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic) 215
Millers, Pa. (Meadville) 263
Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier) 272
Iowa Armah) 238
Ohio (Pictoria) 223
Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek) 412
Millersville, Ohio 215
Millerton, Cal. (Fresno) 357
N. Y. (Amenia) 93
Millerville, Minn. 445
Millheim, Tex. (Mentz) 279
Millhousen, Ind. 496
Millican, Tex. (Bryan) 279
Milligan, Nebr. 328
Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence) 369
Millport, Mo. (Edina) 130
N. Y. (Horseheads) 432
Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington) 473
Millstadt, Ill. 176
Millston, Wis. (Tomah) 318
Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg) 484
Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown) 494
Millvale, Pa., *Bennett P. O.* 414
Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito) 149
Mill Village, Pa. (Union City) 264
Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Mass. 474
N. J. 484
Millwood, Mo. 131
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Milpitas, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 149
Milton, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Iowa (Farmington) 239
Mass. (Boston) 22
N. Dak. (Olga) 267
N. Y. 95
Pa. 295
Vt. 201
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson) 68
Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford) 418
Miltonsburg, Ohio (Burkhart) 222
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia) 226
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 64
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland) 106
Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Minden, La. (Shreveport) 370
Mich. (Ruth) 255
Nebr. 328
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada) 311
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken) 204
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown) 130
Mineola, N. Y. (Westbury) 188
Tex. (Tyler) 235
Minera, Tex. 515
Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi) 317
Ohio (Malvern) 223
Wis. 69
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard) 214
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander) 208
Minersville, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Minerton, Ohio 223
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville) 230
Mineville, N. Y. 388
Mingo Junction, Ohio. 223
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos) 226
Minn. 140
Minneiska, Minn. 511
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent) 142
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells) 512
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse) 477
Minocqua, Wis. 317
Minong, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Minonk, Ill. 402
Minooka, Ill. 38
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Minster, Ohio 48
Minster, Ohio, Egypt 47
Mint, Mo. (Springfield) 311
Minto, N. Dak. 267
Minturn, Colo.. Glenwood Springs) 245
Miriam, Mich. 254
Mishawaka, Ind. 273
Mishicot, Wis. 290
Mission, Mich., *Assinins P. O.* 349
Mississippi City, Miss. 366
Missoula City, Mont. 307
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena) 305
Iowa 239
Mitchell, Ill. 170
Ind. (Shoals) 497
Iowa (Osage) 59
S. Dak. 469
Wis. (Cascade) 67
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria) 240
Mittineague, Mass. 474
Moberly, Mo. 131
MOBILE, Ala. 351
Modale, Iowa (Missouri Valley) 239
Modesto, Cal. 148
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. 388
Mojave, Cal. (Needles) 357
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas) 436
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Moline, Ill. 402
Kans. (Winfield) 507
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford) 317
Mollala, Oregon (New Era) 107
Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta) 417
Momence, Ill. 36
Momeneetown, Ohio, Big Ditch 212
Mona, Iowa (Osage) 59
Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis) 409
Monarch, Colo. (Salida) 246
Monches, Wis. 69
Mondida, Tex. (San Diego) 519
Mondovi, Wis. 317
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Monett, Mo. 311
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River) 289
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
Monkton, Md. (Texas) 9
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Monmouth, Ill. 402
Me. (Farmington) 417
Monona, Iowa 59
Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 502
Monongahela, Pa. 411
Monroe, Iowa (Newton) 240
La. 370
Mich. 254
N. C. (Charlotte) 522
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
N. Y. (Chester) 94
Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Oregon (Eugene) 107
Wis. 69
Monroe City, Mo. 131
Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Ind. 273

Monroeville, Ohio 215
Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena) 358
Monsey, N. Y. (Spring Valley) 96
Monson, Mass. 457
Montague, Me. (Winn) 419
Mich. 284
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Montana, Wis. (Waumandee) 319
Montavilla, Oregon 107
Montclair, N. J. 380
Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 358
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou 82
Montello, Wis. 290
Monterey, Cal. 357
Ind. 273
Nebr. 395
Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma) 353
Montevideo, Minn. (Olivia) 143
Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Colo. (Park View) 156
Ind. (Clinton) 494
N. Y. (Weedsport) 433
Ind. (Rockville) 496
Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Pueblo) 246
Montgomery, Ala. 353
Ind. 496
Minn. 142
N. Y. 95
Montgomery Centre, Vt. 201
Montgomery City, Mo. 131
Monti, Iowa, Buffalo 56
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Ill. (Bement) 400
Iowa 59
Minn. (Maple Lake) 142
Mo. (Canton) 130
N. Y. 95
Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa 154
Montpelier, Idaho 180
Ind. (Hartford) 272
Miss. (Columbus) 366
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Vt. 201
Wis. (Eaton) 289
Wis. (Franklin) 289
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Colo. (Ouray) 246
Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Iowa (Farmington) 239
Mo. 311
Nebr. (Crawford) 394
Pa. (Auburn) 462
S. Dak. 469
Montville, Conn. 300
Monument, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 245
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester) 299
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. 389
Mooer's Junction, N.Y. (Mooers Fork's) 389
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Winchester P. O.* 323
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry) 401
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Moorefield, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Moore, Tex. (Devine) 454
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas) 437
Moore's Mills, N. Y. (Millbrook) 95
Moorestown, N. J. 484
Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock) 8
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 268
Moorhead, Minn. 259
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne) 523
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum) 55
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 259
Moose River, Me. (Jackman) 417
N. Y. (Port Leyden) 389
Moosup, Conn. 300
Mora, Minn. (Elk River) 445
N. Mex. 156
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace) 349
Moravia, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Minn. (Owatonna) 512
N. Y. 432
Moreauville, La. 370
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville) 489
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury) 202
Morgan, Minn. 143
Tex. (Cleburne) 234
Morgan City, La. 80
Morganfield, Ky. 337
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport) 262
Morganton, N. C. (Asheville) 522
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke) 463
W. Va. (Fairmont) 502
Morganza, Pa. (Bridgeville) 409
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton) 274
Moriches, N. Y. 187
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Morning View, Ky. 231
Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena) 331
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines) 253
Morrilton, Ark. 331
Morris, Ill. 38
Ind. 496
Minn. 445
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 263
Morrison, Colo. (Golden) 246
Ill. (Fulton) 36
Wis. 290
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann) 131
Morrisonville, Ill. 170
N. Y. 389
Morris Park, N. Y. 187
Morris Plains, N. J. 380
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg) 462
Morristown, N. J. 380
N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 388
Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt) 483
N. Y. (Hamilton) 478
Morrisson's Bluff, Ark. 331
Morrow, Kans. (Hanover) 227
Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Morse, Iowa 240
La. (Crowley) 79
Morton, Minn. 143
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Moscow, Idaho 180
Pa. 463
Me. (Skowhegan) 418
N. Y. (Mt. Morris) 432
Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Mosinee, Wis. 317
Mosquero, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton) 367
Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Motley, Minn. (Staples) 446
Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Mott, Cal. (Yreka) 439
Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 491
Moulton, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Ala. (Tuscumbia) 353
Tex. 455
Moultrieville, S. C. 205
Mound City, Ill. 176
Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada) 143
Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale) 505
Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg) 295
Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Mountain Dale, Oregon (Centerville) 106
Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield) 311
Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey) 180

Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia) 259
Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James) 512
Mountain Top, Pa. 463
Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara) 149
Mo. (White Church) 133
N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 387
Mt. Alverno, Ohio 48
Mt. Angel, Oregon 107
Mt. Auburn, Mass. 25
Mt. Calvary, Wis. 69
Mt. Carmel, Conn. 306
Ill. 176
Iowa 59
Ky. (Mayslick) 230
N. Dak. (Langdon) 267
Pa. 295
Mt. Clemens, Mich. 254
Mt. Eagle, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill) 284
Mt. Healthy, Ohio 48
Mt. Holly, N. J. 484
Vt. (East Dorset) 201
Mt. Hope, N. J. 380
Wis. 69
Mt. Hope, Baltimore, Md. 16
Mt. Horeb, Wis. 69
Mt. Idaho, Idaho (Lapwai) 180
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester) 427
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas) 263
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown) 295
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. 95
Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville) 119
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford) 311
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus) 494
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport) 336
Mt. Morris, Mich. 254
N. Y. 432
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton) 171
N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin) 401
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 240
Kans. 323
Mich. 284
Pa. 411
S. C. (Moultrieville) 205
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart) 400
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill 432
Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago) 295
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Mt. Savage, Md. 8
Mt. Sterling, Ill. 170
Ky. 230
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco) 147
Cal., *Alton P.O.* 436
Ohio 48
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa) 435
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., *Wien P.O.* 448
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Ill. 176
Ind. 496
Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
N. Y. 95
Ohio 223
S. Dak. (Mitchell) 469
Wash. (La Conner) 372
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion) 48
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn) 518
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield) 337
Md. 9
Ohio 48
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Mouville, Iowa (Kingsley) 58
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash., (Blanchet) 371
Muckwonago, Win. (East Troy) 67
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen) 506
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 213
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville) 284
Mud Lake, Wis., *Island P. O.* (Ashland) 315
Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Mudd Settlement, Mo. 131
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Münster, Tex. 234
Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Muir, Mich. (Ionia) 253
Mujeres, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry) 518
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace) 189
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Mullin's Settlement, Ind. (Frankfort) 272
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia) 431
Muncie, Ind. 273
Munising, Mich. 349
Munjor, Kans. (Hays) 227
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 479
Muralla, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff) 142
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville) 522
Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas) 437
Murphysboro, Ill. 176
MurphySettlement, Iowa (Grundy Center) 58
Murray, Idaho (Wardner) 180
Wis, (Turtle Lake) 319
Murrayville, Ill. 170
Murrinsville, Pa. 415
Muscatine, Iowa 240
Muscoda, Wis. 69
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. 519
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin) 68
Muskegon, Mich. 284
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport) 515
Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Myer's Valley, Kans. 323
Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner) 180
Mystic, Conn. 300
Iowa (Centreville) 238

Nacimiento, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Nacogdoches Tex. 279
Nadeau, Mich. 349
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn) 24
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Nampa, Idaho, (Idaho City) 180
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Namur, Wis., Delwich 288
Nanuet, N. Y. 101
Nanaimo, B. C. 491
Nanticoke, Pa. 463
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 424
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham) 23
Naola, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Napa, Cal. 148
Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 372
Naperville, Ill. 38
Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton) 432
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Napoleon, Ind. 496
Napoleon, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 266
Ohio 215
Napoleonville, La. 80
Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans) 328
Naragansett River, R. I. (Wakefield) 423
Naranjadas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon) 94
Nashua, Iowa (Charles City) 56
N. H. 345
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 361
Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon) 176
Mich. (Hastings) 253
Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park) 162
New Providence, Bahama Islands 97
NATCHEZ, Miss. 365
Natchis, Wash. (North Yakima) 373
NATCHITOCHES, La. 369

Nathrop, Colo. (Salida) 246
Natick, Mass. 25
R. I. 422
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa 71
Natrona, Pa. 411
Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville) 388
Naubinway, Mich. 349
Naugatuck, Conn. 300
Nauvoo, Ill. 402
Navagoe, Okla. (Korn) 518
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville) 280
Navedad, Tex., *Dubina P. O.* (Weimar) 456
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Navarre, Ohio 215
Navarro, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford) 493
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Nazareth, Ky. 337
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* 137
Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton) 117
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's) 496
Nebraska City, Nebr. 328
Necedah, Wis. 317
Néche, N. Dak. 367
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls) 25
Needles, Cal. 357
Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore)
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire) 222
Negaunee, Mich. 349
Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria) 106
Neier, Mo. 131
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls) 306
Neillsville, Wis. 317
Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk) 395
Nelson, Mo. (Slater) 311
Nebr. (Hebron) 327
Wis. (Fountain City) 317
Nelsonville, Ohio 223
Neodesha, Kans. 506
Neoga, Ill. 170
Neola, Iowa 240
Neosho, Mo. 310
Wis. 69
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia) 322
Neperan, N. Y., (Sherman Park) 88
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley) 58
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville) 485
Neshkoro, Wis. 290
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet) 371
Nesquehoning, Pa. 118
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 117
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
Netarts, Oregon (Tillamook City 108
Netcong, N. J. 380
Netleton, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul) 396
Nettaguma, Miss. (Greenville) 366
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Nevada, Iowa 59
Mo. 410
Ohio (Bucyrus) 213
Neva, Wis. (Antigo) 288
Nevada City, Cal. 436
Nevada Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City) 244
New Albany, Ind. 496
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. 159
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing) 58
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 149
New Almelo, Kans. (Dresden) 227
New Alsace, Ind. 496
NEWARK, N. J. 377
Newark, Cal. (Centreville) 148
Del. 508
N. Y. (Lyons) 432
N. Y. (Owego) 223
Newark, Ohio 176
New Athens, Ill. 376
Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis) 371
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
New Baden, Ill. (Germantown) 176
New Baltimore, Mich. 254
Pa. 411
New Bavaria, Ohio 215
New Bedford, Mass. 423
Newberg, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
New Berlin, Ill. 170
Ohio. 215
Wis. 69
Newberne, N. C. 523
Newberry, Mich. 341
S. C. (Greenville) 201
New Bethlehem, Pa. 263
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale) 300
Ind. (St. Meinrad) 497
Mich. (Dearborn) 252
N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Ohio (Stonelick) 49
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
New Braunfels, Tex. 455
New Brighton, N. Y. 92
Pa. 411
New Britain, Conn. 300
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen) 484
New Brunswick, N. J. 484
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks) 255
Newburg, N. Y. 95
Ind. (Yankeetown) 498
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 303
Wis. 69
New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna) 177
Newburyport, Mass. 25
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 448
New Canaan, Conn. 300
New Canada, Minn. 143
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée 274
New Cassel, Wis. 69
New Castle, Del. 508
Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Nebr. 395
S. D. (Hot Springs) 468
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Ind. (Cambridge City) 494
Pa. 411
Wyo. 208
New Castle Mines, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Newchaliot, B.C. (Kyuquot) 491
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Brickner P. O.* 215
Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home 273
New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 503
New Derry, Pa. 411
New Design, Ill., Tiptown 177
New Douglas, Ill. 170
New Dublin, Ill., *Lena P. O.* (Lena) 37
New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth) 258
New Egypt, N.J. (Allentown) 483
Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake) 61
New Era, Oregon. 107
Newett, Colo. (Salida) 246
New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury) 299
Newfane, N. Y., *Lockport P. O.* 192
Newfields, N. H. (Exeter) 344
New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown) 410
New France, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* 276
New Franken, Wis. 290
New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater) 311
New Freedom, Pa. 296
New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown) 410
New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 331
New Grand Chain, Ill. 176
Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles) 356
Iowa (Norway) 59
New Hamburg, Mo. 131

New Hampton, Iowa 59
New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville) 496
New Hartford, Conn. 300
Iowa (Parkersburg) 59
Mo. (Louisiana) 131
New Haven, Conn. 301
Ind. 273
Iowa 59
Ky. 338
Mo. 131
Pa. 411
New Haven, Ind., Besançon 271
New Hirlingen, M(Easton) 448
New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington) 49
New Hope, Ky. 338
Pa. 118
New Iberia, La. 86
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister) 357
New Kensington, Pa. 411
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca) 518
New Koeln, Wis. 70
New Lebanon, N. Y. 164
New Lexington, Ohio 223
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona) 231
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon) 213
Wis. (Necedah) 317
Newlon, Mont. (Miles City) 307
New London, Conn. 301
Mo. (Noonan) 132
Ohio (Cincinnati) 44
Ohio (Wellington) 217
Wis. 290
New Madrid, Mo. 131
Newman, Kans. (Perry) 323
Newmarket, Minn. 143
N. H. 345
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 502
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* 59
New Middleton, Ind. 496
New Milford, Conn. 301
Pa. (Great Bend) 463
New Monmouth, N. J. 484
New Munich. Minn. 445
New Münster, Wis. 70
Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta) 458
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville) 439
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner) 94
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford) 195
NEW ORLEANS, La. 76
New Oxford, Pa. 296
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton) 47
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover) 222
Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* 118
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Pa. (Minersville) 118
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Iowa (Iowa City) 239
Ky. 231
Md. 9
Mich. 254
Miss. (Canton) 366
N. H. (Claremont) 344
N. Y. 164
Ohio, *Wynant P. O.* 48
Ohio (Marietta) 223
Oregon (Corvallis) 106
Pa. (Nanticoke) 463
R. I. 422
Vt. 201
Newport News, Va. 427
New Portage, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
New Prague, Minn. 143
New Richland, Minn. 511
New Richmond, Ohio 48
Wis. 317
W. Va. (Hinton) 502
New Riegel, Ohio 215
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick 213
New Riegel, Ohio, Big Spring 213
New River, La., *Geismar P. O.* 81
New Roads, La., False River 80
New Rochelle, N. Y. 95
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
New Russia. N. Y. (Westport) 390
Newry, Pa. 411
New Salem, Mich. 241
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville) 423
New Straitsville, Ohio 217
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton) 38
New Texas Landing, La. 81
New Thabor, Kans. (Cuba) 226
Newton, Ill. 170
Iowa 240
Kans. (Wichita) 505
Mass. 25
Miss. (Paulding) 367
N. J. 380
Newton Centre, Mass. 25
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville) 488
Ohio (Warren) 217
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 25
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 25
Newtown, Conn. 301
Md. (Leonardtown) 8
N. Y. 184
Pa. 118
Pa. (Minersville) 118
New Trier, Minn. 143
New Ulm. Minn. 143
New Ulm, Minn., West Newton 144
New Vienna, Iowa 59
Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
New Washington, Ohio 215
New Waverly, Tex. 279
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown) 19
N. Y. (Newburg) 95
New Whatcom, Wash. 372
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 86
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch) 148
Niagara Falls, N. Y. 195
Niagara University, N. Y. 195
Niagara University, N. Y., Suspension Bridge 197
Niantic, Ill. (Illiopolis) 170
Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 367
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato) 148
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville) 436
Nicholasville, Ky. 231
Nichols, Iowa 240
Nicholson, Pa. 463
Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning) 410
Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson) 506
Minn. (Pine City) 259
Nicktown, Pa. 411
Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission) 149
Mich. 254
Ohio 215
Niles Centre, Ill. 38
Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit) 478
Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown) 410
Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady) 164
Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharon) 264
Nispin, Wash. (Okonagon) 491
Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria) 491
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Laud P. O.* 273
No Agua, N. Mex. (Conejos) 245
Noah, Mo., Germantown 310
Noblestown, Pa. 411
Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort) 272
Nocona, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Noel, Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Nogales, Ariz. (Benson) 488

Nokomis, Ill. 170
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs) 337
Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon) 349
Noonan, Mo. 132
Norborne, Mo. 448
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine) 396
Norfolk, Conn. 301
Norfolk, Nebr. 395
N. Y. (Norwood) 389
Va. 427
Norman, Okla. 518
Norman, Wis., Carlton 288
Normandy, Mo. 132
Normandy, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Noroton, Conn. 301
Norrie, Wis. (Aniwa) 290
Norristown, Pa. 118
North Adams, Mass. 474
North Amherst, Ohio 215
Northampton, Mass. 474
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
North Arm, Ill. (Paris) 170
North Attleboro, Mass. 423
North Baltimore, Ohio 215
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland) 478
North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway) 25
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler) 396
Ohio (Delhi) 47
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 164
North Billerica (Lowell) 24
Northboro, Mass. 474
North Branch, Mich. (Brown City) 252
N. J. (Raritan) 485
North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo) 193
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose) 239
Northcote, Minn. (Stephen) 259
North Clarendon, Pa. 263
North Creek, N. Y. 164
Ohio (Holgate) 214
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* 317
North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton) 424
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr 253
Northeast, Pa. 264
North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 417
North Easton, Mass. 423
Northeim, Wis. 70
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola) 194
Northfield, Minn. 143
Mass. (Turner's Falls) 474
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* 254
Vt. 201
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville) 164
North Greenfield, Wis., Beloit Road 66
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay) 201
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point) 388
North Java, N. Y. 195
North Jay, Me. (Chisholm) 417
North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds) 273
North Lawrence, N. Y. 389
Ohio (West Brookfield) 217
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville) 48
North Lyndon, Me. 418
North Madison, Ind. 496
North Milwaukee, Wis. 70
North Oakland, Pa. 411
Pa. (Herman) 410
North Pawnal, Vt. (Readsboro) 201
North Plainfield, N. J. 484
North Platte, Nebr. 395
Northport, N. Y. 187
Wis. (Lebanon) 290
Northport, Wis., Lebanon 290
North Prairie, Minn. 445
North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy) 25
North Ridge, Ohio, *Jewell P. O.* 215
North Ridgeville, Ohio 215
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes) 163
North Side, N. Y. (Waterford) 165
North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale) 143
North Strafford, N. H. 345
North Tonawanda, N. Y. 195
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville) 419
North Vernon, Ind. 496
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Northville, Mich. (Milford) 254
N. Y. (Scipio) 433
North Walpole, N. H. 345
North Washington, Iowa 59
North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) 26
North Whitefield, Me. 418
North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic) 302
North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 162
Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jct) 58
N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville) 345
North Yakima, Wash. 373
Norton, Kans. 227
Mass. (Attleboro) 423
Norton Mills, Vt. 201
Nortonville, Kans. 323
Norwalk, Conn. 301
Ohio 215
Norwalk, Ohio, Peru 216
Norway, Iowa 59
Iowa (Farley) 57
Me. (Lewiston) 418
Mich. 349
N. Y. (Newport) 164
Norwich, Conn. 301
N. Y. 479
Norwood, Mass. 25
Minn. (Cologne) 141
N. J. (Long Branch) 467
N. Y. 389
Ohio 48
Pa. (Eddystone) 117
Notre Dame, Ind. 273
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* 81
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela 219
Novato, Cal. 148
Noveatas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Nulato, Alaska 525
Numa, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris) 432
Nutley, S. Dak 469
Nyack, N. Y. 95

Oakdale, Minn. 143
Nebr. (Norfolk) 395
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 347
Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 267
Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa) 374
Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Oak Forest. Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks) 497
Oakharbor, Ohio 215
Oakland, Cal. 148
Md. 9
Md. (Frostburg) 8
Me. (Waterville) 419
Nebr. (Bancroft) 393
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Pa. (Moscow) 463
Oakley, Kans. (Norton) 227
Mich. (Layton Corner) 284
Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone) 512
Oak Summit, N. Y. (Millbrook) 95
Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio) 516
Oakwood, Minn. (Highland) 511
N. Dak. 269
Oberlin, Kans. (Norton) 227
La. (Lake Charles) 80
Ohio (Elyria) 213
Obernburgh, N. Y. 95
Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville) 496
Ocala, Fla. 44

Ócate, N. Mex. 156
Occum, Conn. (Baltic) 299
Ocean City, Md. 509
Ocean City, N. J. 485
Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright) 485
Ocean Springs, Miss. 366
Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Oconee, Ill. (Macon) 170
O'Connor, Nebr. 395
Oconomowoc, Wis. 70
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale) 394
Wis. 290
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles) 291
Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Odanah, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Oddena, N. Dak. 261
Odebolt, Iowa 59
Odell, Ill. 402
Nebr. (Milligan) 328
Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville) 310
Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Odin, Ill. (Sandoval) 176
Kans. 506
Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 469
Oelwein, Iowa 59
O'Fallon, Ill. 176
Mo. 132
Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney) 396
Ogden, Iowa 59
Kans. (Manhattan) 227
Ogden City, Utah 451
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. 386
Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 379
Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Ohio, Ill. 402
Ohiowa, Nebr. (Geneva) 327
Oil City, Pa. 264
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville) 264
Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station) 514
Okarche, Okla. Ty. 518
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon) 176
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 517
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. 518
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
Okonagon, Wash., *Alma P.O.* 373
Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Olathe, Kans. 323
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane) 195
Vt. (White River Junction) 202
Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, *Old Mission P. O.* 180
Oldenburg, Ind. 496
Old Forge, N. Y. 389
Pa. 463
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet) 468
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville) 523
Old Mines, Mo. 132
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission 180
Old Monroe, Mo., *Bals P. O.* 132
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle) 369
Old Town, Md. (Cumberland) 7
Oldtown, Me. 418
Olean, N. Y. 195
Olema, Cal. (Novato) 148
Olga, N. Dak. 269
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Olio, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Olive Branch, La. (Clinton) 79
Olivia, Minn. 143
Olmitz, Kans. 506
Olmsteadville, N. Y. 389
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea) 212
Olney, Ill. 176
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia) 322
Olyen, Nebr. 395
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Wash. 373
Olyphant, Pa. 464
OMAHA, Nebr. 392
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Okla. (Okarche) 518
Omro, Wis. (Poygan) 291
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek) 322
Onarga, Ill. (Gilman) 401
Onawa, Iowa (Mapleton) 58
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup) 300
Oneida, N. Y. 479
N. Y. (Durhamville) 478
Okla. (Okarche) 518
Wis. (Freedom) 289
O'Neil, Nebr. 395
Onekema, Mich. (Manistee) 284
Oneonta, N. Y. 164
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus) 479
Onslow, Iowa (Templehill) 61
Ontario, N. Y. (Webster) 433
Ontonagon, Mich. 349
Ooltewah, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Opelousas, La. 81
Ophir, Colo. (Ouray) 246
Nev. (Carson City) 437
Nev. (Austin) 451
Opichasat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Opole, Minn. 445
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus) 330
Oran, Mo. 132
Orange, Mass. (Athol) 472
N. J. 380
Tex. (Liberty) 279
Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken) 204
Orange City, Iowa (Rock Valley) 60
Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Orange Valley, N. J. 380
Orangeville, Ohio (Warren) 217
Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles) 373
Orchard, Iowa (Osage) 59
Oregon, Ill. 38
N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Wis. 70
OREGON CITY, Oregon 105—107
Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
Orie, Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Orient, Iowa, (Afton) 238
N. Y. (Greenport) 187
S. Dak. 469
Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield) 315
Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston) 21
Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun) 150
Orin Junction, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City) 268
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. 479
Orland, Cal. (Willows) 437
Orlando, Fla. 440
Okla. (Perry) 518
Orleans, Mass. (Sandwich) 424
Nebr. 328
Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Orono, Me. 418
Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin) 310
O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding) 367
Oroville, Cal. (Chico) 435
Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
Orrville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 213
Orting, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville) 142

Orwell, Vt. 201
Osage, Iowa 59
Osage City, Kans. 323
Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 517
Osborn, Idaho (Wardner) 189
Ohio (Dayton) 46
Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City) 226
Osceola, Ark. 332
Iowa (Chariton) 238
Mich. (Brighton) 252
Mo. (Kansas City) 309
N. Y. (Florence) 390
Pa. 264
Pa. (Houtzdale) 263
Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Wis., *Armstrong P.O.* 70
Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon) 496
Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney) 390
Wis. 70—275
Osier, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Oskaloosa, Iowa 240
Osman, Wis., Meeme 69
Osmond, Nebr. (Randolph) 395
Osnabruck, N. Dak. (Olga) 267
Ossawatomie, Kans. (Paola) 323
Osseo, Minn. 143
Ossian, Iowa 59
Ost, Kans. 506
Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria) 240
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale) 505
Mont. (Chinook) 395
N. Y. 479
Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa) 366
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta) 164
Otis, Ind. 173
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully) 479
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Oto, Iowa (Anthon) 55
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 254
Ottawa, Ill. 402
Kans. 323
Ohio 215
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland) 68
Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement 56
Otter River, Mass. 474
Ottoville, Ohio 215
Ottumwa, Iowa 240
Oubre, La., (St. Phillippe) 82
Ouray, Colo. 246
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La. 82
Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, La. (New River) 81
Overbrook, Pa. 116
Overton, Pa. 464
Ovid, Mich. (St. John) 255
N. Y. 432
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption) 169
Owatonna, Minn. 511
Owego, N. Y. 432
Owensboro, Ky. 338
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. (Sterling) 231
Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
Mo. (New Haven) 132
Owl Creek, Kans., *Yates Centre P.O.*, (Piqua) 506
Owosso, Mich. 254
Oxford, Conn. (Seymour) 301
Ind. 273
Iowa 240
Kans. (Wichita) 505
Mass. 474
Me. (Lewiston) 418
Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Nebr. (Orleans) 328
N. C. (Raleigh) 523
N. Y. 479
Ohio 48
Oxford, Pa. (West Grove) 120
Oxford Furnace, N. J. 485
Oxford Junction, Iowa 59
Oyster Bay, N. Y. 187
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Ozark, Ohio (Woodsfield) 223
Ozello, Fla. (St. Leo) 440

Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez) 148
Pacific, Mo. 132
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah) 240
Paderborn, Ill. 176
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony 48
Paducah, Ky. 338
Paducah, Ky., St. John the Baptist 338
Page's Corners, N.Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View) 156
Painesville, Ohio 216
Paintcourtville, La. 81
Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
Painted Woods, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 266
Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta) 156
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* 357
Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 358
Palafos, Tex. (Minera) 515
Palatka, Fla. 440
Palestine, Tex. 280
Pallisade, Nev. (Austin) 451
Palisades Park, N. J. 380
Palmer, Kans. 227
Mass. 474
Nebr. (Greeley Center) 394
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. 164
Palmetto, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
(Tampa) 041
Palms, Mich. 254
Mich. (St. Ignace) 349
Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian) 252
Mo. (Quincy) 133
Nebr. 328
N. Y. 432
Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge) 38
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Palouse City, Wash. (Colton) 372
Pana, Ill. 170
Panaca, Nev. (Pioche) 452
Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth) 240
Panhandle City, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Panna Maria, Tex. 455
Paola, Kans. 323
Paoli, Wis. (Dayton) 67
Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Papillion, Nebr. 395
Papineau, Ill. 402
Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford) 296
Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Paragould, Ark. 331
Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
Pardo, Pa. (Mercer) 263
Paris, Ark. (Spielerville) 332
Ill. 170
Ky. 231
Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Mich. (Ruth) 255
Tenn. (Clarksville) 362
Tex. 234
Wis. 70
Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville) 480
Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski) 479
Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton) 388

Parisville, Mich. 254
Park City, Utah 451
Parker, S. Dak. 469
Parkersburg, Iowa 59
W. Va. 503
Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras) 463
Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville) 411
Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville) 117
Parkman, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan) 418
Park Rapids, Minn. (Detroit) 259
Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
Parkston, S. Dak. 469
Parksville, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Parkville, Mo. 449
Brooklyn, N. Y. 186
Park View, N. Mex. 156
Parma, Ohio (Brighton) 213
Parnell, Iowa 240
Mich. 284
Minn. (Collis) 443
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception) 448
Parrish, Wis. (Eagle River) 289
Parsons, Kans. 506
Pa. 464
Partridge, Okla. (Langston) 518
Pasadena, Cal. 358
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton) 367
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague) 374
Pascoag, R. I. 422
Passadumkeag, Me. (Winn) 419
Passaic, N. J. 381
Pass Christian, Miss. 367
Pataha, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope) 69
Patchogue, N. Y. 188
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville) 387
Paterson, N. J. 381
Pato, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Patoka, Ill. (Sandoval) 176
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction) 57
Patoutville, La. 81
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville) 119
Pattersonville, La. 81
Patten, Me. (Benedicta) 417
Patton, Pa. (Carrolltown) 409
Paul, Nebr. 323
Paulding, Miss. 366
Ohio (Payne) 216
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley) 60
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael) 80
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon) 385
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 387
Pavilion, N. Y. 195
Pavonia, N. J. 484
Pawhuska, Okla. 518
Pawling, N. Y. 95
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Paw-Paw, Mich. 254
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser) 428
Pawtucket, R. I. 422
Paxico, Kans. 323
Paxton, Ill. (Loda) 401
Nebr. (Sidney) 396
Payette, Idaho, (Idaho City) 180
Payne, Ohio 216
Payneville, Ky. 338
Peabody, Mass. 25
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie) 331
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Ill. (Murrayville) 170
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River) 366
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg) 445
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley) 96
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Pecatonica, Ill. 38
Peck, Mich. (Croswell) 252
Pecos, N. Mex. 156
Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 455
Peekskill, N. Y. 95
Peers, Mo. 132
Pekin, Ill. 402
Ill. (Peoria) 399
Pelhamville, N. Y. 95
Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 445
Pella, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 240
Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose) 440
Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche) 276
Pembine Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee) 292
Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 260
Pembroke, Me. (Eastport) 417
Pena, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. 156
Penacook, N. H. 345
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Peñasco, N. Mex. 156
Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville) 523
Nebr. (Bancroft) 393
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 492
Pendleton, N. Y. 195
Oregon 107
Pendorcilles, Wash. (Colville) 372
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson) 215
Penn, Argyl, Pa. (South Bethlehem) 119
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul) 402
N. Y. (Rochester) 431
Pa. (Dubois) 262
Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 117
Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo) 502
Penn Station, Pa. 411
Penn Yan, N. Y. 433
Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Pensacola, Fla. 354
Pentwater, Mich. (Montague) 284
PEORIA, Ill. 399
Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg) 290
Pepperell (East), Mass. 25
Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse) 348
Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome) 158
Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford) 345
Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Perez, Tex. (Medina) 454
Perham, Minn. 445
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph 445
Perinetown, Ohio, Stonelick 49
Perkins, Iowa (Maurice) 59
Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Okla. (Langston) 518
Perkinsville, N. Y. 433
Perrin, Mo. 449
Perry, Iowa 240
Kans. 323
N. Y. 195
Okla. Ty. 518
Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 69
Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport) 417
Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill) 59
Perrysville, Pa. 411
Perrysburg, Ohio 216
Perryville, Mo. 132
Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango) 478
Perryville, Mo., Barrens 129
Perth, Kans. (Wichita) 505
Perth Amboy, N. J. 485
Peru, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Ill. 402
Ind. 273

Peru, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
N. Y. 389
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O.* 216
Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 148
Pescado, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Peshtigo, Wis. 290
Pesotum, Ill. 402
Petaluma, Cal. 149
Peters, Kans. (Kingman) 506
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango) 478
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 344
Petersburg, Ill. 170
Ind. (St. John's) 496
Iowa 59
Ohio (Salem) 216
Pa. (Emlenton) 263
Va. 427
Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville 395
Petersville, Md. 9
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 82
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 284
Mich. 284
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville) 264
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend) 408
Pa. (East Brady) 262
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston) 253
Pewaukee, Wis. 70
Pewee Valley, Ky. 338
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 245
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston) 502
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria) 227
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren) 217
Phelps, N. Y. 433
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio) 449
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker) 367
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 111
Philadelphia, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 388
Pa. (Cheltenham) 117
Philipps, Me. (Chisholm) 417
Wis. 317
Phillipsburg, Pa. 296
Mont. 307
N. J. 485
Philmont, N. Y. 164
Philo, Ill. 402
Philothea, Ohio 48
Phlox, Wis. 290
Phoenicia, N. Y. (West Hurley) 97
Phoenix, Ariz. 489
N. Y. (Baldwinsville) 478
R. I. 422
Phoenixville, Pa. 119
Pa. (Reading) 119
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 440
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Pictoria, Ohio 223
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco) 157
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia) 129
Pi-El, Wash. (Enumclaw) 372
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee) 179
Mo. 311
Nebr. (Creighton) 394
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 389
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola) 271
Piermont, N. Y. 95
Pierre, S. Dak. 469
Pierre-Part, La. 81
Pierron, Ill. 170
Pierr's Settlement, Ind. (St. Vincent's P. O.) 273
Pierz, Minn. 445
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo) 432
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebewaing) 255
Pike Lake, Wis, 290
Pike's Creek, (Deer Lodge) 306
Pikesville, Md. 9
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee) 37
Pilot Grove, Mo. 311
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia) 129
Wis. 291
Pilot Point, Tex. 234
Pilsen, Kans., *Lincolnville P. O.* 506
Pilzno, Nebr. (Smartville) 317
Pinavititos, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 387
Mich. 254
Pinckneyville, Ill. 176
Pinconning, Mich. 285
Pine Bluff, Ark. 331
Wis. 70
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Pine City, Minn. 249
Pine Creek, Pa., *De Haven P.O.* 411
Wis., *Dodge Station P.O.* 318
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Vesuvius P.O.* 223
Pa. (Warren) 264
Wis. 291
Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley) 97
Wis. (Tomah) 319
Pine Hollow, Wis., *Cashton P. O.* 318
Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Minn. 143
Pine Plaines, N. Y. (Amenia) 93
Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 260
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. 470
Pineville, Ky. (Jellico) 230
La. (Lecompte) 370
Pingree, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Pin Oak, Iowa 59
Tex. (La Grange) 279
Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo) 149
Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
Pintas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Pioche, Nev. 452
Pioneer, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Piopolis, Ill. 176
Piper City, Ill. 402
Pipestone City, Minn. 512
Piqua, Kans. 506
Ohio 48
Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville) 9
Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 268
Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding) 412
Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison) 246
Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico) 230
PITTSBURGH, Pa. 406
Pittsburgh, Kans. 507
Pittsfield, Ill. 170
Mass. 474
Me. (Belfast) 411
N. H. (Hooksett) 344
Pa. (Tidioute) 264
Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport) 432
Vt. 201
Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg) 337
Pittston, Pa. 464
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 164
Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf) 318
Plausfield, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Placer, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Placerville, Cal. 436
Idaho, (Idaho City) 180
Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Plain, Wis. 318
Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson) 49
Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Iowa (Waverly) 61
N. J. 381
Plains, Pa. 464

Plainview, Minn. 512
Plainville, Conn. 301
Kans. 227
Mass. (South Hadley Falls) 474
Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 254
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake) 470
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk) 38
Plantersville, Tex. 280
Plaquemine, La. 81
Plasi, Nebr. 328
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter) 164
Platte Centre, Nebr. 395
Platte City, Mo. (Weston) 449
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout) 96
Plattenville, La. 81
Platteville, Colo. (Wray) 247
Wis. 70
Plattsburg, Mo. 448
Plattsburgh, N. Y. 389
Plattsmouth, Nebr. 328
Nebr. (Wahoo) 328
Plauchéville, La. 370
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Pleasandon, Kans. (Paola) 323
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, *Epworth P.O.* 59
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden) 310
(Lee's Summit) 310
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 466
Pleasant Mount, Pa. 464
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission) 149
Pleasant Point, Me., *Perry P.O.* (Eastport) 417
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena) 239
Wis. (Dodgeville) 67
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, *Willey P.O.* 59
Nebr. (Ridgeley) 395
Nev. (Carson City) 437
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico) 230
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City) 483
N. Y. 95
Pa. (Titusville) 264
Plover, Wis. (Pilot Knob) 291
Plum, Tex. (Bluff) 454
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart) 332
Plum City, Wis. 318
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs) 238
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin) 440
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton) 38
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction) 58
Ind. 273
Mass. 25
Mich. (Dearborn) 252
N. C. (Newberne) 523
N. H. (Tilton) 345
Ohio (Shelby) 216
Pa. 464
Wis. 70
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Canton P.O., Minn.* 59
Pocahontas, Ark. 331
Ill. (Greenville) 169
Iowa 60
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
W. Va. (Bluefield) 502
Pocahontis, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. 95
Pocatello, Idaho 180
Pohuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Pointe à la Hache, La. 81
Point Arena, Cal. (Mendocino City) 148
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis) 366
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Cartville P.O.* 81
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Point of Rocks, Md. (Petersville) 9
Wyo. (Rock Spring) 208
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid) 132
N. J. (Trenton) 483
Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato) 148
Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Poker, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Poland, La. 370
Poland, Wis., Eaton 289
Polish Settlement, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Pollard, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Polo, Ill. (Oregon) 38
S. Dak. (Orient) 469
Polonia, Wis. 291
Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson) 58
Ohio 223
Wash. 373
Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson) 302
Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Pomona, Cal. 358
Pompey, N. Y. 479
Pompton, N. J. (Butler) 378
Ponca, Nebr. 395
Ponca City, Okla. 518
Poncha, Colo. (Salida) 246
Ponchatoula, La. 81
Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough) 48
Okla. 518
Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 96
Pa. (Matamoras) 463
Poniatowski, Wis. 318
Pontiac, Ill. 402
Mich. 254
R. I. (Natick) 422
Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Poplar, Mont. (Chinook) 305
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 132
Poplar Springs, Md. (Sykesville) 9
Poquonock, Conn. 301
Porcupine, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold) 268
Portage, Pa. (Wilmore) 412
Wis. 291
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 132
Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras) 419
Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid) 132
N. Y. 195
Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell) 264
Port Allen, La. (Lobdell) 80
Port Angeles, Wash. 373
Port Austin, Mich. 254
Port-Barré, La. 81
Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport) 433
Port Carbon, Pa. 119
Port Chester, N. Y. 95
Port Clinton, Ohio 216
Pa. (Schuylkill Haven) 119
Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia) 148
Port Deposit, Md. 509
Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend) 373
Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo) 290
Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton) 67
Porterville, Cal. 358
Port Ewen, N. Y. 95
Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez) 365
Port Henry, N. Y. 389
Port Hudson, La. (Clinton) 79
Mo. (New Haven) 132
Port Huron, Mich. 255
Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park) 187
Port Jervis, N. Y. 96
Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville) 388
PORTLAND, Me. 416
Portland, Oregon 105
Portland, Ala. (Selma) 353
Conn. 301
Ind. 273
Mich. (St. John) 255
Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Portland, Ky., Dividing Ridge (Double Beach) 230
Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 492

Port Lavaca, Tex. (Ines) 455
Port Leyden, N. Y. 389
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend) 373
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville) 441
N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Portsmouth, Iowa 240
N. H. 345
Ohio 223
Va. 427
Port Townsend, Wash. 373
Portville, N. Y. (Olean) 195
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement) 80
Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Wis. 70
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville) 436
Port Wing, Wis. (Bayfield) 315
Posen, Mich. 285
Wis., *Thorpe, P. O.* 318
Poseyville, Ind. 496
Postville, Iowa (Monona) 59
Poteau, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Potosi, Mo. 132
Wis. 70
Potsdam, N. Y. 389
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Pottstown, Pa. 119
Pottsville, Pa. 119
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Pound Creek, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 96
Poultney, Vt. 201
Powers, Mich. (Spalding) 350
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield) 502
Poygan, Wis. 291
Pozo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Praga, Mich., *East Jordan, P. O.* (Petoskey) 285
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 268
Tex. 455
Prairie, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney) 395
Prairie du Chien, Wis. 318
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 176
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanfold) 218
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte) 81
La. (Pointe aux Loups) 81
Prairie Solleau, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield) 332
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek) 369
Prairiesburg, Iowa (Ryan) 60
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman) 506
Pratt City, Ala. 353
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport) 432
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton) 478
Preble, N. Y. (Tully) 479
Wis., *Green Bay P. O.* 291
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips) 317
Prescott, Ariz. 489
Ind. 496
Wash. (Pomeroy) 373
Wis. (Big River) 316
Presidio del Norte, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Presque Isle, Me. 418
Preston, Iowa 60
Ky. (Payneville) 338
Minn. 512
Priceburg, Pa. 464
Priest's River, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 179
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 509
Princeton, Ill. (Arlington) 400
Ind. 496
Ky. (Morganfield) 337
Minn. (Elk River) 445
N. J. 485
Wis. 291
Wis. (Neshkoro) 290
Princeville, Ill. 402
Prior Creek. Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Privilegio, Tex, (Bandera) 454
Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling) 231
Vt. 201
Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth) 258
Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow) 201
Promise City, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Promontory, Utah (Ogden City) 451
Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima) 372
Protovin, Iowa 60
Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan) 215
Provement, Mich. 285
PROVIDENCE, R. I. 421
Providence, Ohio (Holgate) 214
Provincetown, Mass. 423
Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 388
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission 307
Pueblo, Colo. 246
N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Puertecitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Puerto, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. 157
Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake) 470
Pulaski, Ind. (Indian Creek) 272
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* 269
N. Y. 479
Tenn. (Nashville) 361
Wis. 291
Pulaski, Ind., Indian Creek 272
Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Pullman, Wash. (Colton) 372
Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Punxsutawney, Pa. 264
Purcell, Ind. Ty. 519
Kans. (Dentonville) 322
Purdy, Tenn. (Jackson) 362
Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island) 214
Putnam, Conn. 301
Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet) 371
Puyallup City, Wash. 373

Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren) 264
Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville) 165
Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale) 118
Quamichan, B. C. 492
Quanah, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty. 519
Quarryville, N. Y. 96
Queens, N. Y. 187
Queenstown, Md. 509
Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 454
Querida, Colo. (West Cliff) 247
Quigley, Iowa 60
Mont. (Phillipsburg) 306
Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Ill. 171
Mass. 25
Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain) 348
Quirk's Station, Ky. (Rome) 338
Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle) 430
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead) 188

Raab, Ohio, Six Mile Woods 216
Raceland, La. 81
Racine, Wis. 70
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 176
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena) 305
Radford, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Radom, Ill. 176
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* 395
Rafael, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Rahway, N. J. 381

Rainy Lake, Minn. 260
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding) 387
N. C. 523
Raleigh Junction, Tenn. (Memphis) 363
Ralston, Pa. 434
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison) 468
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia) 171
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan) 208
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Rancho de Sales, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville) 389
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry) 227
Mass. 25
Nebr. 395
N. Y. 195
Ohio, *St Joseph P.O.* 216
Vt. (Windsor) 202
Random Lake, Wis. 70
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles) 357
Rankin, Ill. (Loda) 401
Ransom, Ill. 402
Rantoul, Ill. 402
Rapid City, S. Dak. 469
Rapid River, Mich. 349
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island) 402
Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta) 318
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge) 389
Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth) 402
N. J. 465
Rasselas, Pa. 264
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg) 428
Rathburn, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 179
Raton, N. Mex. 157
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles) 356
Nebr. (St. Paul) 396
Ohio 216
Rawlins, Wyo. 207
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer) 158
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer) 263
Raymond, Ill. 171
Minn. (Sauk Centre) 445
Miss. (Natchez) 365
Okla. (Korn) 518
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston) 502
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church) 133
Rayne, La. 81
Rayne, La., St. Leo 81
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 517
Rayo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Raywick, Ky. 338
Readfield, Me. (Farmington) 417
Reading, Kans. (Emporia) 322
Mass. (Wakefield) 25
Ohio 48
Pa. 119
Readsboro, Vt. 201
Realitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 387
Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 230
Red Bank, N. J. 485
Red Bluff, Cal. 436
Red Bud, Ill. 176
Red Church, La. (Kennerville) 80
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Red Cloud, Nebr. 328
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato) 431
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel) 299
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Redfield, S. Dak. 469
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* 255
N. Y. 389
Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Redington, Me. (Farmington) 349
Red Jacket, Mich. 417
Red Key, Ind. (Portland) 273
Redlands, Cal. 358
Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake) 470
Red Lake Falls, Minn. 259
Red Lake Reservation. Minn. 260
Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez) 365
Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings) 305
Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt) 337
Red Oak, Iowa 240
Redondo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing) 81
Red Rock, Okla. (Perry) 518
Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno) 517
Red Wing, Minn. 143
Redwood, N. Y. 389
Redwood City, Cal. 149
Redwood Falls, Minn. 143
Reed, Ohio, *Frank P.O.* 216
Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Reedsburg, Wis. 318
Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley) 339
Reedsville, Wis. 291
Reese, Mich. 255
Refugio, Tex. 515
Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown) 117
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* (Waucoma) 61
Reinhard, Ill., Leonore 401
Remington, Ind. 273
Remsen, Iowa 60
Remus, Mich. 285
Renault, Ill. 176
Reno, Iowa (Massena) 239
Minn. (Feebury) 511
Nev. 437
Pa. (Oil City) 264
Renovo, Pa. 296
Rensselaer, Ind., 273
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton) 387
Renton, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Renville, Minn. (Olivia) 143
Republic, Mich. 349
Ohio (St. Stephen) 216
Reserve, Township, Pa. 411
Reserve, Wis., Courtes Oreilles (Ashland) 315
Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore) 267
Revere, Mass. 25
Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello) 180
Rexville, N. Y. 416
Reynolds, Ind. 273
N. Dak. 269
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone) 386
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Reynoldsville, Pa. 264
Rhine, Ohio (Freybury) 47
Rhinecliff, N. Y. 96
Rhineland, Tex. 234
Rhinelander, Wis. 291
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre) 61
Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford) 317
Riboras, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Rice, Ill., Todd's Mill 177
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia) 510
Rice Lake, Wis. 318
Rice River, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 260
Rices, Minn. 445
Riceville, Iowa 60
Richardton, N. Dak. 269
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer) 254
Minn. (Minneapolis) 141
Wis., *Hubertus P.O.* 70
Richfield, Wis., Germantown 68
Richfield Springs, N. Y. 164
Richford, Vt. (Enosburg Falls) 201

Richfountain, Mo. 132
Rich Hill, Mo. 311
Richland, Minn. (Faribault) 142
Richland Centre, Wis. 318
RICHMOND, Va. 426
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Ind. 496
Iowa 240
Ky. (Winchester) 231
Me. (Gardiner) 417
Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Mo. (Norborne) 448
N. Y. 92
Tex. (Liberty) 279
Vt. 201
Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville) 486
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Richton, Ill. 38
Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove 142
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 388
Richwood, Ohio (Marion) 48
Wis. (Watertown) 71
Richwoods, Mo. 132
Rickardsville, Iowa 60
Ridgefield, Conn. 301
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack) 379
Ridgeley, Nebr. 395
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent) 509
Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland) 275
N. Y. (Oneida) 419
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston) 512
Wis. 70
Ridgewood, N. J. 381
Ridgway, Ill. 176
Pa. 264
Riegelsville, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 245
Rimini, Mont. (Helena) 305
Rincon, N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Tex. (Skidmore) 516
Rinconeños, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler) 378
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos) 158
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Rio Grande City, Tex. 515
Rio Navajo, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Rio Vista, Cal. 149
Ripley, Ohio 48
Ripon, Wis. 70
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit) 509
Wis. 318
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Rito, N. Mex. 157
Rito Blanco, Colo. (Park View) 156
Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Mich. (Hemlock) 284
River Falls, Wis. 318
Riverhead, N. Y. 188
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse) 253
Riverside, Cal. 358
Colo. (Salida) 246
Iowa 240
N. J. 485
R. I. (Providence) 422
Riverton, Ill. 171
Mich. (Ludington) 284
Nebr. (Orleans) 328
N. J. (Beverly) 483
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson) 253
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. 132
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg) 216
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk) 402
Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement) 273
Va. 427
Roaring Creek, Wis. (Ettrick) 316
Robbins, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais) 417
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City) 401
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge) 244
Ill. (Marshall) 170
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville) 290
Roby, Ind. (Whiting) 274
Rochelle, Ill. 38
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 430
Rochester, Ind. (Monterey) 273
Minn. 512
N. H. 345
Ohio (Wellington) 217
Pa. 411
Rockaway, N. J. 381
N. Y. 187
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 163
Rock Creek, Mo. 132
Wyo. (Laramie) 207
Rockdale, Tex. (Hearne) 297
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre 36
Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin) 255
Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Rockford, Ill. 38
Wash. (Rockfort) 374
Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown) 508
Rock Island, Ill. 402
Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Rockland, Mass. 25
Me. 418
Mich. (Ontonagon) 349
Rocklawn, Conn. (New London) 301
Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn) 435
Rockport, Ind. 496
Mass. 25
Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* 216
Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Tex. (Skidmore) 515
Tenn. 516
Rock Rapids, Iowa 60
Rock Spring, Wyo. 208
Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City) 244
Rock Valley, Iowa 60
Rockville, Conn. 301
Ind. (Clinton) 494
Ind. 496
Md. 9
Rockville Centre, N. Y. 188
Rockwell, Iowa 60
Rockwood, Mich. (Monroe) 254
Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona) 331
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta) 246
Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell) 299
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch) 213
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted) 144
Rodemer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 503
Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo) 149
Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 387
Rodney, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Miss. (Natchez) 365
Rogero's Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 440
Rogers, Minn. (St. Walburg) 143
Rogers, Neb. (Schuyler) 396
Okla. (Korn) 518
Roger's City, Mich. (Posen) 285
Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester) 231
Tenn. (Knoxville) 362
Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale) 436
Rolfe, Iowa 60
Rolla, Mo. 132
N. Dak. (St. John) 267
Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée) 274

Rollingstone, Minn. 512
Roma, Tex. 515
Rome, Ga. 459
Ind. (St. Mark's) 497
Ky. 338
N. Y. 479
Pa. (Titusville) 264
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla) 271
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 155
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid) 432
Ronceverte, W. Va. 504
Rondout, N. Y. 96
Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville) 187
Roodhouse, Ill. 171
Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road) 66
Rootstown, Ohio Randolph) 216
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane) 374
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro) 3
Rosbach, Iowa (Sioux City) 60
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch) 285
Rosebank, N. Y. 91
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. 470
Roseburg, Oregon 107
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville) 502
Rosecrans, Ill. 38
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams) 510
Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton) 494
Ind. (Rockville) 496
Kans. 223
Roseland, Nebr. 328
Roselle, Iowa 60
N. J. (Cranford) 379
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona) 239
Rosemount, Minn. 143
Rosenberg, Tex. (Liberty) 279
Rosendale, N. Y. 96
Rose's Point, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 96
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton) 95
Roseville, Mich. 255
Rosiclare, Ill., *Eichhorn P. O.* 176
Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent) 387
Wis. 291
Rosine, Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
Rosita, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Roslyn, N. Y. 188
Wash. (Ellensburgh) 372
Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw) 327
Rossle, N. Y. 389
Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's) 323
Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Tex. 455
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) 470
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River) 366
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley) 436
Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport) 262
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 387
Round Rock, Tex. (Hearne) 279
Round Valley Reservatioa, Cal., (St. Turibius) 149
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Rouse's Point, N. Y. 389
Rouseville, Pa. (Titusville) 264
Rousseau, S. Dak, (Pierre) 469
Rowe, N. Mex. (Pecos) 156
Rowlesburg, W. Va. 503
Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville) 338
Rowley, Iowa (Walker) 61
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford) 301
N. Y. (Stamford) 165
Wis. 70
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski) 272
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit) 252
Royalton, Ind. (Lebanon) 272
Minn. (Elmdale) 445
Ohio 216
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville) 119
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* 81
Rozellville, Wis. 318
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho) 69
Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 520
Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka) 452
Rudd, Iowa (Charles City) 56
Rudolf, Wis. 318
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 267
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Rulo, Nebr. 328
Ruma, Ill. 176
Rumford, R. I. (Providence) 422
Rumford Falls, Me. (Chisholm) 417
Running Water, S. Dak, Tyndall) 469
Rumsey, Mont. (Phillipsburg) 307
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 492
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan) 350
Rush, Ky. (Ashland) 239
N. Y. (Honeoye Falls) 432
Rush City, Minn. 143
Rushford, Minn. 512
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac) 253
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 519
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown) 401
Ind. 496
Nebr. (Chadron) 394
N. Y. (Stanley) 433
Rusias, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Russei Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Russell, Iowa (Chariton) 238
Kans. (Wilson) 227
Russellville, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 354
Ark. (Morrilton) 331
Ky. 338
Mo. (Elston) 130
Russia, Minn, (Crookston) 259
Ohio 48
Ruth, Mich. 255
Ruthven, Iowa 60
Rutland, Ill. 402
Mass. (Jeffersonville) 470
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 387
Vt. 201
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City) 259
(St. Louis River) 260
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Ryan, Iowa 60
Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek 141
Rye, N. Y. 96

Saanitch, B.C. 492
Sabaria, Ind., *Siberia P.O.* 496
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon) 418
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
Tex. (D'Hanis) 454
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Sabula, Iowa (Osage) 59
Sac City, Iowa (Early) 57
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.(Brownville) 387
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 435
Sacre Coeur de Marie Vierge (Sac Harbor) 185
Sacred Heart, Minn. (Olivia) 143
Sacred Heart Mission, Okla. 518
Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville) 263
Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta) 295
Sag Bridge, Ill. 38
Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Sag Harbor, N. Y. 187
Saginaw, Mich. 285
Mich. (Ishpeming) 348
Sagola, Wis., Freedom 289
Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
St. Agatha, Me. 418
St. Albans, Vt. 202
St. Ambrose's, Nebr. (Smartville) 328
St.Ambrose's Parish,Fla.,*Armstrong P.O.* 440
St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby) 328

St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola) 354
St. Anna, Wis. 70
St. Ann's, Ill. 38
Ind. 496
Miss. (Canton) 366
Nebr. (McCook) 327
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage) 59
St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello) 180
Ind., *Earl Park P.O.* 273
Ind. 496
Iowa. 60
Ohio, *Padua P.O.* 48
St. Augusta, Minn. 445
St. Augustine, Fla. 439
St. Augustine, Ill. 402
Pa. 411
Tex. (Las Galinas) 455
St. Augustine's Villa, Conn. 299
St. Benedict, Iowa, *Sexton P.O.* 60
La. (Amite City) 78
Minn. (Jordan) 142
Kans. 323
St. Bernard, La. 81
Nebr. 395
Ohio 48
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* 48
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia) 144
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 268
Pa. 411
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford) 273
Kans. 323
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux) 82
St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria) 227
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Elma P. O.* 60
St. Charles, Ill. 38
Ky., *St. Mary's P.O.* 338
Mich. (Hemlock) 284
Minn. 512
La. (Thibodeaux) 82
Mo. 132
Nebr. (West Point) 396
St. Charles Mission, Mont., *Pryor P.O.* 307
St. Clair, Mich. 255
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Pa. 119
Tex. (St. Hedwig) 455
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato) 511
St. Clara, W. Va. 503
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin) 266
St. Clement, Mo. 132
St. Claude, La. (False River) 80
St. Cloud, Minn. 443
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa) 441
St. Croix, Ind. 469
St. Denis, Ind., *Zenas P.O.* 496
St. Donatus, Iowa 60
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion) 393
St. Elizabeth, Mo. 311
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile) 351
Colo. (Salida) 246
Ill. (Altamont) 169
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha) 418
St. Florian, Ala. 353
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon) 227
Ohio, *Cranberry Prairie P.O.* 48
Wis. 70
St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing) 81
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. 418
St. Francisville, Ill. 176
St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown) 339
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* 307
St. Gabriel, La. 81
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard) 327
N. D. (Tarsus) 267
Mo. 132
St. George, Ill. 38
La. (Bâton Rouge) 79
La. (Chenal) 79
Md. (St. Inigo's) 19
Wis. 70
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
St. Georg's Island, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
St. Gertrude's Convent, Md. 509
St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth) 337
St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., Ky. 338
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart) 518
St. Hedwig, Tex. 455
St. Helena, Cal. 149
Nebr. 395
Oregon (Sublimity) 108
St. Henry, Ind. 496
Minn. 143
Ohio 48
St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin 49
Sharpsburg 49
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) 259
St. Ignace, Mich. 349
St. Ignatius, Md., *Bynum, P. O.* 9
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* 307
St. Inigo's Manor, Md. 9
St. Isidore, Mich. (Manistee) 284
La. (Bâton Rouge) 79
St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick) 337
St. James, Ind. 496
La. 81
Minn. 445
Minn. 512
Mo. (Rolla) 132
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island 283
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville) 337
St. Joe, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
St. John, Ariz. 489
Ill. (St. Wendel) 176
Ind. 273
Ind. (Columbus) 474
Ind. (St. Mark's) 497
Ind., *Weltes P. O.* 496
La. (Thibodeaux) 82
Md. (Leonardtown) 8
Mich. 255
Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption) 141
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan) 142
N. Dak. 267
Ohio, *Anthony P. O.* (Little Hocking) 223
Ohio, *Maria Stein P. O.* 48
Tex. 457
Wash. (Seattle) *Vanconver P.O.* 373
Wis. 291
St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist 338
St. John Berchman's Mission, Mont., *Jocko P. O.* 307
St. Johnsbury, Vt. 202
St. Johnsville, N. Y. 165
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* 338
Ky., *Paducah P.O.* 338
La., *Edgar P. O.* 81
St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Ky., (Leitchfield) 337
St. Joseph, Mo. 447
St. Joseph, Fla. 440
Ind. 497
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* 497
Ind., *St. Joseph's Hill P. O.* 497
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* 497
Iowa 60
Iowa, *Bennettsville P. O.* 60
Kans. 227
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* (Frankfort) 323
Kans. (Spearville) 507

St. Joseph, Ky. 338
La. (New River) 81
La., *Paulina P.O.*(St. Michaels) 81
La. (Vidalia) 370
Md. (Leonardtown) 8
Me. (Van Buren) 419
Mich. 255
Minn. 445
Minn. (Jordan) 142
Minn., *Perham P. O.* 445
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 268
Ohio, *Cresk P. O.* 223
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* 48
Pa. 464
Pa. (Carrolltown) 409
Pa. (Summit) 412
Tenn. (Loretto) 363
W. Va. 503
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 503
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph 216
St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's) 497
Wis. 318
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock) 50
St. Kilian, Minn. 512
Wis. 70
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* 307
St. Lawrence, Ky. 338
Mass. (Brookline) 23
Minn. (St. Joseph) 445
Pa. (St. Boniface) 411
Wis. 70
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Mass. (Lawrence) 23
St. Leo, Fla. 440
Ill. (Renault) 176
La., *Rayne P. O.* 81
Minn. 143
St. Libory, Ill. 176
Nebr. 395
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 126
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville) 435
Mich. (Hemlock) 284
Mont. (Helena) 305
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* 108
St. Louis River, Minn. 260
St. Lucas, Iowa 60
St. Magdalen's, Ind. 497
St. Marie, Ill., *Beaverville P. O.* 402
Ste. Marie, Ill. 171
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee) 440
Ind., *Tell City P. O.* 497
Kans. 507
St. Martin, Ind., *Whitfield P. O.* 497
Minn. 445
Ohio 48
St. Martin,, Wis., Franklin 68
St. Martinsville, La. 81
St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman) 353
Colo. (Walsenburg) 247
Ga. (Brunswick) 459
Ind., *Loogootee P. O.* 497
Iowa 240
Iowa (Grand Junction) 57
Kans. 323
La. (St. Michael) 81
Mo. 132
Nebr. 395
Ohio 49
Pa. 264
Tenn. (Loretto) 363
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods 497
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles 338
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* 523
St. Mary of the Rocks,Ind., *HaymondP.O.* 497
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* 497
St. Mary's, Wis. 318
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Caraghar P.O.* 216
St. Mary's Home, Inde, *New CorydonP.O.* 278
St. Mary's Home, Oregon, *Beaverton P.O.* 109
St. Mary's Mission, Mont., *Stevensville P. O.* (Missoula) 306
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo) 315
St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Halletsville) 455
St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd) 259
Wis. (St. Lawrence) 71
St. Maurice's, Ind. 497
St. Meinrad, Ind. 497
St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton) 496
Ind., *Trainor P. O.* 497
La., *Convent P. O.* 81
Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Minn. 143
N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 267
Tenn. (Clarksville) 362
Wis. 71
W. Va. (Randolph) 503
St. Michael's, Wash. (Spokane) 374
St. Michael's Post, Alaska 525
St. Nazianz, Wis. 71
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Spades P. O.* 497
Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Minn. 445
Pa. (Shenandoah) 119
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City) 468
St. Paris, Ohio (Urbana) 49
St. Patrick, Ind., *Corning P. O.* 497
Kans. (Salina) 227
Minn. 445
Mo. 133
Ohio (McCarthyville) 48
Ohio (Temperanceville) 222
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake 141
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Bascom P. O.* 216
Ark. (Mena) 331
N. Y. (Corning) 432
Wis. (St. Philips) 318
ST. PAUL, Minn. 139
St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott) 496
St. Paul, Iowa 240
Kans. 507
Ky. (Grayson Springs) 337
Mo. 133
Nebr. 395
Oregon 108
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* 234
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* 307
St. Paul Park, Minn. (South St. Paul) 143
St. Peter, Ind. 497
Ind. (New Middleton) 496
Ky. (Lexington) 230
La., *Bonnet Carre P. O.* 81
Minn. 143
Mo. 133
Ohio 49
St. Peterand Paul's. Kans. (Ellinwood) 506
Pa. (Freeland) 462
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa) 441
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St.Peter's P.O.* 307
St. Peter's Ridge, Wis. (St. Joseph's) 318
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* 82
St.Philip's, Ind. 497
St. Philip's, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* 318
St. Philomena s, Iowa (Dubuque) 55
S. Raphael's, Ky., *West Louisville P.O.* 338
St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula) 79
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. 389
St. Roch's Chapel, La. 82
St. Rose, Ill. 176
St. Rosa, Ohio 49
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* 339
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Bellmont P. O.* 176
Ohio, *Carthagena P. O.* 49
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* 9
Minn. 445
Lawrence P. O., Nebr. 328

St. Stephen, Ohio 216
Tex. (San Patricio) 516
Wyo. 203
St. Theresa, Iowa (*La Mothe P. O.*) 60
Kans. (Olmitz) 506
St. Thomas, Fla. 440
Ind. 497
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* 339
Ky. (St. Lawrence) 338
Minn. 143
Mo. 133
N. Dak. (Bathgate) 266
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Chapel Point P. O.* 9
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P. O.* 149
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton) 331
Cal. 149
Ky. 339
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* 411
St. Vincent's P. O., Ind. 273
St. Walburg, Minn., *Rogers P. O.* 143
St. Wendel, Ill., *Wakefield P. O.* 176
Ind. 497
Pa., *Carbon Centre P. O.* (Herman) 410
Wis. 71
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* 49
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron) 468
St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission) 307
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 157
Salamanca, N. Y. 196
Salem, Ill. (Flora) 174
Ind. (Shoals) 497
Mass. 25
Mo. (Rolla) 132
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
N. J. 485
N. Y. 164
Ohio 216
Oregon 108
S. Dak. 469
Salida, Colo. 246
Salina, Kans. 227
Pa. (Franklin) 263
Salinas City, Cal. 358
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* 171
Salineville, Ohio 216
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury) 22
Mo. 133
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
N. Y. 164
Va. (Cape Charles) 509
Salix, Iowa 60
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello) 180
Salmon Falls, N. H. 345
Salmon River, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon) 8
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 517
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 365
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 451
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Salubria, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin) 440
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla) 155
N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
San Andreas, Cal. 436
San Angelo, Tex. 455
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. 453
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez) 357
Colo. (Conejos) 245
Fla. 440
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Anaheim) 357
San Antonito, N. Mex. (Conejos) 245
San Bernardino, Cal. 358
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel) 358
Sanborn, Iowa 60
N. Dak. (Valley City) 268
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic) 344
San Buenaventura, Cal. 358
San Carlos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
San Cristobal, Tex. (Encinal) 514
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski) 328
Sand Beach, Mich. (Bad Axe) 252
Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Great Falls) 306
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* 328
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville) 440
Sandford, Mich. (Midland) 284
Sand Fork, W. Va. 503
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 154
San Diego, Cal. 358
Tex. 515
Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
Sandoval, Ill. 176
Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Idaho. (Coeur d'Alène City) 179
Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello) 59
Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City) 259
Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain) 175
Ohio 216
Sandwich, Mass. 424
Sandy, Oregon (Portland) 106
Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown) 37
N. Y. 164
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright) 485
Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton) 462
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso) 234
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca) 156
San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles) 356
Sanford, Fla. (Orlando) 440
Me. 418
Sanfordtown, Ky. 231
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. 146
San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla) 155
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 157
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *Hellemans P. O.* 455
San Gabriel, Cal. 358
San Geronimo, N. Mex. 157
Tex. (Bandera) 454
Tex. (Encinal) 515
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter) 417
San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 154
Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell) 252
San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside) 358
San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville) 489
Cal. 151
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 154
N. Mex. (San Miguel) 157
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) 455
San José Mission, Cal. 149
San José Pueblo, Cal. 149
San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel) 358
San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) 436
N. Mex. (La Joya) 155
N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) 455
San Juan Bautista, Cal. 358
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray Mission) 358
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* 15

San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles) 373
San Leandro, Cal. 149
San Lorenzo, N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
N. Mex. (Chaperito) 155
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla) 155
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
San Luis Obispo, Cal. 358
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. 358
San Marcial, N. Mex. 157
San Marcos, Tex. 455
San Mateo, Cal. 149
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka) 358
San Miguel, Cal. 359
Cal. (San Mateo) 149
Colo. (Ouray) 246
Colo. (Trinidad) 247
N. Mex. 157
N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 489
San Pablo, Cal. 149
N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
San Paolo, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego) 358
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Tex. 516
San Pedro, Cal. 358
Colo. (Costilla) 155
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds) 273
San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael) 149
San Rafael, Cal. 149
Colo. (Conejos) 245
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Tex. (Brownsville) 515
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro) 149
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 454
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim) 357
N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Santa Ana Treviño, Tex. (Rossville) 455
Santa Barbara, Cal. 358
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 157
Santa Clara, Cal. 149
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 389
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Santa Cruz, Cal. 358
N. Mex., 157
SANTA FE, N. Mex. 153
Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego) 515
Santa Inez, Cal. 358
Santa Isabel, Cal. (San Leandro) 149
Cal. (San Diego) 358
Tex. (Minera) 515
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez) 358
Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Santa Monica, Cal. 358
Santana, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura) 358
Santa Rita, Ariz. (Tucson) 488
N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Santa Rosa, Cal. 149
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 157
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado) 489
Santo Domingo, Ariz. (Phoenix) 489
N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson) 488
Sapello, N. Mex. 158
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City) 246
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia) 253
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake) 389
Saranac Lake, N. Y. 389
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara) 149
N. Y. 164
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 166
Wyo. (Rawlins) 207
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Fairbanks P.O.* 311
Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing) 79
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston) 194
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Sartwell, Pa. 264
Sarwin, Iowa (Tama City) 61
Sauces, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Saucillo, Tex. (Minera) 515
Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr) 253
Saugerties, N. Y. 96
Sauk, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Sauk City, Wis. 318
Sauk Centre, Minn. 445
Saukville, Wis. 71
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. 349
Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 81
Sausalito, Cal. 149
Savanna, Ill. 38
SAVANNAH, Ga. 458
Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 498
Mo. (Conception) 448
N. Y. (Clyde) 432
Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston) 94
Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka) 487
Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston) 472
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley) 317
Saxonville, Mass. 25
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph) 447
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester) 299
Ill. (Gibson City) 401
Sayre, Pa. 464
Sayreville, N. J. 485
Sayville, N. Y. 188
Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth) 36
Scammonville, Kans. 507
Schaghticoke, N. Y. 164
Schaller, Iowa (Earley) 57
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose) 311
Schenectady, N. Y. 164
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Scherervilie, Ind. 273
Schiller, Wis., Humboldt 289
Schleisingerville, Wis. 71
Schnellville, Ind. 497
Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Schoengen, Kans. (Liebenthal) 506
Kans. 227
Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
School Craft, Nebr. (Lindsay) 395
Schoolhill. Wis. (St. Nazianz) 70
Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point) 388
Schubert, Neb. (Dawson) 327
Schulenburg, Tex. 456
Schützen-Park, N.Y. (Long Island City) 187
Schuyler, Nebr. 396
Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru) 389
Schuylerville, N. Y. 164
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. 119
Scio, N. Y. (Belmont) 194
Sciota, N. Y. (Cooperville) 387
Scipio, Ind. (Hayden) 494
Kans. 324
N. Y. 433
Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset) 23
Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope) 380
Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor) 395
N. Dak. (Tarsus) 267
Scottdale, Pa. 412
Scottland, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 469

Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway) 349
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston) 502
Scottsville, N. Y. 433
SCRANTON, Pa. 461
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City) 323
Miss. 367
Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson) 58
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton) 263
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Seabright, N. J. 485
Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Glen Cove) 187
Sea Coast, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Sea Isle City, N. J. 485
Sealy, Tex. (Industry) 279
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn) 238
Searsport, Me. (Belfast) 416
Seattle, Wash. 373
Sebewaing, Mich. 255
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington) 337
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken) 382
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton) 508
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding) 350
Sedalia, Mo. 311
N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Sedamsville, Ohio 49
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray) 247
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Seger, Okla. (Korn) 517
Seguin, Tex. 456
Sehmiahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom) 372
Selawik, Alaska 525
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka) 452
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale) 118
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland) 106
Selma, Ala. 353
Cal. (Hanford) 357
Tex. (New Braunfels) 455
Seneca, Ill. 402
Kans. 324
Mo. (Neosho) 311
Nebr. (Alliance) 393
S. Dak. (Orient) 469
Wis. 318
Seneca Falls, N. Y. 433
Seneca Mines, Mich. (Calumet) 347
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria) 491
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park) 187
Seul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway) 349
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* 291
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols) 240
Severance, Kans. (Dentonville) 322
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica) 38
Kans. (Kingman) 506
Nebr. 328
Okla. (Edmond) 517
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Sewickley, Pa. 412
Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict 60
Seymour, Conn. 301
Ind. 497
Iowa (Centreville) 238
Wis. 291
Wis., *Darlington P. O.* 71
Shackleford, Mo. 311
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon) 416
Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker) 61
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* 381
Shagelok, Alaska 525
Shakopee. Minn. 143
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville) 264
Shamokin, Pa. 296
Pa. (Mt. Carmel) 296
Shankon, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 306
Shanley, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 375
Shannon, Ill. 38
Sharon, Conn. 302
Ga. 459
Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton) 25
Pa. 264
Pa., *Sharon Hill, P.O.* 123
Wis. (Custer) 288
Wis. (Elkhorn) 67
Sharon Hill, Pa. (Philadelphia) 113
Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 162
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 231
Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* 49
Pa. 412
Sharpsville, Pa. 264
Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Shawano, Wis. 291
Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey) 263
Shawnee, Kans. 324
Ohio 223
Okla. Ty. 518
Shawneetown, Ill. 176
Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan) 491
Sheboygan, Wis. 71
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. 71
Sheffield, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 353
Ill. 403
Iowa (Rockwell) 60
Mass. (Great Barrington) 473
Ohio, *Crandall P. O.* 216
Sheffield, Pa. (North Clarendon) 263
Shelbina. Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes) 202
Shelburne Falls, Mass. 474
Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte) 522
Nebr. 328
Ohio 216
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Vernon Junction P. O.* 216
Shelbyville, Ill. 171
Ind. 497
Ky. 339
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Sheldon, Iowa 60
Ill. (Papineau) 402
Ind. 274
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
N. Y. 196
Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay 395
Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland) 316
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly) 61
Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport) 187
Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney) 395
Wash. (Lacey) 372
Wash. (Enumclaw) 372
Shenandoah, Iowa 240
Pa. 119
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Shepardtown, Iowa (Boone) 55
Sheppton, Pa. (Beaver Meadow 116
Pa. (McAdoo) 118
Pa. (Shenandoah) 119
Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick) 230
Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson) 511
N. Y. 479
Sheridan, Minn. (Redwood Falls) 143
Mich. (Gagetown) 253
Mont. (Dillon) 306
Okla. (Hennessy) 517
Wyo. 208
Sherman, Me. (Benedicta) 417
N. Y. (Westfield) 199
Tex. 234
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Sherman, Iowa (New Haven) 59
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Nepperau P.O.* 98
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa 60
Sherrodsville, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 223
Sherwood, Wis. 291
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale) 315
Chevreport, La. 370

Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest) 37
Shieldsville, Minn. 143
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby) 216
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton) 455
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour) 291
Shipman, Ill. 171
Shoal Creek, Ark. 332
Shoals, Ind. 497
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell) 201
Short Hills, N. J. 432
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs) 451
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City) 451
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Shreveport, La. 370
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro) 474
Mo. 133
Ky. (Leitchfield) 337
Shrub Oak, N. Y. 96
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding) 367
Shullsburg, Wis. 71
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham) 169
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus) 366
Siberia, Ind., Sabaria 496
Sibley, Iowa 60
Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill) 284
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme) 348
Sidney, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Nebr. 396
Ohio 49
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta) 164
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 156
Sieneguilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Sigel, Ill. 171
Wis., *Centralia P. O.* (Junction City) 317
Sigel, Ill., Green Creek 169
Sigourney, Iowa 240
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston) 130
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon 108
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City) 305
Silver City, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Nev. (Gold Hill) 437
N. Mex. 489
Utah (Eureka) 451
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff) 247
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac) 253
N. Y. (Angola) 194
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia 118
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's) 323
Minn. 143
Silver Lake City, Mo. 133
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown) 245
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo) 502
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry) 195
Simcoton, Colo. 246
Simcoe Reservation, Wash. (North Yakima) 373
Simpson, Minn. 512
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) 194
Siney, Mich. (Newberry) 349
Singac, N. J. (Paterson) 381
Sing Sing, N. Y. 96
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone) 412
Sinsinawa, Wis. 71
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio) 516
Sioux Center, Iowa (Rock Valley) 60
Sioux City, Iowa 60
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak. 467
Sisseton, S. Dak. 469
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka) 437
Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 288
Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 502
Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City) 525
Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City) 437
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Raab P. O.* 216
Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula) 307
Skaneateles, N. Y. 497
Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles) 497
Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah) 458
Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City) 227
Skidmore, Tex. 516
Skowhegan, Me. 418
Slater, Mo. 311
Slatersville, R. I. 422
Slatington, Pa. (East Mauck Chunk) 117
Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Slayton, Minn. (Avoca) 511
Slidell, La. (St. Louis) 77
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 263
Sleepy Eye, Minn. 143
Slora, Mich. Hiverno 283
Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart) 332
Slovan, Wis. 291
Smartsville, Cal. 437
Smartville, Nebr. 328
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso) 234
Smethport, Pa. 264
Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley) 58
Smith Mine, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 164
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard) 371
(Seattle) 373
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester) 411
Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Smithsville, Tex. 456
Smithton, Ill. 176
Pa. (Dawson) 409
Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park) 187
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford) 479
Smoke Bend, La. 82
Smoky, Idaho (Hailey) 180
Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta) 230
Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken) 382
Snohomish City, Wash 373
Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash. (Snohomish City) 373
Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 484
Md. (Cape Charles, Va.(509
Snow Shoe, Pa. 296
Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey) 395
Sobieski, Ill. 38
Wis. (Pulaski) 291
Socorro, N. Mex. 158
Tex. (El Paso) 234
Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpelier) 180
Sodaville, Oregon (Albany) 106
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons) 432
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek) 322
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's 318
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica) 358
Ind. (Gas City) 272
Iowa (Marshalltown) 59
Wis. (Milwaukee) 66
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez) 357
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City) 489
Solomon City, Kans. 227
Solomonville, Ariz. 489
Solon, Iowa 240
Me. (Skowhegan) 418
N. Y. (Truxton) 479
Ohio (Warren) 217
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan) 491
Somerset, Mass. 424
Minn. (Owatonna) 512
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* 196
Ohio 223
Wis. 318

Somersworth, N. H. 345
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville) 300
Mass. 25
Pa. (Uniontown) 412
N. J. 485
Ohio (Oxford) 48
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch) 148
Tenn. (Memphis) 363
Somonauk, Ill. 38
Sonoma, Cal. 149
Sonora, Cal. 437
Ohio (Zanesville) 223
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria) 491
Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
South Amboy, N. J. 485
Southampton, N. Y. 188
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward) 163
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn 327
South Bend, Ind. 274
Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
South Berwick, Me. 418
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans) 163
Pa. 119
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City) 285
South Bombay, N.Y. (Brushton) 387
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville) 473
Sonth Boulder, Colo. (Boulder) 244
South Brewer, Me. 418
Southbridge, Mass. 474
South Brooklyn, Ohio, Brighton 213
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown) 302
South Charleston, Ohio 49
South Cornelius, Oregon (Centreville) 106
South Coventry, Conn. 302
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca) 395
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
South Easton, Pa., *Easton P. O.* 119
Southerland, Iowa (Sibley) 60
Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh) 523
South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Ill. (Auburn) 169
Ohio (Crooksville) 222
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 307
South Hadley Falls, Mass. 474
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw) 254
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Southington, Conn. 302
South Loup, Nebr. (Dale) 394
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton) 252
South Manchester, Conn. 302
South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 519
South Meriden, Conn. 032
South Milwaukee, Wis. 71
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 464
Southold, N. Y. 188
South Orange, N. J. 381
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston) 418
South Park, Wash. (Seattle) 360
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen) 484
Southpost, N. Y. (Elmira) 432
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township) 512
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
South Range, Wis. (Superior City) 318
South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville) 281
South St. Louis, Mo. (Nazareth)
South St. Paul, Minn. 143
South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson) 395
South Superior, Wis. (West Superior) 319
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson) 244
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 195
Southville, Conn. (New Milford) 301
South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) 26
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas 497
Spalding, Mich. 349
Nebr. 396
Spangler, Pa. 412
Spanish Lake, Mo. (St. Louis) 127
Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield) 369
Sparkill, N. Y. 101
Sparrow Bush, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 96
Sparrow's Point, Md. 9
Sparta, Ga. (Macon) 459
Ill. (Waterloo) 177
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Wis. 318
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville) 205
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry) 262
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell) 252
Spearville, Kans. 507
Spencer, Iowa 60
Mass. 474
Nebr. 396
N. Y. (Horseheads) 432
Spencerport, N. Y. 434
Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker) 61
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert) 217
Spielerville, Ark. 332
Spillville, Iowa 60
Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen 468
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 267
Split Rock, N. Y. 479
Spokane, Wash. 374
Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland) 316
Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston) 306
Spottsville, Ky. (Henderson) 337
Sprague, Wash. 374
Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow) 463
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 162
Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Spring Branch, Kans. (Florence) 506
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Spring Brook, Iowa 60
Wis. (Ashland) 315
Spring City, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding) 367
Spring Cove, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 389
Spring Creek, La. 370
La. (Lacomdte) 370
Tex. (Plantersville) 280
Springdale, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Kans. (Easton) 322
Pa. (Tarentum) 412
W. Va. (Hinton) 502
Springer, N. Mex. 158
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's) 489
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 472
Springfield, Ill. 171
Ky. 339
Minn. 143
Mo. 311
S. Dak. (Tyndall) 469
Vt. (Ludlow) 201
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 316
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's 339
Springfield Corners, Wis. 71
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek) 310
Spring Green, Wis. (Plain) 318
Spring Hill, Ala. 353
Minn. 446
Springhill, Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven) 283
N. J. 485
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton) 222
Springvale, Me. (Sanford) 418
Wis. (Ripon) 70
Spring Valley, Ill. 403
N. Y. 96
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville) 503
Springville, N. Y. 196
Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland) 433
Spring Water, Oregon (Portland) 106
Springwells, Mich., *West End P.O.* 255
Spruce, Wis. (Flintville) 289

Spruce Creek, Iowa, *Bellevue P.O.* 61
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Squak, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park) 94
Stacyville, Iowa 61
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil) 395
Stafford Springs, Conn. 302
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs) 302
Stamford, Conn. 302
N. Y. 165
Stanberry, Mo. 449
Stanfold, Wis., *Dobie P.O.* 318
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda) 464
Standish, Mich. (Pinconning) 285
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 388
Stangelville, Wis., Franklin 289
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen) 259
Stanley, Ky. 339
N. Y. 433
Wash. (Colton) 372
Wis. (Boyd) 316
Stanton, Mich. (Remus) 285
Nebr. (Norfolk) 395
Wis. 318
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld 455
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip) 374
Staples, Minn. 446
Stapleton, N. Y. 90
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore) 289
Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Farley) 57
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville) 439
Starkenburg, Mo. 133
Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield) 345
Star Lake, Wis. (Minocqua) 317
Starlight, Ind. 497
Starr, S. Dak. 469
Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna) 464
Stasso, Neb. (Wahoo) 328
State Centre, Iowa 61
State Road, Pa. (Towanda) 464
Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro) 523
Staunton, Ill. 171
Va. 427
Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno) 437
Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park) 162
Steelton, Pa. 296
Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey) 372
Steinauer, Nebr. 328
Stephen, Minn. 259
Stephenson, Mich. 350
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville) 289
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 164
Stephenville, Tex. (Abilene) 233
Stepney, Conn. (Newtown) 301
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 231
Sterling, Colo. (Wray) 247
Ill. 38
Ohio (Doylestown) 213
Pa. (Driftwood) 262
Sterlingbush, N. Y. (Harrisville) 388
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 388
Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester) 316
Steubenville, Ohio 223
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln) 326
Stevens Point, Wis. 291
Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek 317
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville) 353
Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission (Missoula) 206
Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire) 222
Stewart, Minn. 143
Nebr. (Atkinson) 393
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens) 222
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford) 345
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton) 448
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson) 512
Stiles, Wis. 291
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 480
Stillwater, Minn. 143
N. Y. (Mechanicville) 164
Okla. Ty. (Perry) 518
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington) 493
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham) 379
Stithton, Ky. 339
Stockbridge, Mass. 474
Wis. 291
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. (Keshena) 289
Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit) 478
N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Ohio (McConnellsville) 223
Stockton, Cal. 149
Ill. 38
Kans (Cawker City). 226
Utah (Salt Lake City) 451
Stockville, Nebr. (Minden) 328
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton) 267
Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer) 263
Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna) 176
Stoneham, Mass. 25
Stonelick, Ohio, *Perinetown P. O.* 49
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle) 411
Stone Station, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester) 475
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Miss. (Mississippi City) 366
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic) 300
Ill. (Taylorville) 171
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford) 300
Mich., *Carleton P. O.* 255
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* 485
Stordock, Minn. (Heron Lake) 511
Storm Lake, Iowa 61
Stoughton, Mass. 25
Wis. (Edgerton) 67
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins) 245
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny 463
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 263
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg) 214
Stratford, Conn. (Milford) 300
Wis. (Rozelleville) 318
Stratton, Nebr. (McCook) 327
Strawberry, Kans., *Clara P. O.* 227
Strawberry Point, Iowa. 61
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury) 400
Tex. (Wheaterford) 235
Streator, Ill. 403
Streator, Ill., Eagle 400
Strickland, Wis. (Posen) 318
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington) 239
Tex. 455
Stringtown, Ill. (Olney) 175
Strong City, Kans. (Florence) 506
Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown) 409
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee) 518
Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow) 464
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton) 214
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold) 212
Strykersville, N. Y. 196
Stuart, Iowa 240
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon) 227
Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly) 131
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. 291
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. 259
Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson) 252
S. Dak. 469
Stuttgart, Ark. 332
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington) 354
Sublette, N. Mex. (Conejos) 245

Subiette, Ill. 38
Sublimity, Oregon 108
Suffern, N. Y. 96
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks) 302
Sugar Creek, Iowa 31
Ill. (Auburn) 169
Pa., *Chicora P.O.* 412
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen) 222
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 349
Sugar Notch, Pa. 464
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton) 464
Suisun, Cal. 150
Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon) 170
Mo. 133
Ind. 497
Wis. 71
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln) 326
Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 338
Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles) 80
Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville) 339
Miss. (Canton) 366
Tex. (Paris) 234
Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget) 223
Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery) 502
Miss. (Tucker) 367
Summerton, Mich. (Merril) 284
Summit, Colo. (Altman) 244
Ind. 274
Miss. (McComb City) 366
N. J. 381
N. Y. (Deposit) 478
Pa. 412
Wis., *Rapp P. O.* (Sparta) 318
Summit Hill, Pa. 119
Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo) 288
Summitville, Ohio (Salineville) 216
Sumner, Iowa 61
Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Sumter, S. C. 201
Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight) 400
Pa. (Milton) 295
Suncook, N. H. 245
Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle) 208
Sunnyside, Ark. 332
Iowa (Walker) 61
Sun Prairie, Wis. 71
Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 307
Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 328
Superior City, Wis. 318
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton P.O.* 9
Susanville, Cal. (Reno) 437
Suspension Bridge, N. Y., *Niagara University P.O.* 197
Susquehanna, Pa. 464
Sutter Creek, Cal. 437
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville) 408
Sutton, Nebr. 328
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement) 285
Swaledale, Iowa (Rockwell) 60
Swampscott, Mass. (Lynn) 24
Swan Lake, Minn. (St. Peter) 143
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners) 216
Vt. 202
Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro) 344
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee) 349
Swedesboro, N. J. 485
Sweeney Bridge, Okla. (Norman) 518
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan) 267
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany) 106
Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 266
Tex. (Abilene) 233
Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan) 497
Swormville, N. Y. 196
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Sycamore, Ill. (De Kalb) 38
Sykesville, Md. 9
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington) 266
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips) 318
Sylvania, Ohio, *Toledo P.O.* 216
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. 96
Syosset, N. Y. 190
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 477
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 328
Ohio (Pomeroy) 223

Taberg, N. Y. 479
Tablazon, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale) 436
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer) 328
Tabor, S. Dak. 469
Minn. (Stephen) 259
Tacoma, Wash. 374
Taftville, Conn. 302
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville) 436
Talapoosa, Ga. 459
Talbot, W. Va., Randolph Co. 503
Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Talcville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 388
Talemache, Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Tallahassee, Fla. 440
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul) 328
Tama City, Iowa 61
Tamaqua, Pa. 119
Tampa, Fla. 441
Kans. (Pilsen) 506
Tampico, Ill. 38
Taneytown, Md. 9
Tangent, Oregon (Albany) 106
Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City) 78
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Taos, Mo. 133
N. Mex. 158
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 266
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle) 395
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Tarentum, Pa. 412
Tariffville, Conn. 302
Tarkio, Mo. 449
Tarnov, Nebr. (Madison) 395
Nebr. 396
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Tarrytown, N. Y. 96
Tarsus, N. Dak. 261
Tascosa, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Taunton, Mass. 424
Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) 394
Nev. (Eureka) 452
Tex. 280
Taylor's Bayou, Tex. (Beaumont) 270
Taylor's Creek, Ohio 49
Taylors Falls, Minn. (Rush City) 143
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's) 223
Taylorsville, Ky. 339
Ohio (McConnellsville) 223
Taylorville, Ill. 171
Pa. (Heckscherville) 117
Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 157
Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City) 451
Tecumseh, Nebr. 328
Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 518
Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles) 357
Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff) 436
Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield) 357
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 154
Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair) 393
Tekoa, Wash. 374
Tell City, Ind. 497
Tell City, Ind., St. Mark 497
Teli, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 517
Telluride, Colo. 246

Temescal, Cal. 150
Temperanceville, Ohio 223
Temple, Tex. 280
Templehill, Iowa 61
Templeton, Iowa 61
Wis. 71
Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood) 379
Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Tequeskiti, N. Mex. (Clayton) 155
Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 503
Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City) 468
Terrebonne, Minn. 259
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* 81
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* 274
Terre Haute, Ind. 497
Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 234
Terry, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston) 302
Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Teutopolis, Ill. 171
Tewksbury, Mass. 25
Tewksbury Centre, Mass. 26
Texana, Tex. (Victoria) 456
Texarkana, Ark. 332
Tex. 234
Texas, Md. 9
Thayer, Iowa (Afton) 238
Kans. (Cherryvale) 505
Mo. (White Church) 133
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend 213
The Dalles, Oregon 108
The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
The Forks, Me. (Jackman) 417
The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 448
Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 388
Wis. 71
Thermopolis, Wyo. (Lander) 208
Thibodeaux, La. 82
Thibodeaux, La., Chackby 79
Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake) 259
Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) 260
Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville) 289
Thomas, W. Va. 503
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign) 400
Thomaston, Conn. 302
Me. (Rockland) 418
Thomasville, Ga. (Macon) 459
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
N. C. (Greensboro) 523
Thompson, Iowa (Forest City) 57
N. Dak. (Reynolds) 267
Ohio, *Frank P. O.* 216
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 307
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Dravosburg P.O.* 412
Thompsonville, Conn. 302
Thorndyke, Mass. 474
Thornton, Iowa (Rockwell) 60
N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 156
Thorntown, Ind. (Lebanon) 272
Thorp, Wis. (Athens) 315
Wis. (Posen) 318
Thorson, S. Dak., Waubay 469
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo) 288
Three Oaks, Mich. 245
Three Rivers, Mass. 474
Mich. (Bronson) 252
Thurber, Tex. 234
Thurston, Neb. (Emerson) 394
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba) 226
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael) 149
Ticonderoga, N. Y. 389
Tidioute, Pa. 264
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View) 156
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie) 207
Tiffin, Ohio 216
Tigardville, Oregon 108
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches) 369
Tigerton, Wis. (Aniwa) 290
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Tilden, Minn. 259
Nebr. (Norfolk) 395
Tex. (Floresville) 456
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O.* 319
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 469
Tillamook City, Oregon 108
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Tilton, N. H. 345
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston) 306
Tinajas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville) 445
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute) 264
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy) 49
Tipton, Ind. 274
Iowa (Mechanicsville) 239
Kans. 227
Mo. 311
Tiptonville, N. Mex. 158
Tiptown, Ill., *New Design P. O.* 177
Tish Mills, Wis. 291
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 519
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield) 403
Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro) 25
Titusville, Fla. 441
Pa. 264
Tivoli, N. Y. 96
Tivoli, Iowa, Bankston 55
Tlaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuquot) 491
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City) 451
Tobias, Nebr. (Geneva) 327
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow) 463
Todd's Mill, Ill. 176
Togus, Me. (Hallowell) 417
Tohee, Okla. (Langston) 518
Tokna, Mont. (Miles City) 307
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City) 61
Toledo, Ohio 217
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania 216
Tolono, Ill. 403
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos) 245
Toluca, Ill. 403
Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche) 452
Tom, Tex. (Floresville) 454
Tomah, Wis. 319
Tomahawk, Wis. 291
Tomales, Cal. 150
Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville) 455
Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson) 488
Tome, N. Mex. 158
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. 96
Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester) 484
Tonawanda, N. Y. 196
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville 290
Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif) 323
Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City) 518
Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Topeka, Kans. 324
Torah, Minn. 446
Toro, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Toronto, Iowa 61
Ohio 223
Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
Torrington, Conn. 302
Tortugas, Fla. (Key West) 440
Toston, Mont. (Helena) 305
Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler) 354
Toulon, Ill. (Galva) 400
Tours, Tex. 280
Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch) 213
Towanda, Pa. 464

Towleville, N. Y. (Port Leyden) 389
Tower, Minn. 259
Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton) 266
Pa. 120
Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
Towners, N. Y. (Brewster) 94
Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell) 25
Towson, Md. 9
Torah, Tex. (Marienfeld) 455
Tracy, Cal. (Stockton) 149
Minn. 144
Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Trade River, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Traer, Iowa (Blessing) 55
Trainor, Ind., St. Michael 497
Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego) 516
Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Traverse City, Mich. 285
Tremont, Ill. (Pekin) 402
Pa. 120
Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick) 316
Trent, Wash. (Spokane) 374
TRENTON, N. J. 482
Trenton, Ill. 177
Mich. 255
Mo. 449
Nebr. (McCook) 327
Ohio (Cincinnati) 44
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 480
Trescott, Me. (Machias) 418
Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen) 154
Tres Piedras, N. Mex. (Conejos) 245
Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister) 357
Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 489
Trevorton, Pa. 296
Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove) 502
Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda) 163
Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo) 440
Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City) 435
Colo. 246
Trinity, La. (Vidalia) 370
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville) 437
Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport) 515
Tripp, S. D. (Armour) 468
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme) 348
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Trout River, N. Y. 389
Troy, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Ill. 171
Ind. 497
Kans. (Atchison) 322
Mo. 133
N. H. (Marlboro) 344
N. Y. 165
Ohio 49
Pa. 464
Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy) 171
Truckee, Cal. 437
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno) 437
Truesdale, Mo. (Salisbury) 133
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Trumansburg, N. Y. 433
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown 68
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown) 423
Truxton, N. Y. 479
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville) 264
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Tuckahoe, N. Y. 96
Tucker, Miss. 367
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester) 484
TUCSON, Ariz. 488
Tulalip, Wash. 374
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia) 358
S. Dak. (Redfield) 469
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 489
Tullahoma, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Tully, N. Y. 479
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 519
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson) 463
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta) 223
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 503
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak) 525
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 366
Tupper Lake, N. Y. 389
Turin, Mich. (Rapid River) 349
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron) 327
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto) 148
Turner's Falls, Mass. 474
Turtle Creek, Pa. 412
Turtle Lake, Wis. 319
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos) 245
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 353
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua) 119
Nev. (Austin) 451
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola) 169
Tuscumbia, Ala. 355
Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 311
Tuxedo, N. Y. 96
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* 231
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto) 148
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle) 38
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea) 511
Minn. (White Earth Res.) 260
Twin Mountain, N. H. (Woodsville) 345
Two Harbors, Minn. 259
Two Rivers, Wis. 291
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy) 144
Tyler, Tex. 234
Tyndall, S. Dak. 469
Tyrone, Pa. 412

Ubly, Mich. (Palms) 254
Uclueiat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 491
Ughharmout, Alaska 525
Ukiah, Cal. 150
Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 455
Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward) 328
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon 108
Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta) 164
Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray) 246
Underhill Centre, Vt. 202
Union, Mo. (Washington) 133
N. H. (Gonic) 344
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
N. Y. (Binghampton) 485
Pa. (Wellsboro) 464
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Union Centre, Wis. 319
Union City, Ind. 274
Okla. Ty. (Okarche) 518
Pa. 264
Tenn. (Humboldt) 362
Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* 381
Union Mills, Ind. (Laporte) 272
Md. (Westminster) 9
N. Y. (Galway) 163
Wis. (Dodgeville) 67
Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
N. Y. 433
Uniontown, Ky. 339
Pa. 412
Wash. 374
Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek 129
Unionville, Conn. 302
Iowa (Centreville) 238
Mich. (Reese) 255
Mo. (Milan) 448
Mont. (Helena) 305
Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes) 163
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 387

Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon) 479
Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair) 380
Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Upper Sandusky, Ohio 217
Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff) 247
Upshur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co) 503
Upton, Mass. (Fisherville) 473
Urbana, Md. (Frederick City) 8
Ohio 49
Utica, Ill. 403
Mich. (Roseville) 255
Mo. (Chillicothe) 448
Nebr. 328
N. Y. 479
Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 207
Uxbridge, Mass. 474

Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon) 148
Vado de Piedra, Colo. (Park View) 156
Vail, Iowa 61
Valatie, N. Y. 165
Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 491
Vale, Oregon (Baker City) 106
Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden) 319
Valejo, Cal. 150
Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome) 158
Valentine, Nebr. 396
Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville) 81
Valeria, Iowa 240
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Vallecito de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez) 155
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Vallejo, Cal. 152
Valley, Wash. (Spokane) 374
Valley City, N. Dak. 268
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton) 323
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 164
R. I. 423
Valley Junction, Iowa 240
Valley Mills, Ind. (Indianapolis) 495
Tex. (Cleburne) 234
Valona, Cal. (Benicia) 148
Valparaiso, Ind. 274
Valuarte, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 157
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 515
Van Buren, Ark. 332
Me. 419
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn) 419
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville) 231
VANCOUVER, Wash. 371
Vancouver, Wash., St. John (Seattle) 373
Vandalia, Ill. 171
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron) 394
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads) 432
Van Wert, Ohio 217
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad) 247
Vassar, Mich. (Reese) 255
Veazie, Me. (Bangor) 416
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington) 271
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty) 279
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 519
Venice, Ill. 172
Vera Cruz, Ohio 49
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton) 394
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 468
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles) 357
Vergennes, Vt. 202
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort) 323
Minn. (Invergrove) 142
Minn. 144
Ohio 217
S. Dak. 469
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 69
Verndale, Minn. 446
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville) 301
Mich. (Midland) 284
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 479
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement 216
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman) 37
Ky. 231
Mo. 311
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 267
N. J. (Caldwell) 378
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 479
Pa. 412
Verplanck, N. Y. 96
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling) 170
Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
Ohio 49
Veseleyville, N. Dak. 268
Vesely, Minn. 144
Vesper, Kans. (Delphos) 227
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus) 285
Vesuvius, Ohio, Pine Grove 223
Vevay, Ind. (Madison) 496
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne) 448
Vicksburg, Miss. 367
Victor, Colo. 247
Iowa (Marengo) 239
N. Y. 433
VICTORIA, B. C. 491
Victoria, Kans. 227
Ky. (Cloverport) 336
Tex. 456
Tex. (Fort Davis) 454
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph 48
Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Vidalia, La. 370
Vienna, Ill. 177
Mo. 133
N. Y. (Oneida) 479
Ohio (Hubbard) 214
Viesmann, Mo. 133
Vilas, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 517
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.* 219
Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte) 245
Villa Maria, Pa. 219
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio 215
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester 123
Villanova, Pa. 120
Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville) 515
Villeplatte, La. 82
Villisca, Iowa (Corning) 238
Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland) 418
VINCENNES, Ind. 493
Vincennes, Ind., Highland 474
Vincent, Iowa (Fort Dodge) 57
Ohio (Marietta) 222
Vine Creek, Kans. (Solomon) 227
Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena) 36
Vineland, N. J. 485
Vining, Iowa (Chelsea) 56
Vinita, Ind. Ty. 520
Vinson, Oregon (Coudon) 106
Vinton, Iowa 61
La. (Lake Charles) 80
Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg) 401
N. Y. (Spring Valley) 96
Wash. (Colfax) 371
Wis. (Gratiot) 70
Virden, Ill. 172
Virgil Centre, Ill. *Lilly Lake P.O.* (Maple Park) 37
Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada) 311
Virginia, Ill. 172
Minn. 259
Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon) 306
Nev. 434
Wash. (Okonagon) 375
Visalia, Cal. 35

Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 469
Volanda, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 437
Volken Morca, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Volmer, Idaho (Moscow) 180
Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center) 36
Volta, Cal. (Madera) 357
Voluntown, Conn. 302
Volusia, Fla. (Titusville) 441
Vox Populi, Tex. (Halletsville) 455
Vulcan, Mich. 350

Wabash, Ind. 274
Wabasha, Minn. 512
Waco, Tex. 280
Waconia, Minn. 144
Waddington, N. Y. 389
Wadena, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 519
Minn. 46
Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville) 523
Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington) 217
Waggaman, La. (Kennerville) 80
Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 519
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 158
Wahoo, Nebr. 328
Wahpeton, N. Dak. 298
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center) 226
Mass. 25
Mich. (Bessemer) 347
R. I. 423
Wakefield, Ill., St. Wendel 176
Wakeman, Ohio 217
Wakonda, S. Dak. 469
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery) 95
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 202
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville) 439
Kans. (Delphos) 227
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Waldon, Colo. (Wray) 247
Waldorf, Md. 9
Waldron, Mo. (Weston) 449
Wales, Mass (Monson) 474
Walford, Iowa (Norway) 59
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville) 290
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy) 267
Walker, Iowa 61
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah) 274
Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane) 374
Walkerville, Mont. 307
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner) 94
Wallace, Idaho 180
Kans. (Norton) 227
Mich. (Stephenson) 350
Nebr. (Elsie) 327
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon) 503
Wallagras, Me. 419
Walla Walla, Wash. 374
Waller, Tex. (Bryan) 279
Wallingford, Conn. 302
Vt. (East Dorset) 201
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham) 279
Wall Lake, Iowa 61
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax) 371
Walnut, Iowa 240
Kans. (Greenbush) 506
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia) 148
Tex. (Praha) 455
Walpole, Mass. 25
Walsenburg Colo. 247
Walshtown, S. Dak. 469
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort) 205
Waltham, Mass. 25
Walton, Ky. (Verona) 231
Nebr. (Lincoln) 326
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Walzen, Tex. (Anna Maria) 455
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton) 344
Wamego, Kans. 324
Wampum, Pa. (Ellwood) 409
Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring) 208
Wanatah, Ind. 274
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 518
Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston) 208
Wanship, Utah (Park City) 400
Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville) 187
Wapakoneta, Ohio 49
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton) 400
Wapello, Iowa (Washington) 240
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. 96
Ward, Colo. (Boulder) 244
Wardner, Idaho 180
Wardsville, Mo. 133
Ware, Mass. 474
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich) 424
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 467
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville) 371
Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire) 222
Warren, Conn. (Sharon) 302
Idaho, (Lapwai) 180
Ill. (Apple River) 36
Mass. 474
Ohio 217
Pa. 264
Pa. (Friendsville) 463
R. I. 423
Warrensburg, Mo. 311
N. Y. (Caldwell) 162
Warrenton, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 354
Tex. (Fayetteville) 279
Va. (Manassas) 427
Warrington, Fla. 354
Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman) 353
Warsaw, Ill. 403
Ind. (Columbia City) 271
Ky. (Verona) 231
Nebr. (St. Paul) 396
N. Y. 196
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski 267
Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Warwick, N. Y. 97
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor 508
Waseca, Minn. 512
Waseca Township, Minn. 512
Washburn, Ill. (Metamora) 402
Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Wis. 319
Washington, Ariz. (Nogales) 488
Cal. (Nevada City) 436
Conn. (New Milford) 301
D. C. 9
Ga. 459
Ill. (Metamora) 402
Ind. 498
Iowa 240
La. 82
Mo. 133
N. C. (Newberne) 523
N. J. 485
Pa. 412
Washington C. H., Ohio 49
Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Washingtonville, N. Y. 97
Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 519
Washoe City, Nev. (Carson) 437
Washougal, Wash. (Seattle) 373
Wataga, Ill. (Galva) 400
Waterbury, Conn. 302
Vt. 202
Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton) 484
N. Y. 165
Pa. (Union City) 264
Tex. (Westphalia) 280
Wis. 71
Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow) 463
Waterloo, Ill. 177

Waterloo, Iowa 61
Kans. (Kingman) 506
Mich. (Jackson) 253
N. Y. 433
Oregon (Albany) 106
Wis. 71
Watertown, Conn. 302
Mass. 26
Minn. 144
N. Y. 389
S. Dak. 469
Wis. 71
Water Valley, Miss. 367
Waterville, Kans. (Palmer) 227
Me. 419
Minn. 144
N. Y. 480
Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount 56
Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac) 253
N. Y. 165
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River) 348
Wathena, Kans. 324
Watkins, Iowa (Norway) 59
Minn. 144
N. Y. 433
Watonga, Okla. (Okarche) 518
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau) 402
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 254
Mo. (Tarkio) 459
N. Y. (Constableville) 387
Watsonville, Cal. 358
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley 357
Waubay, S. Dak., *Thorson P. O.* 469
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia) 68
Wauceday, Mich. (Vulcan) 340
Waucoma, Iowa 61
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Waukee, Iowa, (Dallas Centre) 239
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano) 291
Waukegan, Ill. 38
(Downer's Grove) 36
Waukesha, Wis. 71
Waukon, Iowa 61
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy) 517
Waumandee, Wis. 319
Waunakee, Wis. (Westport) 71
Waunakee, Wis., Westport 71
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa) 290
Waupun, Wis. 71
Wauregan, Conn. 302
Wausau, Wis. 291
Wausaukee, Wis. 291
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold) 212
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro) 290
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P.O.* 71
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 318
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin) 169
Iowa 61
Minn. 144
Kans. (Burlington) 323
N. Y. 433
Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
S. Dak (Watertown) 469
Tenn. (McEwen) 393
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre) 464
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 389
Waxahatchie, Tex. 234
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick) 459
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate) 23
Mo. (St. Patrick) 133
N. Y. 433
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale) 452
Wayne, Mich. (Milford) 254
Nebr. 396
Pa. 120
Wis. (Kewaskum) 68
Waynesboro, Pa. 296
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges 223
Waynesburg, Pa. 412
(Charleroi) 409
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville) 522
Ohio (Xenia) 49
Waynoka, Okla. (Pond Creek) 518
Wea, Kans. 324
Weare, Mich. (Montague) 284
N. H. (Hillsborough) 344
Weatherford, Tex. 234
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
(East Mauch Chunk) 117
Weaverville, Cal. 437
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage) 310
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 519
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville) 318
Webster, Kans. (Plainville) 227
Mass. 474
Miss. (Tucker) 367
N. Y. 433
S. Dak. 469
Webster City, Iowa 61
Webster Groves, Mo. 133
Weedman's Settlement, Fla., (St. Ambrose's) 440
Weedsport, N. Y. 433
Weehawken, N. J. 381
Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill 381
Weimar, Tex. 456
Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan) 71
Weingarten, Mo. 133
Weippe, Idaho (Genesee) 179
Weir City, Kans. 507
Weiser, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Welaka, Fla. (Palatka) 440
Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Weldon, N. C. (Goldsboro) 523
Wellesley, Mass. (Natick) 25
Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Lower Falls) 25
Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown) 408
Wellington, B. C. 491
Ohio 217
S. Dak. (Hartford) 468
Wells, Minn. 512
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 389
Utah (Ogden City) 451
Wellsboro, Pa. 464
Wellsburg, W. Va. 503
Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville) 201
Wellston, Ohio. 223
Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City) 131
N. Y. 196
Ohio 217
Welsford, Kans. (Kingman) 506
Welsh Station, La. (Jennings) 80
Weltes, Ind., St. John 496
Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon) 373
Wendover, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Wenona, Ill. 403
N. J. (Woodbury) 485
Wenthworth, S. Dak. (Howard) 468
Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill) 130
Wesley, Iowa 61
Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven) 366
West, Tex. 280
West Albany, Minn., *Lakey P.O.* 512
N. Y. 165
West Bay City, Mich. 285
West Bend, Iowa (Whittemore) 61
Wis. 71
West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima) 432
Westboro, Mass. 475
West Branch, Mich. 285
Westbrook, Me. 419
West Brookfield, Ohio 217
West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette) 38

West Burlington, Iowa 240
Westbury, N. Y. 187
West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven) 201
West Chazy, N. Y. 390
West Chester, Pa. 120
West Chicago, Ill. 38
West Cliff, Colo. 247
West End, Mich., Springwells 255
Va., Falls Church 427
Westerly, Conn. (*Westerly, R. I., P. O.*) 302
R. I. 423
Western, Nebr. (Geneva) 327
Westernport, Md. 9
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 394
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren) 217
Westfield, Mass. 475
N. J. (Cranford) 379
N. Y. 196
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia) 316
West Glasgow, Mo. 311
West Grove, Iowa (Centreville) 238
Pa. 120
West Hammond, Ill. 38
West Hoboken, N. J. 381
West Hurley, N. Y. 97
West Jefferson, Ohio 49
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee) 290
West Lebanon, Ind. (Attica) 271
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction) 241
Ohio (Bellefontaine) 46
Westline, Minn. (Springfield) 144
West Lubec, Me. (Machias) 418
West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael 338
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston) 418
Westminster, Md. 9
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington) 187
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac) 25
West Newton, Mass. 25
Minn., *New Ulm P. O.* 144
Pa. (Dawson) 409
West New York, N. J. 382
Weston, Mo. 449
Nebr. (Brainard) 327
Ohio (Custar) 213
Wash. (Puyallup) 373
W. Va. 503
Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton) 463
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 509
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Westphalia, Iowa 240
Westphalia, Kans. 324
Mich. 255
Mo. 133
Tex. 280
West Plains, Kans. (Kingman) 506
Mo. (White Church) 133
West Point, Ill. (Carthage) 400
Ind. (Attica) 271
Iowa 240
Ky. (Stithton) 339
Miss. (Columbus) 366
Nebr. 396
Okla. (Homing Creek 517
Westport, Conn. 302
N. Y. 390
Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* 71
West Portal, N. J. (Junction) 484
West Ridge, Iowa, *Connor P. O.* 61
West River, Md. (Annapolis) 7
Md. (Dodon) 8
West Seneca, N. Y. 198
West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill 196
West Side, Iowa (Vail) 61
West Springfield, Mass. 475
Mass. (Mitteneague) 474
West Superior, Wis. 319
West Thompson, Conn. 302
West Union, Iowa 61
Minn. 446
Oregon (Cedar Mill) 106
W. Va. (Cairo) 502
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville) 195
Westville, Conn. (New Haven) 301
Ill. 403
N. H. 345
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
West Winfield, N. Y. 165
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood) 381
Westwoods, Ill., *Feldon P.O.* (Jerseyville) 170
Wetaug, Ill. 177
Wetaug, Ill., Cluny 177
Wethersfield, Conn. 302
Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham) 322
Mich. (Munising) 349
Wetumpka, Ala. (Montgomery) 353
Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek) 164
Wexford, Iowa, *Harper's Ferry P. O.* 61
Pa. 412
Weyauwega, Wis. (Hortonville) 289
Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen) 318
Weymouth, Mass. 26
Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 379
Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport) 390
What Cheer, Iowa 240
Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer) 273
Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville) 143
Pa. (Sharon) 264
Wheaton, Kans. (Butler) 322
Ill. 38
Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke) 195
Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour) 468
Wheelersburg, Ohio 223
WHEELING, W. Va. 501
Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham) 353
Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 503
Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville) 473
Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville) 436
Whistler, Ala. 354
White, S. Dak. (Watertown) 469
White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 519
White Bear, Minn. 144
Whitebirch, Wis. (Ashland) 315
White Castle, La. (Boyou Goula) 79
White Church, Mo. 133
White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison) 232
Mich. (Big Rapids) 283
White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge) 162
White Earth, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 266
White Earth Reservation, Minn. 260
Whitefield, N. H. 345
White Fish Point, Mich. (Sault St. Marie) 249
Whitehall, N. Y. 165
White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse) 171
La. (French Settlement) 80
White Haven, Pa. 464
White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown) 483
White House, N. J. (Raritan) 485
White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac) 254
S. Dak, 470
Whitelaw, Wis. 296
White Marsh, Md., *Collington P.O.* 9
White Mills, Pa. (Hawley) 463
White Mound, Wis., Marble Ridge 317
White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea) 252
Ohio, *Creedville P. O.* 49
White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 156
White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson) 252
White Plains, N. Y. 97
Whiteport, N. Y. 97
White River, Wash. (Puyallup) 373
White River Junction, Vt. 202
Whitesboro, N. Y. 480
Tex. (Pilot Point) 235
Whitestone, N. Y. 187

White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown) 230
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena) 305
N. J. (Liberty) 94
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Whitesville, Ky. 339
Whitewater, Wis. 72
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 469
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's 497
Whiting, Ind. 274
Iowa (Mapleton) 58
Kans. (Holton) 332
Whitinsville, Mass. 475
Whitman, Mass. (Abington) 26
Whitmer, W. Va. (Thomas) 503
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron) 394
Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon) 478
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti) 255
Whittemore, Iowa 61
Mich. (East Tawas) 283
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 357
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford) 317
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City) 307
WICHITA, Kans. 505
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Wick, N. Y. (Colton) 373
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale) 372
Wickes, Mont. (Helena) 305
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich) 422
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's 448
Wilber, Nebr. 328
Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Wilbur, N. Y. 97
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson) 488
Nebr. (Minden) 328
Pa. (Rasselas) 263
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora) 322
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown) 259
N. Dak. 268
Wilhoit Springs, Oregon (New Era) 106
Wilkesbarre, Pa 464
Wilkeson, Wash. 372
Wilkinsburg, Pa. 412
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Willapa, Wash. (Aberdeen) 371
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 445
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside) 186
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley 59
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 488
Cal. (Colusa) 435
Iowa 61
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City) 244
Iowa 240
Ky. (Jellico) 230
Miss. (Paulding) 367
Pa. (Hollidaysburg) 410
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 503
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood) 400
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown) 8
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 266
Pa. 465
Williamston, Mich. (Howell) 253
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville) 231
Mass. 475
Mo. (Canton) 130
N. Y. (Camden) 478
Pa. 296
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield) 171
N. Y. 196
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 266
Willmanset, Mass. 475
Willmantic, Conn. 302
Willoughby, Ohio 218
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 267
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City) 180
Willow Creek Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 306
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington) 395
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet) 468
Minn. (Morgan) 143
Willow Point, Tex. (Henrietta) 234
Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 259
Willows, Cal. 437
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church) 133
Wash. (Sprague) 374
Wis. (Kendalltown) 68
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport) 390
Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton) 222
Wilmerding, Pa. 412
Wilmette, Ill. 38
WILMINGTON, Del. 508
Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro) 358
Wilmington, Ill. 38
Mass. (Andover) 22
N. C. 522
Ohio 49
Wilmore, Pa. 412
Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore) 462
S. Dak. (Milbank) 469
Wis. (New Muenster) 70
Wilno, Minn. 144
Wilson, Kans. 227
Minn. (Winona) 510
Wis. (Hammond) 317
Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 502
Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh) 523
Wilton, N. H. 345
Wis. 319
Wilton Center, Ill (Wilmington) 38
Wilton Junction, Iowa 240
Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City) 268
Winamac, Ind. 274
Winchendon, Mass. 475
Winchester, Ill. 172
Ind. (Union City) 274
Ky. 231
Mass. (Marlboro) 26
N. H. (Hinsdale) 344
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 362
Va. 427
Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek 323
Windham, Ohio (Warren) 217
Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake) 511
Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock) 301
S. C. (Aiken) 204
Vt. 202
Windsor Locks, Conn. 302
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P.O.* 135
Windthorst, Tex. 234
Winfield, Ill. 38
Kans. 507
N. Y. 187
Wis. (Reedsburg) 318
Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard) 468
Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery) 502
(Charleston) 502
Winivew, Okla. (Okarche) 518
Winn, Me. 419
Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City) 515
Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr. (Hubbard) 394
Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan) 291
Winnetka, Ill. 38
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 260
WINONA, Minn. 510
Winona, Kans. (Cawker City) 226
Miss. (Water Valley) 367
Mo. (White Church) 133
Winooski Falls, Vt. 202
Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 488
N. J. (Hammonton) 484
Winsted, Conn. 302
Minn. 144
Winston, Mont. (Helena) 305
N. C. (Greensboro) 523

Winterport, Me. 419
Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville) 59
Me. (Farmington) 417
Mass. (Boston) 22
Winterset, Iowa (Churchville) 238
Wisner, Nebr. 396
Woburn, Mass. 26
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic) 344
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville) 234
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 388
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Wolf Town, Miss., *De Lisle P.O.* 367
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron) 468
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan) 283
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre) 319
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto) 148
N. J. 485
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton) 238
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown) 302
N. J. 485
Woodhaven, N. Y. 187
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva) 400
Mich. (Howell) 253
Woodland, Cal. 437
Wash. (Woodland) 373
Wis. (Neosho) 69
Wis. (Union Centre) 319
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh) 9
Wood River, Nebr. 396
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 389
Woodsfield, Ohio 223
Woodside, N. Y. 187
Wood's Holl, Mass. 424
Woodstock, Ill. 38
Md. 9
Minn. (Pipestone City) 512
Ohio (Marysville) 48
Va. (Winchester) 428
Vt. 202
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 485
Woodsville, N. H. 345
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville) 358
Md. (Waldorf) 9
Miss. (Natchez) 365
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 214
Woolley, Wash. (La Conner) 372
Woonsocket, R. I. 423
S. Dak. 470
Wooster, Ohio 218
Worcester, Mass. 475
N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Worthington, Iowa. 61
Minn. (Heron Lake) 511
Ohio (Columbus) 221
S. Dak. (Parker) 469
Woynoko, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City) 525
Wray, Colo. 247
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro) 23
Wright, Mich. 285
Minn. (Aitkin) 259
Wrightstown, Wis. 292
Wurtsboro, N. Y. 97
Wyaconda, Mo. (St. Patrick) 133
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 519
Mich. 255
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown) 509
Wykoff, Minn. 512
Wylie Tex., St. Paul 234
Wymore, Nebr. 329
Wynant, Ohio, Newport 48
Wynne, Ark. (Paragould) 331
Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown) 67
Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford) 400
Minn. (Rush City) 143
Ohio 49
Wytheville, Va. 503
Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn) 419

Xenia, Ohio 49

Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima) 372
Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin) 437
Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill) 436
Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings) 253
Yankee Town, Ind. 498
Yankton, S. Dak. 470
Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead) 188
Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis) 106
Yardley, Pa. (Newtown) 118
Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 424
Me. (Lisbon) 418
Yates Centre, Kans. (Piqua) 506
Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua) 506
Yazoo City, Miss. 367
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa) 441
Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison) 142
Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 315
Yellow Springs, Ohio 49
Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville) 67
Yoakum, Tex. 456
Yonkers, N. Y. 97
Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim) 357
York, Nebr. 329
Pa. 296
York Beach, Me. (South Berwick) 418
York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick) 418
Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon) 279
Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) 96
Tex. 456
Yorkville, Ind. 498
Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda) 163
Young, N. Dak. (Olga) 267
Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria) 106
Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston) 195
Ohio 218
Pa. (St. Vincent) 411
Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill 213
Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute) 264
Youngsville, La., Royville 81
Ypsilanti, Mich. 255
Yreka, Cal. 437
Ysias, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 514
Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso) 234
Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre) 319
Yukon, Okla. (Edmond) 489
Yuma, Ariz. 517
Colo. (Wray) 247

Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge) 79
Zaleski, Ohio 223
Zanesville, Ohio 223
Zapato, Colo. (Del Norte) 249
Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville) 345
Zell, Mo. 133
S. Dak. 470
Zenas, Ind., St. Denis 496
Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez) 155
Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton) 283
Zuni, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 154
Zürich, Kans. (Plainville) 227

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Stations and Chapels.	Universities.	Secular		Religious		Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
			Religious.	Secular.	Total.						Seminaries	Students.	Seminaries	Students.									
BALTIMORE	1	..	269	143	412	109	59	168	47	3	2	340	11	363	9	17	81	21 077	10	1058	19	26 500	240 000
Charleston	..	1	..	15	15	12	13	25	79	..	....	4	...	....	....	3	....	.....	2	175	3	1 050	8 000
Richmond	..	1	8	32	40	25	25	50	33	..	....	11	...	....	3	7	16	2 304	4	180	9	3 685	22 000
St. Augustine	..	1	12	14	26	15	23	38	83	..	....	4	1	3	1	9	12	2 279	1	23	1	3 050	7 090
Savannah	..	1	18	15	33	13	14	27	50	..	....	...	1	2	1	8	8	2 200	3	135	6	2 400	20 000
Wheeling	..	1	5	37	42	27	45	72	37	..	....	...	...	....	1	5	9	1 628	3	92	...	3 003	24 000
Wilmington	..	1	5	26	31	22	16	38	17	..	....	10	...	....	....	2	8	2 070	3	310	4	2 440	20 000
North Carolina	..	1	12	10	22	9	16	25	39	..	....	8	1	11	....	2	5	557	1	13	1	728	3 500
BOSTON	1	1	85	353	438	142	54	196	..	..	1	144	1	114	3	8	56	36 676	8	1200	13	40 275	600 000
Burlington	..	2	2	62	64	52	35	87	19	..	....	...	1	10	3	5	17	4 440	2	116	5	4 811	55 000
Hartford	..	1	22	210	232	116	75	191	36	..	....	53	1	25	1	7	48	20 800	3	350	5	27 000	250 000
Manchester	..	1	10	80	90	51	22	73	50	..	....	20	...	....	6	6	31	9 415	5	432	18	10 435	100 000
Portland	..	1	12	76	88	53	27	80	91	..	....	13	...	....	1	3	16	7 177	3	211	6	7 800	93 930
Providence	..	1	10	165	175	80	16	96	28	..	....	...	...	....	2	8	35	17 000	4	775	10	19 000	225 000
Springfield	..	1	17	207	224	108	36	144	12	..	....	...	...	....	....	..	35	17 000	4	500	8	18 000	200 000
CHICAGO	1	..	120	329	449	210	52	262	65	..	....	...	2	65	5	17	128	48 140	4	970	19	53 965	650 000
Alton	..	1	30	112	142	90	46	136	17	..	....	23	2	26	2	3	61	7 388	2	81	12	8 300	75 000
Belleville	..	1	5	86	91	75	27	102	18	..	....	...	...	....	....	3	56	6 678	1	35	5	6 780	50 000
Peoria	..	1	30	116	146	110	90	200	..	..	....	15	...	....	2	7	54	8 325	1	57	9	9 000	110 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	100	158	258	142	35	177	72	..	1	150	6	91	5	11	99	22 803	4	595	13	26 649	190 000
Cleveland	..	1	41	205	246	173	76	249	79	..	1	45	...	....	2	6	139	31 553	7	910	16	32 904	275 000
Columbus	..	1	18	84	102	68	35	103	36	1	....	5	1	27	1	3	38	9 000	2	302	7	9 750	55 000
Covington	..	1	6	64	70	45	29	74	67	..	....	14	...	....	2	8	34	7 230	3	185	9	8 342	50 000
Detroit	..	1	41	146	187	111	76	187	51	..	1	60	1	60	3	4	64	17 200	5	500	13	19 545	162 330
Ft. Wayne	..	1	56	103	159	92	52	144	36	1	1	...	2	....	2	12	77	11 200	2	276	9	11 613	70 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	10	74	84	64	77	141	47	..	....	41	...	....	....	2	45	10 283	2	220	8	10 500	108 948
Louisville	..	1	47	106	153	88	30	118	102	..	....	...	...	....	12	13	87	8 269	3	200	11	10 200	100 000
Nashville	..	1	9	24	33	22	27	49	33	..	....	11	...	....	1	3	20	2 750	2	190	6	3 600	28 000
Vincennes	..	1	42	130	172	120	55	175	38	..	1	33	2	25	3	18	97	13 934	2	225	10	16 550	101 983
DUBUQUE	1	..	10	250	260	214	45	259	114	..	....	...	...	....	1	15	118	14 255	1	100	9	15 655	150 000
Cheyenne	..	1	2	10	12	12	4	16	74	..	....	2	...	....	....	2	3	150	....	....	1	475	6 000
Davenport	..	1	8	101	109	87	49	136	70	..	....	24	...	....	1	7	41	5 500	1	45	11	6 500	70 000
Lincoln	..	1	3	59	62	52	46	98	42	..	....	10	...	....	....	3	17	1 500	....	....	1	1 848	22 150
Omaha	..	1	24	83	107	76	71	147	56	1	....	8	...	....	1	6	36	3 881	1	86	5	4 739	65 000
MILWAUKEE	1	..	44	245	289	185	96	281	33	..	1	32	3	67	6	5	149	26 373	7	469	14	28 225	250 000

| | | |

Statuary.

Years ago, the late famous **Professor Joseph Knabl,** an artist known throughout the world, not only for his own creations, but for his master mind in all matters of art, was engaged by Mr. Mayer as director of his establishment. He surrounded himself with men of superior talent and taste. The work executed by these artists has spread the fame of the MAYER establishment wherever religion has reared her stately temples. This branch is now under the supervision of Mr. Joseph Leonard Mayer.

The material used is Stone Composition, a specialty of the firm, which admits of a very fine finish, and when decorated will bear very favorable comparison to the finest carved wooden Statues, especially as regards the life-like and devotional expression of the faces, to illustrate which we give here an enlargement of the head of our No. 4 Statue, of the Immaculate Conception 6 feet high, price $98.00, it being absolutely impossible to bring out, in such illustrations as are displayed on page five, the details which have made the Munich Statues so famous.

Pending the completion of a more detailed Catalogue, we invite the Clergy and others to correspond with us in reference to Statues they may need. On receipt of particulars as to Statues required, height, &c., photographs and prices will be sent by return mail.

Special estimates submitted for Statues in Terra Cotta, Wood, Metal, Stone or Marble.

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 19th, 1891.

I am happy to state that the Marble Statue of Mary Immaculate which graces the entrance of our University Chapel, is admired by all, both for its artistic execution and its religious spirit. Many have supposed it the work of some French artist, but I am happy to give the honor to your firm in Munich who executed the work.

The Statues in stone of St. Paul and St. Thomas Aquinas are also much admired as majestic and artistic productions, nor must I omit to mention that the Stations of the cross, also from your Munich firm are considered wonderfully de icate and beautiful.

I am happy to pay this deserved tribute to the religious art of Munich.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

†JOHN J. KEANE, Rector of the Catholic University.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, UTICA, N. Y.

Messrs. MAYER & Co.

Gentlemen: 4th March, 1897

The statues, Pieta and Immaculate Conception, ordered for our church arrived yesterday. They are very beautiful and every one who has seen them is in ecstacies over them.

Very truly yours, Rev A. LINDENFIED.

Calvary Groups. - Crib Groups.

Mayer & Co., (of Munich), 47 Barclay St., New York.

Particulars of Statues illustrated on the following page.

No. 4. Immaculate Conception, 6 feet 0 inches high,..... .. ....**$98.00**
Others 3 ft. 0 in. at **$36.00.** 3 ft. 9 in. at **$44.00.** 4 ft. 7 in. at **$56.00.** 5 ft. 7 in. at **$72.00.**

No. 36A. St. Joseph and Holy Child, 5 ft. 0 in. high, ...**$75.00**
Others 2 ft. 9 in. at **$36.00.** 3 ft. 9 in. at **$48.00.** 4 ft. 4 in at **$60.00**
5 ft. 9 in. at **$98.00.**

No. 111, Sacred Heart, 6 ft. 0 in. high, ...**$98.00**
Others 3 ft. 0 in. at **$36.00.** 3 ft. 7 in. at **$44.00.** 4 ft. at **$58.00**
4 ft. 8 in. at **$71.00.** 5 ft. 2 in. at **$75 00.**

No. 5. St. Joseph, 6 ft. 0 in. high **$98.00**
Others 3 ft. 0 in. **$36.00.** 3 ft. 9 in. at **$44.00.** 4 ft. 5 in. at **$58.00**
4 ft. 9 in. at **$60.00.** 5 ft. 3 in. at **$75.00.**

No. 21A. Blessed Virgin and Holy Child 5 ft. 3 in. high. **$80.00**
Others 3 ft. 0 in. at **$40.00.** 3 ft. 7 in. at **$48.00.** 4 ft. 5 in. at **$69.00**
6 ft. 0 in. at **$98.00.**

No. 37B. St. Aloysius, 4 ft. 9 in. high at....**$60.00.** 3 ft. 7 in. at. **$44 00**

No. 106B. St. Francis of Assisi, 4 ft. 9 in. high..... .....**$64.00**
Others 3 ft. 9 in. at **$44.00.** 6 ft. 0 in. at **$98.00.**

No. 110B. St. Alphonsus Liguori, 4 ft. 9 in. high **$64.00**

No. 29B. St. Anthony of Padua, 4 ft. 9 in. high. **$64.00**
Others 3 ft. 7 in. at **$48.00.** 6 ft. at **$98.00.**

No. 66. St. Dominic, 6 ft. 0 in. high.....**$98.00**
Another 4 ft. 5 in. at **$68.00.**

No. 71F. St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 3 ft. 7 in. high..... .... **$44.00**

No. 146A St. Bridget, 5 ft. 0 in. high **$68.00**
Another 6 ft. 0 in. high, **$98.00.**

No. 80B. St. Ann and Blessed Virgin, 4 ft. 9 in. high **$92.00**
Another 3 ft. 4 in. at **$64.00.**

No. 142H. St. Philomena, 2 ft. 10 in..... ... .**$36.00**

No. 39D. Guardian Angel, 4 ft. 0 in..... .....**$60.00**
Others 4 ft. 9 in. at **$76.00**, and 2 ft. 9 in. at **$44.00.**

These Statues are of Munich Stone Composition, most artistically decorated in natural tints, with draperies in cream and white, delicate or rich subdued tints, with gold borders, &c.

The price quoted are for free importation on affidavit. If taken from stock an additional charge must be made to cover the cost of Custom House duty.

No. 4.

No. 36a.

No. 111.

No. 5.

No. 21a.

No. 37b.

No. 106b.

No. 110b.

No. 29b.

No. 66.

No. 39d.

No. 146a.

No. 80b.

No. 142h.

No. 71f.

All particulars as to the height and prices of these Statues are given on the preceding page.

Stations of the Cross.

An especial feature of the Statuary branch, one in which Messrs. Mayer take great and justifiable pride, are their famous "Stations of the Cross," which like their Statues, are to be found in most of the European and American Cathedrals and Churches. As works of Art they are unequalled.

These Stations are in relief, and are supplied in the following sizes:

No. 18 D..	1ft. 6 in.	high by	1ft.	oin.	wide	$180	per set.
" 18 C..	2ft. 1 in.	" "	1ft.	4in.	"	300	" "
" 18 B..	2ft. 8 in.	" "	1ft.	11in.	"	392	" "
" 18 G..	3ft. 8 in.	" "	2ft.	8in.	"	750	" "
" 18 A..	4ft. o in.	" "	2ft.	10in.	"	900	" "
" 18 ..	4ft. 6 in.	" "	2ft.	11in.	"	1020	" "

The sizes and prices given are for the relievos only.

Special estimates submitted for frames in plaster or wood.

A selection of photographs of the above models in different styles of frames will be forwarded for inspection on application.

ST. LAWRENCE CHURCH, TROY, N. Y.

Messrs. Mayer & Co March 29, 1897.

Gentlemen:

I take this occasion to express my satisfaction with the Stations of the Cross. Their delicate coloring harmonizes beautifully with their surroundings. Everybody admires them and I congratulate you on this artistic effort.

Sincerely yours,
Rev. A. Duplang.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BALLSTON SPA., N. Y.

Sept. 10, 1897.

Messrs. Mayer & Co.

Dear Sirs:

The stained glass windows and Stations of the Cross are now in place, and it gives me great pleasure to send you a word of commendation for the work you have executed for our new church. The windows are very beautiful and the Stations of the Cross most artistic and devotional. They are the finest I have ever seen and I congratulate you on your success in producing such an excellent and refined representation of our Lord's way to Calvary.

Yours, &c.,
R. J. McDonough,

Pietas.

No. 33B. 3 ft. 4 in. high, **$80.** No. 33, Life size, **$145.00.**

Adoring Angels.

No. 6 L, Kneeling Angels....	1ft. 2in.	high	$30	per pair	
" 6 J, " " half relief.....	1ft. 9in.	"	$32	"	"
	2ft. 7in.	"	$48	"	"
No. 90 G, Standing Angels, ...					
without Candelabra.....	3ft. oin.	"	$88	"	"
with "	3ft. oin.	"	$104	"	"
No. 90 D, Standing Angels,.....					
without Candelabra.....	4ft. oin.	"	$96	"	"
with "	4ft. oin.	"	$128	"	"
No. 6 G, Kneeling Angels.....	3ft. 4in.	"	$95	"	"

No. 33B.

No. 6L.

No. 60J.

No. 33.

No. 18B.

No. 90 G & D

No. 18.

For prices see preceding page.

Holy Family Group.

4 feet 10 inches high, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints, **$135.00**.

Ecce Homo.

Life Size, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints, **$96.**

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Napoleon Bruchési, D.D.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Elzear-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871, created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.
Prefect-Apostolic of ST. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., Coadjutor-Bishop, consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

Cornelius O'Brien, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. Campbell, D.D., C. J. McKinnon.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, M. Cole.

Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.

School — 10 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. D. J. Forbes.

School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions— Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. J. Summers.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*East Chezzetcook P. O.*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions - Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Missions— Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's.
Dalhousie Road, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
School — (connected with Academy).
St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Mary. — Conducted by the Rev. Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Levallois, D.D. (supr. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and S. Scripture), Rev. J. Menier (prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. V. Rabasté (canon law and eccl. history. Students, 17.
La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aelred, director. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Very Rev. G. Blanche (president), Rev. A. Morin (prefect and prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. Le Doré (treasurer), Rev. P. M. Haquin (prof. of theology and Latin), Rev. J. M. Conan (prefect of discipline), Rev. A. Broud (prof. of French literature and Latin), Rev. Alex. Defoy (prof. of French), Rev. P. Travert (princ. of Academy), Mr. McGuire (prof. of English literature), Mr. Adams (prof. of English), Mr. Frehill (prof. of English), Mr. Dereau (prof. of English), Mr. Dupire (prof. of music). 10 Ecclesiastics, 2 Laymen, teachers. Commercial and Classical Course. 90 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 80.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Chantal, supr. 28 Religious, 4 outdoor Sisters. 20 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 25 children in industrial school.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	40	Students	360
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	51	Orphans	120
Churches with resident priest	33	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Infants	50
Total Churches	93	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Chapels	10	Inmates	90
Seminary	1	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	17	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Catholic population, about	50 000
Students	180		

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

James Vincent Cleary, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity July 28, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY, *Belleville, Ont.;* Very Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, *Brockville, Ont.;* Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, *Kingston, Ont.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. C. B. MURRAY and JOHN MASTERSON.

Secretary—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D.; Very Rev. Thos. Kelly, V.G., Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Patrick C. O'Brien, Michael Meagher and P. A. Beecher.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. J. Dunne, Principal; Mr. O'Reilly and W. McGonigle, assistants, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. M. Meagher, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. J.V. Neville, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., A. Prézeau, C.†M., C. Grenot, C.†M. and R. Lecair, C.†M.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. J. J. Connolly, assistant.
School—Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St Columban's, Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Kehoe.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Mission — Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.SS.M.
Missions— Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCarthy.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
Missions—Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. J. V. Neville.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.F., Rev. Wm. Donagh.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John Fleming.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. James J. Collins.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College* (re opened September 8, 1896, with six professors).—Very Rev. T. Kelly, V.G., (dean); Rev. P. A. Beecher (prefect of studies, professor of English literature and of primary classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature); Charles Megan, Esq., M. A., (professor of the higher classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature); Rev. J. V. Neville (professor of Christian Doctrine and Biblical History, and Italian language); Rev. ———, (prof. of French language and literature); Rev. John Meagher, B. A., (professor of junior classes of mathematics, English, Canadian and French History); Mr. Wm. Brick (professor of mathematics). Students, 54.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Michael Meagher, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 5 Novices. 48 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 80 pupils.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (S. Laurent, La Vendée, France)—Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	40	Students	54
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Academies for young Ladies	2
Total Priests	45	Pupils	255
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	45
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	37 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

(Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St. Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, D.D,

Archbishop of Montreal, P. Q.; cons., ——. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Z. RACICOT, Canon, V.G.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.SS., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. U. LECLERC, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. LAURENT COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. N. PICHE (Lachine); Rev. J. T. SAVARIA (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec), Rev. R. DECARI (St. Henri).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. MORIN, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, JOS. SALOMON THEBERGE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., promotor and chancellor, W. C. Martin, L. Cousineau, D.D., vice-chancellor, Revs. G. Dauth, J. A. S. Perron, chaplains; Revs. L. Callaghan, J. Emile Roy, asst. chancellor, Ptres.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., Hug. Lenoir, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Tallet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., Vinc. Sorin, S.S., Clem. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. Bte. Brasseur, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., L. Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S., M. Déziel Labreche, Alire Cloutier. Res., 1710 Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 527 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).
Schools — *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Church — The Jésus, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Loyola College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., J. Callaghan, SS., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a.c.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Revs. F. Perreault, J. H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue St. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jaques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., Jos. N. Dubois, D.D., B. S. Dubeau, vics. Res., 1669 Catherine st.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 577 pupils.
7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 130 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
House of Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.
Reform Asylum, 487 rue Mignonne, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. J. A. McCallen, S.S., Mart. Callaghan, S.S., J. Driscoll, S.S., P. Tallon, SS., M. Collin, S.S., vics. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 444 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Very Rev. J. U. Leclerc, V. F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lavallée, Jos. Cabana, L. N. Dubuc, F. Kavanagh, vics.; Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
School — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 642 pupils.
Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. F. X. Leveillé, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

STE. ANNE'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Basin st., Rev. John Catulle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Cletus Stafford, C.SS.R., Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Charles Sebrechts, C.SS.R., Louis Savard, C.SS.R., Alfred Stainforth, C.SS.R., Pierre Girard, C.SS.R., A. Billian, C.SS.R., H. Van de Sompile, C.SS.R., I. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., F. Scanlan, C.SS.R.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 506 pupils.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. H. Bertrand, T. Beaudry, J. H. Mongeau, S. Lonergan, vics.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 789 pupils.
11 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 240 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., J. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., X. Portelance, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Coutlée, O.M.I., J. Evain, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Kavanagh, cure; Revs. J. M. Roux, A. J. Chaussé, J. U. Geoffrian, O. Mosasseau, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — St. Darie Asylum, Rev. Ph. Brady, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Brissette, curé; Revs. E. Chagnon, L. O. Forest, vics.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 Notre Dame st., Rev. Paul Rioux, C.SS R., superior; Revs. Louis St. Pierre, C.SS.R., William Godts, C.SS.R., Réné Lava, C.SS R., Peter Vermeiren, C.SS.R., Adelard Fiset, C.SS.R., J. McPhail, C.SS.R.
School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. Dubuc, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Lafortune, E. Brien, J. Chauvin, E. Guilbault, L. Brunet, W. Denis, vics.
Schools — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 926 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. N. Gauthier, M. G. Casey, Elie Auclair, A. J. Préfontaine, J. Piette, J. D. A. Guay, vics.; Rev. J. B. Morin.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, sup.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter O'Donnell, curé; Rev. P. Shea, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Rev. J. C. Sennett, vic.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. P. C. Robillard, G. Plouffe, vics.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. T. Heffernan, vicar.
Schools — 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 112 pupils.
15 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 720 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. E. Désy, S.J., curé; Rev. D. Plante, S.J., vic.
Schools — 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneau, J. O. Forest, Z. N. Hurteau, D. Meloche, vics.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, E. Clouquet, chaplains.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. Jos. A. Brault, curé; Rev. E. Provost, vic.

Coteau St. Louis, l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs. A. Richard, J. Picotte, E Marion, vics.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. R. Michaud, C.S.V., dir. 300 pupils.
St. Louis'. 10 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Charland, dir. 580 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.

Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Bélanger, curé; Rev. F. Morin, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 123 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Daignault, vic.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.
Chapel — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. F. X. E. Ecrement, curé; Revs. F. X. De Ladurantaye, J. Thibaudeau P. M. Moulin, C. Desary, vics.; Rev. A. Desnoyers, J. B. Rioux, A. Pepin, a. c.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 695 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.

St. Edouard, Rev. M. N. Morin, curé; Rev. A. Morin, vic.

Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. A. Pariment, Z. Gravel, vics.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
6 Sisters of St. Anne. 300 pupils.

St. Henri, Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. S. Moreau, T. Décarie, A. Dequoy, R. Pelletier, J. B. Bérard, vics..
Schools—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 892 pupils.
25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1065 pupils.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, E. Beaulac, vics.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. L. Desjardins vic.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Vinceslas Clément, curé.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Arbour, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lesage, Hon. Canon, curé; Rev. G. A. Fourouge, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. P. Sylvester, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé: Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vic.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. O. Guimond, curé.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lafortune, V. Thérien, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, F. X. Geoffroy, a.cs.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, dir. 200 pupils.
St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 300 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A Cuoq, S. S., U. Lafontaine, S.S., vics.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 60 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. H. Bellerrose, vic.
School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 321 pupils.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrière, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard. Rev. Em. Pepin, curé; Rev. J. Perras, vic.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 112 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 115 pupils.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, J. Dupras, vics.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, C. Duprat, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André, vic.; Rev. F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assisse, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 75 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, vic.; Rev. T. Hurteau, a. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 272 pupils.
44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Demers, chaplain.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. J. Proulx. vic.; Rev. P. O. Renaud, a. prof.
Schools—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.
Station—St. Emile, Montcalm Co.
Outremont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. A. Provost, curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Descarries, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.

St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugas, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. M. J. Paré, vic.
School — Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugast, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Rev. J. Majeau, vic.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. A. Corbeil.
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School — Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pineault curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschêne, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; F. X. Geoffrey, vic.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. L. Laporte, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. M. I. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmund, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, vic.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Laporte, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Bourgeoys, vic.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Ouimet, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. 130 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. U. Archambeault, a. c.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Coallier, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Rochon, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. J. Morin, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, V. Pauzé, E. Lefebvre, vics.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. J. Landry, Arc. Magnan, vics.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 288 pupils.
15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Frs. Rabeau, curé.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Revs. P. Larochelle, C.S.C., J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., A. S. Arnauld, vics.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School — 4 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Revs. A. Martel, J. Chagnon, vics.
School — 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. N. A. Dugast, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.

Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 100 pupils.
7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 135 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. T. Archambeault, curé.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Desrochers, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. Ph. McGinnis, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 160 pupils.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 127 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Edouard Prieur, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 160 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 260 pupils.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Coutu, curé; Rev. G. Charette, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du penitencier.
Schools—5 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 80 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. — pupils.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Piché, curé; Revs. L. F. Labrie, A. J. Jacques, vics.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Very Rev. J. S. Théberge, V.F., curé; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé; Rev. O. Provost, anc. vic.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 110 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. J. A. Champoux, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Grand Seminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. E. A. Sérieys, S.S., procureur.
Seminaire de Theologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., E. A. Sérieys, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., R. Neven, G. Gauthier. 212 seminarians.
Seminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., treasurer; Revs. A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue. 97 seminarians.
Petit Seminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. A. Schlickling, S.S., Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., L. Justin Mouly, S.S., Henry Gauthier, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., M. Philip Auguste Lajoie, SS., J. B. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. M. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., H. Guindon, S.S., J. P. McGrath, J. Decary, Ph. Perrier, A. Duplessis. 255 boarders, 78 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. William Leclair, S.S., supr.; Revs. A. Vacher. S.S., Jos. M. Eugéne Labrosse, S.S. 30 students.

Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.

Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.* — Rev. J. M. Légaré, supr.; Rev. F. Dorval, hon. can.; Rev. N. Pauzé, vice-supr.; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve,procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, A. Vaillant, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. B. Jobin, J. A. Lamarche, H. Gates, A. Boisseau, dean, G. A. Lamarche, A. Marsolais, F. Jobin, G. P. Bernèche, A. Curotto, C. A. Perreault, E. Pare. Students, 300.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Thérèse.*—Very Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. Ant. Nantel, V.F., F. A. Brunet, proc.; Revs. S. Rouleau, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Péladeau, Edm. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. M. Papineau, A. Desjardins, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

VARENNES. *Commercial College.*—Revs. J. S. Théberge, supr.; Rev. J. S. Comtois, director; Zotique Cardin, profs.; Rev. C. Bagene.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, Bleury st. — Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cadot, S.J., A. Larcher, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., P. Bellivau, S.J., T. French, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., M. Fuchs, S.J. Religious, 55; Students, 400.

Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. I. Kavanagh S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J. Students, 125.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., rector; Revs. E. Schmidt, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., E. Proulx, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Blain, S.J., Henry Hudon, S.J., Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., J. Pouliquen, S.J., H. Fennon, S.J. Religious, 81.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, provincial delegate; Revs. Bernard, Fulcran, Xavier, Ange, Ambroise, Alcantara. 40 students, 2 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, A. Letellier, N. Pitré, E. Seers, T. Roy, C. Jean, A. Seignon. 7 students, 5 lay brothers, 12 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 435 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 35 rue St. Marguerite. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 181 pupils.

St. Anthony's Reform School, Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 1189 rue Mignonne. — 30 Religious. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain. 200 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 6 Religious. 300 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 27 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Jalbert, C.S.V., supr. 1220 students.

College Ste. Marie.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympius, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 40 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Euphone, supr. 40 young apprentices receive their board.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 180 students. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., chaplain.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial Academy.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., supr. 120 pupils.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Commercial College.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 4 Religious. 130 students.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 100 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. 14 Religious, 28 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.), Revs. M. Roberge, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., E. Geoffroy C.S.V., (director of seminarists), A. Léveillé, C.S.V., L. J. Morin, C.S.V., F. X. Lavallée, Isaie Clairoux, A. Beauchamp, H. C. Champagne, I. Bordeleau (professors). 10 Brothers, 14 seminarists, 300 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V.. chaplain. 3 religious, 40 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, abbot. Revs. Jean Marie, prior, Hilaire, sub-prior, Correntin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, Remi, Cléophas, Joseph, Joachim, Augustin, Paul. 12 Fathers, 84 Religious. — Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini,* Diocese Chicoutimi, P.Q.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.*—Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Chas. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicius, assitant provincial and master of novices. 8 Religious, 30 Novices.

Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—4 Brothers.

LONGUE POINTE. *Asylum St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre* for the sick, insane etc., *Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—10 Brothers, 25 Novices, 16 Postulants, 95 inmates. Bro. Candidus, director. Rev. T. J. Savaria, Hon. Canon, chaplain. 100 boarders.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 50 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 50 Novices, 70 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Rezé, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C.. J. F. Kelly, C.S.C, 20 Religious, 200 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 10 Religious.

OUTREMONT (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. J. R. Masse, C.S.V. 7 Religious.

Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 35 Juvenists.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. A. Guy, C.S.C., J. B. Boncet, C.S.C. 24 Religious, 100 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr., Revs. J. Carrier, C.S.C., Ed. Meahan, C.S.C., A. Renaud, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., H. O. Vannier, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., J. B. Chouinière, C.S.C., professors. 40 Religious, 400 students.

ST. LIN. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, supr. 145 students.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.* — 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 180 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. T. Charaux, S.J., J. Jetté, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. Champagne, S.J., A. Mélancon, S.J., J. Murphy, S.J., P. O'Sullivan, S.J., E. Bernard, S.J., H. S. Maring, S.J., John McDonald, S.J., P. Murphy, S.J., S. Granger, S.J., T. Lord, S.J. 47 Religious.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — 7 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother L. Bertrand, provincial.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Olivier, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Contant, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, —.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Academy* (commercial). — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. A. Jacques, chaplain. 250 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame,* 1652 rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School.* Pupils, 63.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

Pensionnat St. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.

Visitation Academy.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.
Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Brault, supr. 85 Sisters, 22 Novices. Beds for poor sick, 176: private beds, 40; beds for sick priests, 14; total 240. Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., and J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplains. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* with 40 boys, 36 girls.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Soeurs de l'Hopital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy. — Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Pamchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 173 old people, 175 Orphans, 85 Foundlings. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters
St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 131 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans, 39 invalids. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
St. Bridget's Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. 106 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. 314 pupils.
Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—20 Sisters. 70 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School.* Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute.* 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique.* 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 106.
Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.
Patronage d'Youville.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. 21 inmates.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine. — Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 67 Religious, 67 Novices, 50 Postulants, 64 Tertiaires. Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 250 children, and *Kindergarten*, 101 children.
Gamelin Asylum, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes.
Providence Asylum, 1631 rue St. Catherine.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 66 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 167 old people of both sexes. 25 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 593 rue St. Denis.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 319 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 49 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 80 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and E. Cloquet, chaplains.
St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hildebert, supr. 112 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten.* 245 pupils in school, 384 in Kindergarten.
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 225 pupils in Asylum, 260 in Kindergarten.
St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister Emérentienne. supr. 76 poor, 21 boarders.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Olivier, supr. general; Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Pensionnat.* Pupils, 170.
Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters.
Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.
Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 88 Nuns, 36 Novices, 10 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 48 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Children in the Reform School, 150; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.

St. Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", 182 Fullum st.—61 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 145 prisoners, 37 penitents, 9 orphans. Rev. Philippe Brady, chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Francis Borgia, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 176.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (Sœrs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, supr. gen. 92 Religious, 18 Novices, 10 Postulants, 60 Magdalens, 25 Consecrated. Rev. M. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. Houses in Ottawa and New York.

Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.—10 Novices, 367 patients and 345 infants received during the year.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—51 Sisters. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, rue des Seigneurs.—12 Religious. 160 poor.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—6 Gray Nuns. 52 orphans, 19 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Asylum.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 23 poor inmates, 14 boarders.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 30 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. M. Choquette, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 92 poor inmates, 4 sick people. 16 boarders.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGUES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 35 Religious. Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. 567 professed Sisters, 36 Novices, 56 Postulants. 50 Establishments.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—472 pupils.

LANORAIE. *Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 13 poor people.

LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaires. 55 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 61 poor people, 14 boarders.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns. 78 orphans, 180 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 96 Tertiaires, 128 helpers, 1752 patients. Revs. Jos. Rohilard, J. Forbes, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 poor inmates.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, supr. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

ST. ANDRE. *Asyum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, 29 orphans, 18 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.

Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—16 Gray Nuns. 65 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 550 pupils.

STE. ELIZABETH. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 44 poor inmates. 6 boarders.

ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—7 Gray Nuns, 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 640 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 50 pupils.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—9 Gray Nuns. 30 orphans, 225 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.* — 8 Gray Nuns. 77 orphans, 190 pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 246 professed Sisters, 45 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. Z. Délinelle, chaplain. — *Pensionat and Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.* 280 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 40 poor inmates.

STE. SOPHIE. *Externat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—125 pupils.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 51 poor inmates, 22 boarders.
ST. THERESE. *Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 poor inmates, 51 boarders. Revs. F. Aubry, M. Brisebois, anc. curés.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Mother Sarens, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 8 retired priests. Rev. J. Duchesneau, anc. vic.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns. 63 orphans, 17 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; Côte St. Paul; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jerôme.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; Verchères.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; St. Rose; St. Thérèse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus' and St Anns' Schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Mascouche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, St. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Mercy (Miséricorde), (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Montreal.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine; Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies and High Schools for girls	44
Diocesan Priests	400	Parochial Schools	1 000
Priests of Religious Orders	292	Orphan Asylums	15
Total	692	Infant Asylums	12
Churches	285	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Asylum for old people	22
Theological Seminary	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Students	272	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylum	1
Preparatory Seminaries	2	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	575	Hospitals	17
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7	Residence for infirm priests	1
Colleges and High Schools for boys	24	Catholic Population	400 520

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. MCCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C, W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. F. P. BEAUCHAMP.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, F. P. Beauchamp, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx.
Schools — Lasalle, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 625.
Youville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 50.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 550.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain.
General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Boisramé, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. P. McCarthy, A. Newman.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Côté, O.P., E. Gauvreau, O.P., A. Knapp, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 182.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 117.
St. Roch, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.

St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Léonard, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. H. Constantineau, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. M. Whelan, J. T. McNally, D.D.
Schools — *High School.* 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 290.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.
NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, J. A. Carrière.
Academy and Parochial School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. J. O. F. Allard.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools—Lamennais Brothers Academy.—Pupils, 140.
Academy.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. A. Motard, J. E. Charlebois.
Mission — Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. F. LeGendre.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Rev. I. Champagne.
School —4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Lecomte, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—St. John B. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 800.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Schools—St. Anthony's, 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's, 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 320.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I , M. Desjardins, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School —4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 210.
Missions— Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. F. X. Brunette.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. A. Lemonde.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Crass. Pupils, 240.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., L. Vallais, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Cottet, E. Riou, L. M. Vuaillet, J. A. Moutet.
School — 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Missions— Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.
Missions— Kiamika, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Regis.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 150.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Revs. J. P. Bélanger, M. Boisseau.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Garon.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. O. Montour, J. B. Bazinet.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
St. Rémi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard
Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félecité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, J. H. Lévac.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., J. M. Turbelier, S.M., T. Ronsin, S. M., P. Vaqué, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 50.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Mission — March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Revs. J. Dunn, W. E. Cavanagh.
Mission — Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's.
Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 400.
Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., L. Houben, S.M.
School — 12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School — 7 Gray Nuns ot the Cross. Pupils, 340.
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, L. H. Major.
St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.

South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Revs. C. LaRose, C. Drolet.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Gatineau Point, Que.; Rev. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Masson, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — Board of Trustees: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I. (president), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I. (secretary), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.

Apostolic Chancellor: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector); Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of discipline).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I. D.D. (dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean, prof. of canon law and sacred eloquence), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew), Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of exegesis and apologetics), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I. (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Justice Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.M. (County Crown Attorney, secretary). Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., M. O'Gara, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. Theodore Davie (Chief Justice, Supreme Court of British Columbia), Hon. W. W. Sullivan (Chief Justice, Superior Court of Prince Edward Island), Hon. Hugh MacMahon (Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario), Hon. C. J. Doherty (Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec), Hon. J. Debuc (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of Manitoba), Hon. Thos. H. Maguire (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories), Hon. P. A. Landry (Judge of the Supreme Court for the Province of New Brunswick).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L. (dean, prof. of natural sciences), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Th.L. (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. W. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of history of philosophy), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of social science), Rev. C. J. Toussaint, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of logic), Rev, J. Peruisset, O.M,I. (prof. of moral philosophy).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of physics and astronomy). Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-dean, prof. of Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of moral philosophy and social science); Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Latin), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Th.L. (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English literature), Rev. L. Tighe O.M.I., (prof. of history), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and natural sciences), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of mathematics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French), Rev. J. B. Roy, (prof. of French). Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (prof. of history and Christian doctrine), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English and Christian doctrine), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. Joseph Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Ph.L. (prof. of English), Rev. D. Sullivan, O.M.I., B.Ph., (prof. of mathematics).

Commercial Course: Rev. E. David, O.M.I, (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. ((prof. of drawing), Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. J. Pepin, (prof. of French), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine) Rev. J. B. Roy (prof. of French), Rev. J. Madden (prof. of history and geography), Mr. H. O'Meara (prof. of mathematics), Mr. Thomas Clancy (prof. of mathematics), Mr. L. E. O. Payment (prof. of mathematics and geography), Mr. J. J. O'Reilly (prof. of English and arithmetic), Mr. P. Galvin (prof. of English and history), Mr. W. O. Kingsley (prof. of history and geography).

Disciplinarians — Senior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect),

Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. — Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

Senate: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel (Apostolic chancellor), Very Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector), Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (director of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Faculty of Theology: Revs. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D., J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D., A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D., C. J. Toussaint O.M.I., D.D. Faculty of Law: Hon. Mr. Justice Taschereau, LL.D., Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. Faculty of Philosophy: Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L., Wm. Patton, O.M.I., L.Th., C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D., J. Peruisset, O.M.I. Faculty of Arts: Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., E. David, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. A. Lajéunesse, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. J. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., O. Valence, O.M.I., G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., M. Hermite, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., A. Devaluy, O.M.I., J. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., 43 Scholastics, O.M.I., and 10 lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts. – Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I. (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), J. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannette, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church), A. McGowan, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 390.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest, director of studies and prof. of moral theology); Rev, Moyses, O.M.Cap. (assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (assistant-director, prof. of history and sacred scripture); Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology): Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap. (prof. of canon law); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students, 25; Lay Brothers 5; Novice, 1.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. D. Jacques, O.P. (superior), Very Rev. C. Adam, O.P. (provincial vicar); Rev. A. Côté, O.P. (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy), Rev. E. Gauvreau, O.P. (procurator), Revs. D. Gillant, O.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., A. Knapp, O.P.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 170.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—16 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother R. Demers, supr.-general. Community: 318 Choir Sisters, 84 lay Sisters, 69 novices, 25 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School.* Pupils, 155.

General Hospital.—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 110.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 102.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged. — 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Inmates, 200, including 58 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 142.

Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 26 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 300.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 275.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Claire d'Assisi, supr. 11 Sisters, 13 Magdalens, 17 preserved, 5 gardes-malades, 33 penitents. 200 Patients received during the year.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 8 Choir Sisters (professed), 3 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourlèreSisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain,

Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Provincial-House for North America. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd (Bingham), prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph (Raiche), assistant; Sister Mary of St. Charles (Vincent), mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Bernard (Kehoe), mistress of the class of St. Magdalen; Sister Mary of St. Benedict (Russell), mistress of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister St. Mary of St. Angèle de Merici (Milette), mistress of the class of St. Mary of Egypt; Sister Mary of St. Thecla (Boisvert), mistress of the St. Joseph's class; Sister of the Holy Crown (Poicheron), mistress of the class of Our Lady of Victories. Number of religious in the monastery: 30 Choir Nuns (professed), 18 Lay Sisters (prof.), 5 Novices, 5 Postulants, 10 tourière Sisters. The Refuge contains: 49 Magdalens, 47 Pélagia, 30 Maries de Egypte, 55 in St. Joseph's class (preserved), and 57 in Our Lady of the Victorie (preserved). Total, 68 Sisters, 238 penitents and preserved.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—10 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers.

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 26 poor inmates.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Boarding School of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—8 Sisters. Sister Camilla, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculee Conception (France) — Nominingue, P. Q.
Brothers of Christian Schools —Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) —Nominingue.
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.
Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	95	Students	390
Priests of Religious Orders	85	Scholasticates	3
Total	180	Juniorate	1
Churches with resident priest	85	Academies	5
Missions with Churches	25	Boarding schools	6
Total	110	Hospitals	3
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	8
Students	18	Catholic population, about	128 000
University	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

Elzear Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q. Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

Louis Nazaire Bégin, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Defensor Matrimoni—Rev. L. E. NADEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Cyrène, Coadjutor and Administrator; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary; Rev. L. H. Paquet.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. H. De Foy and A. A. Faucher, curates; Revs. A. Tétu and F. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. De Foy.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 136.

Chapel — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., supr.; Revs. Theophile Caisse, S.J., Louis Garceau, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., Louis Héroux, S.J. 12 Religious.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain; Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Revs. N. Gauvin and W. O. Plaisance, retired.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. H. A. Dionne, Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, U. Brunet, J. Morin, A. Lacasse and Ph. Côté, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, Fleury st.

Schools — 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1070.
40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1165.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ch. Roy, chaplain.
St. Charles' Asylum, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. U. Brunet, chaplain.
Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., director; Rev. H. A. Dionne, chaplain.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, T. Soucy, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Drouet. O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., Louis Charles, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 917.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates. Revs. J. Neville, 95 Scott st., A. Turcotte, 6 S. Julie st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 489.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 338.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.
Chapel at Villa Manrèze (House of Retreat). Revs. T. Hudon, S.J., director. Rev. E. Robert, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Is. Proulx, S.J., and H. Ferron, S.J.
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Philipp Rossbach, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jer. McCarthy, C.SS.R., Mart. Maloney, C.SS.R., Archibald Anderson, C.SS.R., Maurice Bonia, C.SS.R., J. Woods, C.SS.R., and Francis Chas. Gutberlet, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 251.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 146.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils —.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils —.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. Rouleau, curate.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonisation.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Étienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Od. Marois, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. O. Blanchet, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P., Rev. G. Gaudin, retired.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. J. Jobin, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., S. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 86.
Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Sal. Richard, P.P.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. W. Clavet and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.
School— 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 260.
8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (connected with Academy). Pupils, 183.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
Mission — Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Audet, curate.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 189.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. T. Thibaudeau, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard. P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. D. Garon, J. Cinq-Mars and A. Roy, curates; Rev. J. A. Pelletier, retired.
Schools—7 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, F. McDonell, L. E. Grondin.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa, retired.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
Schools— 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 136.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Convent connected with Academy.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. A. Lamothe and A. Hudon, curates.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School— Connected with Academy.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Revs. A. Boilard and S. Chénard, curates.
School —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. P. Lessard. P.P.; Rev. C. Picher, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
4 Little Brothers of Mary.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. Ed. Martin, curate.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Ls. Garon, P.P.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.
Mission — Pontbriand, Mégantic Co.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel— Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Revs. J. F. Gagnon and A. Moreau, curates.
School —9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chas. Gouin, assistant.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, —.
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 66.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. Ls. Gosselin, curate.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. Réné Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., R. Van Housebruck, C.SS.R., Omer Lietart, C.SS.R., Réné Deroo, C.SS.R., John Hoyois, C.SS.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.SS.R., Edward Lamontague, C.SS.R., Adelard Barolet, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., D. Holland, C.SS.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. N. M. Huot, retired.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 130.
3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Vincent, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Blanchet, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 72.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Dumais, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Revs. D. Chénard and O. Martin, curates.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P., Rev. L. Sanfaçon, assistant.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Houde, curate.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain, Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Th. Houle, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Caron, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Chs. F. Dupont, curate.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils 75.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.

St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. L. N. Fiset, H. Desroches and El. Rochette, curates.
Schools—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Pupils, 150.
Chapel— College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. H. Desroches, chaplain.
Mission —Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., Rev. S. Benjamin.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. O. Godbout, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. Elz. Dionne, curate.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Magnan, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., Rev. E. Paquet, curate.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier, retired.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. J. Kirouac, curate.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. N. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. H. Fortier, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 314.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. E. Cloutier and L. Picher, curates.
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. B. Leclerc, curate.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P., Rev. Eug. Hudon, curate.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 76.
Missions— Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
Mission — St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission — Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
Mission — St. Gédéon, Beauce Co.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Veilleux, curate.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.
St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P.; Rev. M. Moreau, retired.
St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Boissinot, P.P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. N. Deromc, curate.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Vézina, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. O. Dupuis, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Revs. H. Hudon and C. F. Dionne, curates.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. U. East, PP.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. A. S. Deschênes, curate.
Mission — St. Ludger, Beauce Co.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Rochette.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. Blais, curate.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co , Rev. R. Morissette. P.P.

There are Catholic Schools in all of the parishes of the diocese (about 800).

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Sté. Anne de Beaupré. *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by thousands of pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. every year. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

In Holy Land: Rev. E. Grandbois.
At Rome: Revs. C. Baillargeon, F. X. Couture, B. Paradis, Eug. Laflamme and J. B. Hallé,
In United States: Revs. J. M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, L. Marceau, F. Boutin, J. B. C. Dupuis, C. Boulay. J.E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, J. B. Levasseur, C. Simard, A. Simard, C. Samson, Th. Trépanier, E. Côté, On. Cloutier and A. Verreau.
In Ottawa Archdiocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.
In Halifax Archdiocese: Revs. P. H. Labrecque, J. B. C. Dupuis and E. Sirois.
In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. Ph. E. Beaudet, L. A. Lévesque, A. Bégin, A. Castonguay, and W. Carrier.
In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. P. Lemay, Thos. Marcoux and Em. Poirier.
In St. Boniface Archdiocese: Rev. C. St. Amand.
In Rimouski Diocese: Rev. O. Savard, Th. Dumas and Em. Paradis.
In Peterborough Diocese: Rev. J. E. Gingras and C. Langlois.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, A. Dion, R. Lagueux, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, O. Plante, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, J. A. Poulin, Em. Pichette and J. Donaldson. 12 ecclesiastics professors. 520 students.
University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (rector), Rev. A. Marchand (secretary). 272 students.
Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant. 47 students.
House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road. — Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., (director). Rev. E. Robert, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. S. Proulx and H. Ferron, S.J.
LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. C. E. Carrièr (supr. and procurator), J. Dion, P. Beaulieu, A. Pampalon, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir.

S. Lecours, (dir. of the students), G. Turgeon, P. Turcotte, A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, C. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. Vaillancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy and J. Am. Poulin (professors). 360 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), J. R. Desjardins (proc.), C. A. Collet (dir. of the ecclesiastics), E. Dionne, Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard (dir. of agricultural school), G. Miville, Ed. Richard (director), L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais (prefect of studies), L. Vezina, Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, A. Boulet, and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 250 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 340 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.

Select School.—6 Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 275. Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

MONTMAGNY. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. 170 pupils.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—6 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College.*—7 Little Brothers of Mary. 120 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.* — 8 Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 300 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières De la Miséricorde de Jésus". 52 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 6 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 3 choir postulants. Mother de St. Eugène, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain, Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Revs. N. Gauvin and W. O. Plaisance, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier.—Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel and T. Soucy, retired. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus -Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Revs. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.—Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 56 choir Sisters, 6 novices, 25 lay Sisters, 5 postulants. Total, 92. Rev. L St. G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.*—200 boarders. 150 day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.*—200 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 60.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Rev. Al. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 134 professed Sisters, 28 novices, 38 postulants, 99 helpers. 200 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, about 115. 2) *External.* 595 pupils.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: 545 men, 497 women.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Bernard, supr. 85 old people, 85 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. of Mt. Carmel, supr. general; Mother M. of St. John Bercmans, assistant general. 95 prof. Sisters, 36 novices, 10 postulants, 120 penitents. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Academy.*—15 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Thomas Agrius', dir. 350 pupils. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. 2) *St. Louis Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.

St. Charles' Asylum (reform and industrial school), rue Panet. —11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Denis, supr. Pupils, 165. Rev. U. Brunet, chaplain.

House of Mercy, rue Couillard.—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, supr. Penitents, 30. Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée st. —20 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

CHARLESBOURG. *Academy.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 150.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 7 Tertiaires. 125 inmates. Sister M. Octavia, supr.

Academy.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 200.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bonsecours, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 350. Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell, J. P. Colfer, L. E. Grondin.
Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 420 pupils.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. — 6 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustin. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
L'ISLET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. des Séraphins, dir. 115 pupils.
LOTBINIERE. *Academy.* — 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 125.
MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 10. Patients, 25.
STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylnm.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Pupils, 50.
STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister Aline, supr. 26 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy.* 50 boarders, 224 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 25 Orphans.
ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* — Sister St. Bernard, supr. 18 religious, 12 novices, 7 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 29 old people. 39 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 110. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jésus Marie. Pupils, —.
ST. GEORGE. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 320 pupils.
ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 42 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Mother St. Augustin, supr. 370 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 65 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Clerics of St Viateur (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; LaBeauce; L'Islet.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald (New Liverpool).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apolinaire; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	414	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Colleges	3
Total	449	Students	1065
Churches with resident priest	169	Academies	59
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	184	Orphans	850
Chapels	33	Hospitals	12
University	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5

Catholic population.....320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March —, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. GEORGE, O.M.I., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary of Archives—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. Bte. Beaudin, O.M.I., procurator; Rev. J. Messier, rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., Rev. J. Georges, O.M.I., secretary; Rev. Charles Mayard, seminarian; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. W. J. Jubinville.
Mission — Minnedosa, Sourir, etc.
Deloraine and Missions, Rev. H. Heynen.
Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I.
Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.
Gretna, Rev. F. Woodcutter.
Missions— Broken Head. Morden.
Dominion City. Plum Coulée.
La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.
Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
N. D. de Lourdes, the Revs. Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Rev. Dom Desnoyers, Rev. Dom Marie Antoine Straube, Rev. Dom Marie-Augustin, Rev. Dom Claude, Rev. Dom Maure, Rev. Dom Antoine and Bros. Felix, Joseph, Victor.
Convent—Canonnesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 32. Revs. P. Duffy, J. Bélanger, seminarians.

N. D. de Lourdes (continued).
Mission—St. Claude.
Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, attended from St. Boniface.
Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.
Missions—Water Hen.
Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.
Rolling River.
Swan Lake.
Valley River.
Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.
Selkirk, St. Patrick's, and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. O. Corbeil.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., and Bruxelles, Rev. G. Willems, rector; Rev. A. Loyens, curate.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.
School—5 Gray Nuns. 35 boarders, 107 day-scholars.
St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Lemieux.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblates, Rev. F. Jacob, master of novices. Bros. Pelletier, D'Amour.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Félix de Langvale and Missions, Lisgar Co., Rev. F. A. Turcotte.
St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, Station.
Convent—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 380.
St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, A. Maisonneuve.
Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I., Eugène Gauthier, O.M.I.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Revs. F. Perquis, F. Viens.
Mission—Manitou, Killarney etc.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
St. Maurice, Rev. A. Poulin.
St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost.
School—3 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 109.
St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., M. Blais, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 170.
St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.
2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 205.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

ASSINIBOIA.

Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I. Missions among Galicians.
Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.
Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. St. Germain, O.M.I., P. Perrault, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.
Missions—La Montagne des bois, ——
La Montagne de lime.
Le Lac Croche.
Qu'appelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Missions—St. Hubert (Whitewood), and missions.
Regina, Rev. J. Zerbach.
Missions—Balgonie and other Missions.
St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.
Mission—Moosomin.
Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Valès, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. F. St. Amand.
Rat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poitras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions; Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. J. Thibeaudeau, curate.
Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders.
Mission—Keewatin.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. R. Chartier, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. Alfred Larue, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J. Scholastics Fathers Mirault, Carrière, Dumesnil, Lalande, Bourque, Chapdelaine, Lafortune and 8 Brothers. Religious. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 95.

LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal), E. Garon, O.M.I. (assistant principal). Inmates, 200. 10 Gray Nuns.

ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Marie Louis, (prior), Rev. Paul (sub-prior), Revs. Pie, Sebastien, Joseph, Etienne. 2 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 6 novices, 2 familiars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Dion, prov.-supr., Sister St. Placide, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 18 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum.* 60 orphans.
Academie Provencher for boys.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudomaine, dir. 150 pupils.
Academy Taché, for young ladies.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Duffin, supr. 190 day-scholars.
St. Boniface Hospital.—18 Gray Nuns, 40 helpers, 61 patients. Sister Dugast, supr.
St. Boniface Foundling Asylum—Gray Nuns. 3 helpers. 29 inmates.
St. Boniface Industrial School.—7 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister M. Fisette, supr. 100 inmates.

LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.

RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 boarders.

TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.* — 3 Gray Nuns. 30 inmates.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angèlique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of St Augustine—Our Lady of Lourdes.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.
Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.
Sisters Franciscans, Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurento, Lake Manitoba.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	34	Inmates	350
Outside of the diocese	6	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Foundling Asylum	1
Total	87	Inmates	29
Churches with resident priest	46	Baptisms...1 513 — Infants, white	1 371
Stations	44	Indians	121
College	1	Adults, white	32
Students	95	Indians	88
Parochial Schools	65	Marriages	177
Children attending Paroch. Schools	3 400	Burials	512
Orphan Asylum	1	Population, about	27 200
Orphans	70		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

John Walsh, D.D.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. —, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869: transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. MCCANN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. JAS. WALSH.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., and Rev. Fr. McGuire, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 95. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. Wm. Bergin..
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 66. 5 Sisters of St. Loretto. Boys, 125; girls, 162.
Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. Dollard, Wm. J. McCann.
Schools — For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 155. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Shelbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., J. B. Hayden, C.SS.R., Simon Grogan, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 104. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Rev. J. L. Hand, Revs. M. Cline and H. Canning.
Schools — For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 125. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Basilian Fathers.
Chapels — Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
Central Prison (for men.)

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. C. Cantillon.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Kiernan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and P. McEachren.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., F. van der Stay, O.C.C. 2 Brothers.
Station — New Germany (*Snyder P. O.*), Lincoln Co.
Flos (*Phelpston P. O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and J. McEachren.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.
Gore of Toronto (*Gribbin P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.
Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C.
Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Feehan, O.C.C., rector.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — Large attendance.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.

Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., every two weeks.
Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. M. Whelan.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of belles-letters); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry); Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Mr. J. A. Sullivan (prof. 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Mr. C. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. J. T. Enright (prof. of 3d commercial); Mr. J. P. Fitzgerald B.A., C.S.B. (matriculation class); Mr. A. Lesches, C.S.B. (prof. of French and German); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. J. J. Costello (prefect of studies); Mr. J. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Good Shepherd Convent); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan); Rev. J. J. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J. Students, —

Scholasticate. — Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S,B., assistant. 4 scho-lastics.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., master of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., assistant. 5 Novices.

De La Salle Institute.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 65.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Inmates 25, who are taught in various trades.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 200.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labré, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantel, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale. — Mother Margaret Dunbar, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents and children in preservation, 100.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. Marijon, chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (Province of the U. S.)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	48
Diocesan Priests	56	Children attending Paroch. Schools	
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	85	Orphans	385
Churches with resident priest	45	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	40	Inmates	25
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Inmates	70
Colleges	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Alexander MacDonell, D.D.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. R. Macdonald, Rev. D. McMillan; Rev. E. Poitras, for the French.
School — For boys, 200 pupils.
Mission — Kenyon, Glengary Co., St. Stephen's.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. D. A. Campbell, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 500 pupils.
Missions — Dickinson's Landing, St. Patrick's.
Mille Roches, Sacred Heart.
Farreau's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.
Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.
Missions— Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Teresa, supr. 270 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils, about	2 500
Churches with resident priest	12	Academy	1
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	200
Total Churches	21		

Catholic population ..... 17 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat. N.S.*

Secretary—Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N.S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Donald Chisholm, rector.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Lubin Gallant.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Roderic McKenzie.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. L. McPherson.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Roderic McDonald.
Missions— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougald Cameron.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McNeil.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roderic Grant.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. B. McPherson.
Missions— Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. L. Macdonald, res., Brook Village.
Mission — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm, Rev. F. Broussard.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Arch. McKenzie, John McNeil.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Macdonald.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. McLeod.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Neil Macdonald.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.
School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.; Rev. F. McRae, res., Broad Cove, C. B.; Rev. A. McGillivray, res., Lismore, Picton Co., N. E.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Revs. Dan. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., D. McAdam, Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., Henry D. Barry, E. W. Connolly, B.A., and B. L. Macdonald. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Academy Mt. St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, dir.
TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.*— Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Rev. Columba, prior; Rev. Placide, sub-prior; Revs. Stephen, Bernard, Patrick, Thomas, and 20 brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	67	Students	110
Retired Priests	5	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Priests of Religious Communities	4	Students	103
Total	80	Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priests	57	Pupils	1865
Missions with Churches	36	Catholic Population, about	73 000
Total Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

(*Dioecesis Carolinopolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDONALD.—*St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D,D., Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; I. R. A. McDonald, J. F. Johnston.
Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
East Point, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
Missions— Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's.
West Point, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.
Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.

St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., Rev. J. C. McLean.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Theresa's, King's Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, S. Turbide.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Prince Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. Girard DeFinance.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Blacquière.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Georgetown, and Francis J. McDonald, St. George's.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Peter Curran, rector; Revs. M. Monaghan, D.D., Augustine McDonald, T. Curran, D.D., P. C. Gauthier, T. Gallant, Messrs. J. McDonald, D. J. Campbell, A. McDonald, J. G. McLellan (prefects and teachers). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 260.
Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Gray Nuns and 3 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	10
Priests	45	College	1
Churches with resident priest	35	Academies (female)	8
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., *Bathurst, N. B.*

Acting Chancellor — Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner and Thos. H. Ellison.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.
Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. Maheu.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission— Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G., Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Missions— Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.
Mission — Flatlands, Restigouche Co.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, F. Ozanne.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. John H. Cushing.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.
Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).
Andover, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Rev. Hilarion Doucet.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Francis Regis Gagnon.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Fidelis Babineau.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*— Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 200.
BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.
BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.
CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beauséjour, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.
CARAQUET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.
NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.
ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	7
Priests	51	Academies for young ladies	8
Churches with resident priests	44	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	27	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population ..... 55,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. A. FAFARD, *Baie St. Paul, P.Q.*; Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Econome—Rev. ALF. LABRECQUE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Ph. Tremblay, vicar.
Chapels — Église du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Ph. Tremblay, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.

Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Jos. Sirois, Rev. Am. Gaudreault, vicar.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F; Rev. Nap. Rouillard, vicar.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Jos. Dumas, Rev. Méd. Boily, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Thos. Roberge, Rev. Hypp, Néron, vicar.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, vicar.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérouack.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Mission—St. Émérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Revs. Edm. Bossé and Nap. Talbot, vicars.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delâge, V.F.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Perron.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte; Rev. Eug. Hébert, vicar.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
Missions— St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. S. Rossignol, vicar,
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel, Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc, vicar.
Station—Lac Claire, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions— St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ern. Gauthier.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Jos. Girard, vicar.
Mission — St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Boily.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Hudon.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.
Mission — St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard; Rev. Geo. Gagnon, jr., vicar.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.
Mission — St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Jos. Gauthier, Geo. Bilodeau, Am. Maltais and Ern. Hervieux.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.— Rev. V. A. Huard (superior), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit seminaire and prefect of studies), Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (procurator), Rev. E. Poirier (assistant procurator), Revs. Henry Cimon, Edm. Potvin, L. H. Lachance and W. Tremblay (professors), N. Dégagné (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 85. Students, 190.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* — Rev. Jean de Dieu, supr., Revs. Macaire, sous-prieur, François d'Assise, Norbert. 4 professed Religious, 10 Choir Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy.* — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 320.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 130 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 21 Sisters, 6 Novices Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Mary Ann de Jesus, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 18 Novices. Very Rev. A. Fafard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice St. Anne.*
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.
MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister St. Pascal, supr. 6 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 150 pupils.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. 18 Religious, 4 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 40 boarders, 109 day scholars.
Ecoles des Frères Maristes.—4 frères, 158 scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Rev. Frères Maristes—Roberval.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys	1
Diocesan Priests	82	Students	190
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Total	80	Students	980
Churches with resident priests	42	Parochial Schools	230
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	8000
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	54	Orphans	20
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Industrial School	1
Students	17	Inmates	50
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	2
Students	4	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....57 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Joseph Dowling, D.D,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas;* Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris;* Very Rev. E. ELENA, *St. Jerome's College, Berlin.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. CRAVEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. E. ELENA, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J. and Rev. DR. KLOEPFER, C.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCEVAY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. McEvay, administrator; Revs. J. Mahony and J. P. Holden.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, F. J. O'Reilly.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 110 boys, 90 girls.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 boys, 105 girls.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. Brady.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey.
School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Haley.
Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Phillip, dir. 175 pupils.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.

Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Rev. W. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's College.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 352 pupils.
Mission — Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, bi-monthly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 310 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.
Hanover.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon Laussier.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 88 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. J. H. Coty.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.
Station — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Crinion.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gehl.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Demetria, dir. 168 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morristown, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
Station — Hespeler, Wellington Co.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and H. Kavanagh, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, P. H. Hauck.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Onesima, dir. 154 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. J. Evangelista, dir. 145 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
School — 1 lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. 100 pupils.
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislas'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations— Invermay, Haldimand Co. Thornburg, Grey Co.
Osprey, Grey Co. Wyarton, Grey Co.
Shelbourne, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 80 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 176 pupils.
Mission — Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 157 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Wey, assistant.
School – 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Estelle, dir. 187 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Caya, dir. 102 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., provincial, Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Anthony Waechter, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Ignatius Perius, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College*.—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 4 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton.—Mother Celestine, supr. 145 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 15 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School*. 6 Sisters. 85 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, John st., S.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School, St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 120.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Aged and infirm, 110. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 100.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School*.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged and infirm, 70,
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 60 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	39	Pupils	210
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	23
Total	55	Pupils	4200
Churches with resident priest	36	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	37	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	73	Orphans	275
Stations	20	Houses of Providence	2
Theological Students	11	Population, about	50 000
College	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D.,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Oct. 19, 1890.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. V. TOBIN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. P. L'Heureux, J. Tobin.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Alvinston, Lambton Co.
ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. M. Brady.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P..P; L. Renaud, C.S.B., assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Cummins.
Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Francis X. Buschle, O.S.F., Stanislaus Meyer, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Mission—Zurich, Huron Co.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Clinton, Huron Co.

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — 4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Mission — Mitchell, Perth Co.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Missions— Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Gnam.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.
Mission — McGilvrey.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. J. Aylward.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B P.P.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. John Hogan.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Patrick (*Fletcher P. O.*), Kent Co., Rev. B. Boubat.
Mission — Ridgetown, Elgin Co.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Parent.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. W. Flannery.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. W. Fogarty.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions— Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. P. McKeon.
Missions— Blythe, Huron Co.
Wingham, Huron Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin &o.
Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. J. Bayard, Revs. J Scanlan and D. Rochelau.
School — Connected with Academy.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. M. McCormack.
Missions— Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Rev. C. Duprat.

Separate Schools: 51.

There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies and prof. of natural philosophy), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology and church history), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental philosophy, trigonometry and chemistry), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin, 1st arithmetic and sec. of literary society), Rev. T. Finnegan, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin and 3rd arithmetic), Mr. F. Powell (prof. of elementary Latin, elementary geometry and penmanship), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., procurator (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial and 2d arithmetic), Mr. W. Lafferty, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English, trigonometry and elementary algebra), Mr. F. Ottke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal), Mr. J. Sweinsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Mr. H. McCarthy (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Foley, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Berchmans, supr. 26 religious.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Select Schools	9
Diocesan Priests	54	Pupils	450
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parochial Schools	51
Total	70	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	8 700
Churches with resident priest	49	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	200
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	6	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	175		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Coadjutor-Bishop to Bishop d'Herbomez; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.— Res., *New Westminster, B. C.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I.

Coadjutor-Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (coutinued).
Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., N. Ouellette,, O.M.I.
Matsqui, Mary Immaculate. Revs. E.C. Chirouse, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I., P. Dommeau, O.M.I.. J. Bédard, O.M.I., Z. Picotte, O.M.I.
Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. L. Poitras.
Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.
Missions— Head Lake.
Karameous.
Pintecten.
Soyoos.
Spallemchin.
Station — Vermillion.
Revelstoke, Rev. Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I.
Rossland, Rev. A. Lemay.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. H. Eummelen, H. Thayer.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. M.Lejacq, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

New Westminster. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., pres.; Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., H. Bocning, O.M.I., W. Whelan, O.M.I., Marc Casper, O.M.I., Bro. P. Allen, O.M.I., profs. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I. Students, 10.
Kamloops. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
Matsqui. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
Williams Lake. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

New Westminster. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.* Mother Mary of St. Norbert Tierney, prioress. 18 Religious. Penitents and children in preservation, 75.
Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School. — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Theodora, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence; 2 helpers, Sister Rodrigue, supr. 340 patients.
Kamloops. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.
Kootenay. *Indian School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Conrad, supr. 50 children, 8 orphans.
Matsqui. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 40.
Vancouver. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires. Sister Frederic, supr. Patients, 110.
Parochial School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, Pupils, 140.
Williams Lake. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation called "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—New Wesminster.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — Williams Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Industrial Schools for Boys	4
Secular Priest	4	Students	113
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Total	30	Pupils	123
Churches with resident priests	12	Parochial Schools	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	130
Stations	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Orphans	60
College	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	443
Students	60	Hospitals	2
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

Catholic Population, 28,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Revs. C. E. Provencher, vicar.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 153.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. R. Généreux, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Syncletique, supr. Pupils, 112.
Rev. G. Bourbeau, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Rev. B. Morin, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. L. O. Melançon, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. J. B. E. Janelle, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. F. P. Pratte, vicar.
School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. M. Manseau, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 82.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Revs. R. F. Joyal and L. H. Dubois, vicars; Rev. O. Manseau, sick. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 89.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 58.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. L. H. Lavallée.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Manseau.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 61.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. V. Saint Germain, vicar.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 82.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marqvis, retired.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval; Rev. A. P. de Courval, vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. T. Ferron, vicar.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 43.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 109.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 67.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired; Rev. L. M. Lambert, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 87.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. N. Pepin, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 51.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. S. Poirier, vicar.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Sophie de Lèvrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Revs. N. E. Ricard; Rev. A. Désilets, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 77.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 58.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. G. Carignan, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.

Absent: Rev. A. Gladu, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.* — Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R., V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. Z. Lahaye (economist),

Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 290.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist.*—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Régis, dir. Pupils, 204.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. — Connected herewith is a *Commercial College.* — Brothers, 25. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 196.

Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. — Brother Théodule (director). 7 Brothers, 72 Novices.

ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *St. Joseph's College.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonius, dir. Pupils, 104.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. In Community: 213 professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 24 Postulants; 27 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils, 153.

Hospital of Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother du Sacré-Coeur, supr. 29 Sisters, 18 Novices, 73 poor, 37 Orphans, 23 boarders. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Métairie, near Nicolet.—3 Gray Nuns. 10 old people.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislaus, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. Sister M. du Sacré-Coeur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 31.

ST. FRANÇOIS DU LAC. *Academy* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexis, supr. Pupils, 47.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	405
Secular priests	102	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests	56	Children attending Parochial Schools	16 386
Theological Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Students	20	Orphans	52
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Hospitals	2
Students	1 048	Population	80 851
Academies for young ladies	2		
Pupils	244		

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

(Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay;* Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE-KEENE, *Douro P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector, Revs. T. F. Scanlan, M. F. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Connell, M. Calnan, F. O'Sullivan.

Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McGuire, T. Fleming.
Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.

Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. T. F. Collins.
Missions— Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Revs. S. Dufresne, S.J., P. Hamel, SJ.
Mission — French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Beau Soleil Island. Christian Island. Kabekanaug. Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Nipissing. Parry Island. Shawanaga. Three Stations on Lake. } Indian Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. J. Keilty, J. O'Sullivan.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Nolan.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Revs. A. Bandin, S.J., supr.; Joseph Specht, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola (Indian Mission).
Pays Plot (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fort William, East, Algoma district, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 60.
Missions— Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
Stations — Algoma Mills, Algoma district.
Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Hilton, Algoma district.
Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Richard's Landing, Algoma district.
Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. ——.
Keene (*Douro P. O.*), Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. J. Browne.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. M. J. McGuire, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils. 250.
Massey, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Richard, S.J., C. Chambon, S.J.
Mission — Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Cockburn Island, Algoma district.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Webbwood, Algoma district.
North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission — Callander. Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions— Murillo, Algoma district.
Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River, Algoma district.
Station — Beaver Mines.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., L. Côté, S.J.
Mission — Old Fort.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Revs. J. Gingras, J. S. O'Leary.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.
Missions— Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.
Wahnipitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. A. F. Kelly, C. J. Phelan,
Missions —Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.
Mission — Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.

Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., supr.; Revs. D. Du Ranquet, S.J., V. A. Artus, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.
Missions— Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shesheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Stations — Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Vincent, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.
FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clothilde, supr. 25 patients.
SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	4
Diocesan Priests	30	Religious Orders (male)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	22	do. do. (female)	4
Total	52	Separate and Free Schools	51
Churches with resident priest	30	Schools for Indians	22
Missions with Churches	51	Pupils, about	4 600
Total Churches	81	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Orphans	80
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	50	Inmates	150
		Hospitals	2

Catholic Population ..... 40,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

André Albert Blais, D.D.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors;* Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. PH. R. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; J. R. Leonard, eccl., pro-secretary.
CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. D Vézina, rector; Rev. F. G. Caisse, vicar.
Schools — Sisters of Charity. 217 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 113 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Saucier, Rev. O. Savard, vicar.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc.
School — Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S.S.

Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F., Rev. J. R. Asselin, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Station — River Cascapédiac, Bonaventure Co.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. L. P. L. Canuel, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau; Rev. J. W. Dion, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 110 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque; Rev. G. Gagnon, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. X. Ross.
Stations — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 240 pupils.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Morcault, Rev. L. J. Sirois, vicar.
Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. A. Duval, a.c.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain, Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Mission — Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Albert, O.M.Cap., and 1 Tertian.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 100 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. F. X. Lebel, vicar.
Missions – Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Baudot.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. Elz. Dufour.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
Sté. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin, Rev. T. Dumas, vicar.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Charles G. Fournier.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.

St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School – 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co.
Station — Massé, Rimouski Co.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 40 pupils.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 60 pupils.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Mission — St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. E. Paradis, vicar.
School – Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Absent or sick—Revs. C. E. Couture, F. X. Cloutier, A. Perron, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet, L. Arth. Lamontagne, L. H. Langlais, E. P. Chouinard, G. G. Frève, in U. S.
Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.
Rev. P. Moreau, in Belgium.
Rev. A. Prémont, in Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., supr. and prof. of moral theology; Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. Th. Landry, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, prof. of sciences; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, D.Ph., prof. of philosophy and dogm. theology; Rev. M. Belzile, prefect of studies; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. A. Audet, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. L. F. Coté, prof. of belles-lettres, and 11 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.* — 115 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* — 45 orphans, 13 infirms. 3) *Hospital.* — 4) *Infant Asylum.* — 56 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Community: 54 Religious, 20 Novices, 15 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Roch, supr. 70 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* - 8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 90 pupils.

MATANE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 96.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 140 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	102	Students	401
Outside of diocese	12	Parochial Schools	445
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Pupils	14 131
Total	117	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	74	Orphans	45
Missions with Churches	26	Infant Asylum	1
Total	97	Infants	56
Stations	3	Hospital	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	95	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Catholic Population	84 336
Students	133	Protestant Population	6 253

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE LEGAL,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; cons., June 17, 1897.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of ST. ALBERT, district of EDMONTON, district of CALGARY, district of BLACKFEET INDIANS, district of LAC LA BICHE.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., Revs. A. Harnois, J. B. Morin. 10 Brothers, O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*Mac Leod*). Rev. — Rioux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leo. Fouquet, O.M.I., D. Dubois, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Banff.
Cochrane, Alta.
Conmore, Alta.
Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.
Innisfail, Alta.
Maple Creek, Assinboin W.
Medicine Hat, Assinboin W.
Red Deer, Alta.

Cold Lake via Onion Lake, Sask, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Egg Lake via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Rev. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Fort Mac Cleod, Alta, Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I,

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

High River (*De Winton*), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I., Rev, Z. Lizée, O.M.I.

Lac La Biche, Alta.. Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I,. supr.; Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I.

Missions— Moose Lake, St. Charles.
Frog Lake, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.

North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., supr.; Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I.

Missions — South Edmonton' St. Anteony of Padua.
Leduc.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. S. M. Lestane, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Pieganes Reserve (*Mac Leod*), Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Pincher Creek, Alta. Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. H. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Saddle Lake, Alta, St. Paul, Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Sandy Lake via Beaumont, Alta., St. Vitalis, Rev. M. Beauparlant.
St. Alexander via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
St. Anne via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. V. Végréville, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Ste. Emerence via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.
St. Pierre via St. Albert (*Egg Lake*), Alta., Rev. Th. Quévillon.
Stoney Plain via St. Albert, Alta., Indian Reservation, Rev. A. Simonin, O.M.I.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. —

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dandurand, supr. 70 orphans, 20 boarders, 150 pupils.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 2 helpers.
CALGARY. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 130 pupils. *Hospital*—6 Gray Nuns, 4 helpers. Sister Carroll, supr.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 95 pupils. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Letellier, supr.
HIGH RIVER (*De Winton P. O.*). *Industrial School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Machelasse, supr. 125 pupils.
HOBBEMA (Witaskiwin, via Calgary). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette, supr. Pupils, 40.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 117; 6 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
PIEGANES RESERVE. *Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except five.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Lac La Biche. 20.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake. 12.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Notre Dame d'Auray, France.) — Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 29.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Pieganes Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	30
Secular Priests	7	Pupils	995
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Hospitals	3
Total Priests	34	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	25	Catholic Population	15 000
Missions with Churches	7	Protestants	2 000
Stations	25	Total Population	40 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

(Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis Zephirin Moreau, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Maxime Decelles, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara. – Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q.*, Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. P. E. Noiseux, N. C. Maynard, F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

Schools — Girouard Academy. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Edouard, dir. Pupils, 524.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — Loretto Academy. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Lucien, dir. Pupils, 189.
Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — St, Geneviève's Workhouse.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. P. Fortuit, O.S.D., pastor; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.
School — St. Joseph's School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. François d'Assise, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. S. Dupuy.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor; Revs. C. A. Guillet, Ls. Dorais assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Angel Guardian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien's, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 190.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu's, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Louis, dir. Pupils, 67.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. James', Rev. P, N. Bélanger, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 56.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, and C. H. Tétreau, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 382.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. E. Caron, pastor.
Granby, Shefford Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assist.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 220.
Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 251.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 107.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St.Catherine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire's, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Peter's of Verona, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. A. A. Gervais, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Parménar, dir. Pupils, 102.
Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 128.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne's, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, J. P. Laviolette, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, a.c.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister St. Hombéline, dir. Pupils, 597.
Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Félix-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 104.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Thais de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.

West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. L. H. Larivière, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 135.
Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. J. A. Benoit, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 107.
St. Alphonsus, Shefford Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. E. H. Lemonde, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 143.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Félix, dir. Pupils, 145.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Hubert, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 229.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor, J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, a. c.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister St. Aimé, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. J. M.Cadieux, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus, dir. Pupils, 139.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 93.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Rev. H. S. Belisle, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 53.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 146.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 46.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. C. N. Leduc, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. Loiselle, assistant.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Ange, dir. Pupils, 127.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 196.
St. Pius, Bagot Co., Rev. I. Hardy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Lapointe, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

St.Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. A. St.Amour, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jésus, dir. Pupils, 110.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalifoux, F. Refour, J. Gaboury, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, Ed. Létourneau, F. X. Lachance, J. N. Brodeur, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, P. M. J. Benoit, J. E. A. Blais, J. R. Lussier, H. Rosconi, L. O. Roberge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth* — Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économe), J. P. O'Gara, J. E. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles. J. E. E. Pelletier, and 20 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 284. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron (director), J. B. Houle, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, F. X. N. Tanguay, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. Jos. Argaut, O.S.D. (prior). Very Rev. P. Bèchet, O.S.D., (sub-prior and master of novices); Rev. P. Fortuit, O.S.D., (parish priest); Rev. A. Rondot, D.D., O.S.D., Revs. R. Rouleau, D.D., O.S.D. P. Fougeray, O.S.D., L. Van Becelaere, D.D., O.S.D., A. Beaudet, O.S.D. L. Archambault, O.S.D., (professors); Revs. T. M. Gill, O.S.D., J. Couture, O.S.D., (sub-master of novices); Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D. (vicar and procurator). 20 choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Come, master of novices. Religious, 7. Novices, 8; Postulants, 24. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. B. LeCavalier, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, C.S.C., and 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 274.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincialhouse of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—4 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.
Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — Brother Saintain, director. 8 Religious. 45 Juvenites. Rev. A. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. G. B. Léonard, C.S.C. (pres.), J. B. T. Langlais, C.S.C., and E. Guertin, C.S.C., and 11 Brothers. Students, 230. Rev. L. H. Lasalle, a. curé.

ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College.* — Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir), and 5 Religious. Pupils, 91.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 16. Pupils, 457.
Mt. St. Bernard College, scientific and commercial course, for boarders and day-scholars. 13 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. Students, 44. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* — Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religious, 69; Novices and Postulants, 45; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 22; novices and postulants, 13. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* — Poor, 105. Orphans, 190. Boarders, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.
St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Bernard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 13.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, 23; Boarders, 14. Revs. P. O. Allaire, L. Girard, I. Bessette, F. Coderre, J. A. Gatien.
Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary St. David, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 110. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 96.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Veronique de la Passion, supr. Professed Sisters, 48, Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 4; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. — Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, V.G., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe. — Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 26 Religious, 3 Novices, 7 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.*—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., and 7 Sisters for the sick. Boarders, 7. Poor, 20. Orphans and Deaf-mutes, 11. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. 10 Sisters. Poor, 36. Orphans, 35. Boarders, 7.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Bousquet, supr. Poor inmates, 21. Orphans, 3. Boarders, 7. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Archambault, supr. Poor, 34. Orphans, 48. Boarders, 2.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu.* — 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor, 59. Orphans, 86. Boarders, 5. Pupils in Asylum, 178.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Lapraire)—St. Ours.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pius.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominic; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Little Sisters Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges and Academies for Boys	17
Diocesan Priests	181	Students	3 270
Priests of Religious Communities	20	Academies for young ladies	23
Total	201	Students	4 132
Churches with resident priests	73	Parochial Schools	430
Chapels (where mass is said)	42	Pupils	18 120
Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Minor Seminary	1	Orphans	347
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome)	36	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
		Inmates	10
		Hospitals	6

Catholic Population, about 119,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD, JAMES MCDEVITT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, N. Meahan.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Edw. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector, Revs. James Rein, C.SS.R., Peter Trimpel, C.SS.R., J. Feeny, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 9 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 316; girls, 361.
Station — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. O'Donovan.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.
St. Isidore, King Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, D. Le Blanc.
School — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hébert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. Collerette, Théodore Martineau.
Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
Mission — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. Carney.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.

Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. T. Casey.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Bradey.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.
Station — Sackville. Westmoreland Co.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan.
School — Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.
Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.
Mission — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.
Station — Chipman, Queen Co.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. P. Dufour.
Station — St. Anthony.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. P. Farrell, Jos. McDermott.
Mission — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Quaco Road, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Mission — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, F. Lapointe.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — St. Michael's, King Co.
St. Edward's, King Co.
Upper Aboujoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., G. Berthiaume, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., S. Arsenault, C.S.C., — Langellier, C.S.C., P. Bourgeois. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st. — Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 35 Religious.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School.*
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 50 inmates.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. 10 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 18 penitents, 5 in Industrial class.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mary Ann, dir.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 62 orphans.
Asylum for Old People.—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	65	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	40	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	21	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	61	Asylum for Old People	1
Stations	5	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Population, about	58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Larocque, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, LC.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. F. V. Charest, missionaire agricole; Rev. J. S. La Rocque, Rev. C. J. Roy, vicar. Rev. P. Beaudet-ancien curé, retiré à l'Evêché.
Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. E. Raymond, vicar.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Convent of the Precious Blood.
ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. E. O. D. Ouellet.
Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.
Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. F. N. Rousseau, vicar.
School—Connected with College and Academy.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. A. Lavallée.
Mission—Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière, curé.
East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. N. L. Castonguay.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. L. T. Descarries, J. O. Martin, vicar.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay, desservant; Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. L. O. A. Huard, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Côté, vicar.
Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart; pupils, 250.
6 Marianite Sisters; pupils, 225.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
St. Roch's, Rev. Eug. St. Jean, curé.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. S. Simard.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. L. J. Pelletier, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy of Brothers of Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier, curé.
St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. And. Lebel, curé.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, J. U. Baron, desservant.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Théberge.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau, curé.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. I. H. Nicol.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, curé.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Felix H. Lavallée, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. Durocher, J. C. F. Corrivault, L. Geoffroy, J. D. Métirier.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, and Rev. N. E. Malhiot at Farnham.
Rev. H. A. Simard, at Rome, Italy.
Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Scotland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (dir. of the Petit Seminaire); A. O. Gagnon, patre, (prefet of études); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. C. Bégin (prof. of science and director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur); Revs. A. Castonguay, Th. O'Neil, U. C. Gariépy, S. Gervais, J. Euclide Hébert, (profs.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 650 students. Rev. J. E. Hébert, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Liguori, dir. Students, 213.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodorius, dir. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Bédine, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 60 poor inmates; 50 orphans.
Maison St. Charles.—4 Sisters of Charity, 130 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 11 prof. Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters, 1 Lay Novice. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 110. 48 boarders, 75 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College and Academy for Boys	1
Diocesan Priests	93	Students	225
Churches with resident priest	58	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Missions with Churches	11	Parochial Schools	256
Total Churches	69	Pupils	
Stations	2	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	2	Orphans	50
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
Students	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Population	62 000		

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis François Laflèche, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Prévôt, Ls. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, F. X. CLOUTIER, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

Honorary Canon—Rev. H. TRAHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. F. Béland, chancellor; Rev. E. A. Béland, vice-chancellor.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, curé; Revs. E. Déguise, N. Villeneuve, C. Leblanc, vicars.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 261 pupils.
St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 194 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 86 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Joseph Caron, chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde and Jos. Héroux, retired.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Comissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. T. Laflèche, curé.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; Rev. Ls. Laflèche, vicar.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 123.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 182 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Assumption. 193 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers, curé; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).
School—Connected with Academy. 45 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. Adélard Lamy, vicar; Rev. Ed. Lafièche (retired).
Schools—5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. 104 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 127 pupils.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 45 pupils.
St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier, vicar.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. Aug. Tapin, vicar.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Irén. Trudel, vicar.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. Ed. Poisson, curé.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, desservant.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. J. O. Prince, curé; Revs. Ph. Hébert and O. Baribeau, vicars.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 83 pupils.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien, curé; Rev. M. Boucher, vicar.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafièche, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 162 pupils.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co.. Rev. P. Boulay, curé; Rev. Chas. Boutet, vicar.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.
St. Thimothée, Rev. Euch. Héroux, desservant.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Réliveau, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 178 pupils.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau, cure; Rev. E. Carufel, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 63 pupils.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel, cure; Rev. Arthur Béland, vicar.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. N. Comeau, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 175 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 208 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D, du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Revs. G. Talbot and F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.; Rev. A. Milot, Yamachiche, P.Q.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. H. Gouin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Arcand, Chas. Beaudet, (director of Minor Seminary), Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, (purveyor), E. Panneton, Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon R. Gélinas and E. Paquin (profs.) 15 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—16 Brothers of Christian Schools. 541 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 104 pupils. Bro. Justin, dir.
ST. STANISLAS. *Academy* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dioscore, supr. 162 pupils, 30 boarders, 25 in commercial course.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 182 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jesus, supr. 75 prof. Nuns, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 180 boarders, 375 day-scholars.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—23 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister Mother Marie Victoire, prov. supr. Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, local supr. 16 Tertiaires, 50 poor inmates, 26 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 87 orphans, 11 infants.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 16 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 3 Novices.
CHAMPLAIN. *Academy.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 123 pupils.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 45 pupils.
ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires, 4 poor inmates, 25 orphans, 178 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 12 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 47 orphans, 10 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 63 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 tertiaires, 12 orphans, 9 poor inmates, 4 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	84	Students	1698
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	86	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	6	Orphans	171
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	15	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	250	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	5	Catholic population	60 568
Students	1164	Protestant population, about	525

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. Jos. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., *St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V. F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., V.F., curé de St. Polycarpe.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. A. L. Gagnier, vic.; Revs. Clet. Dufour, M. Laporte, M. Mainville, anc. curés.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 460.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. F. X. Pelland, H. U. Tremblay, vics.
School—Connected with Academy.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. R. Chaput, curé, J. D. Cecyre, patre.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 137.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hugdson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Revs. J. Duhamel, curé, V. Duhamel, vic.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. J. G. Watier, a.c.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. J. A. Ducharme, curé.
School - Connected with Academy.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. W. Bourbonnais, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A., V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Téles,phore, Soulanges Co., Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. S. O. Perreault, A. C.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. P. E. Myre, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

Absent in Rome: Rev. D. Nepveu,

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Rev. P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. A. Sauvé, Chas. D. Guilbault, F. X. Tisseur, J. A. Dutrisac, M. Pilon. 12 seminarists, 10 lay teachers. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 160 students.
RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (director); Rev. Fr. Croisetière, C.S.V. (procurator), Rev. A. M. Boucher, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Revs. A. M. Marleau, J. H. Houle, C.S.V., A. L'Ecuyer, N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., J. Dostaler, C.S.V., J. Ducharme. C.S.V. 16 Brothers, 4 seminarians. 250 students.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School.* — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 150.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students, 125.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School.* — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum.* — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Felix, supr. 66 poor inmates, 43 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 211 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 460.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 35 Orphans, 15 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 245 pupils.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Philippe, dir. 115 pupils.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 70 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaires, Sister Joseph Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates. 45 orphans.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
LES CÈDRES. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 114 pupils.
RIGAUD. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 150 pupils.
ST. ANICÉT. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 115 pupils.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 155 pupils.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 118 pupils.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 155.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Beauharnois; Rigaud; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Coteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	66	Students	2 157
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Parochial Schools	207
Total	70	Pupils	8 280
Churches with Resident Priests	36	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	22	Orphans	123
Theological Students	12	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	1	Infants	183
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 103
Students	1360	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3

Catholic Population, about..... 57 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anéman.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort St. John.
Grand Prairie.
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Rivière Batuille.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Rea, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet.
Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Laity, O.M.I.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Mission — Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. J. Audemard, O.M.I., P. Brémont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Missions — Rivière au Sel.
St. Anne.
St. Vincent de Paul.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
Sturgeon Lake.
Wabaskaw Lake.
Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Légueu, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort Laviolette.
Fort Nelson.
Fort Wrigley.
Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Levacher, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Revs. A. Husson, O.M.I., P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Stations — Petite Rivière Range.
Rivière-aux-Foins.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, St. Isidore*, Rev. ——.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 25 orphans.
PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Michon, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 35 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Stations	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers	30	Convents	3
Lay Brothers	28	Academies	3
Churches with resident priest	5	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches		Hospitals	3
Catholic Population	8,000.		

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narziſſe Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac; cons. Sept. 21, 1882, Tit. Bishop of Cythera.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. Latulippe, rector, Rev. Isaiah A. French.
School — Gray Nuns of the Cross (connected with the Academy). Pupils, 485.
Missions — Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Point Alexander, St. Felix's.
Stations — Black Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. French, J. J. McInerney, assistant.
Missions — Kilaloe, St. Andrews'.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Station — Barry's Bay.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Golden Lake, St. John's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Emmet, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Missions — Coulonge, St. Peter's.
Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., supr., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I., C.M. Mourier, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 270.
Missions — Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Deux Rivières, St. Laurence's.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Stations — Bissetts.
Les Erables.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Missions— Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations — Canoe Lake.
Combermere.
Egan Estate.
Murchison.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen, Rev. C. Dagenais, assistant.
Missions— Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Nosbonsing Lake, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
School—
Missions —Corbeil Sidi, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Ferris, St. Thomas'.
Wasa, St. Louis'.
Station — Boissonnault.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine, Rev. A. Renaud, assistant.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), St. Simon's, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guénard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Revs. H. Perreault, O.M.I., (supr. and P.P.), W. Valiquette, O.M.I., 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions— Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations — Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Bay Lake.
Tête du Lac Témiskamingue, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Missions— Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Meskiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weynuntachin, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy.*—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilde, supr. Boarders, 38. Day scholars, 45.
Hospital.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 105.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—6 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 180.
TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Témiskaming; Tête du Lake Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Témiskaming.
Sister Marianites (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	24	Pupils	
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parochial Schools	10
Total of Churches with resident priests	33	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 125
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	54	Hospitals	3
Stations	11	Baptisms (1895)	1185
Chapels	28	Marriages (1895)	231
Theological Students	3	Deaths (1895)	519

Population, 33,136 civilized, 3,500 Indians, total, 36,636.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. G. MICHEL, O.M.I., H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. R. F. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
Stations — Bellevue.
Fish Creek.

Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Carlton.

St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. P. Gabillon.
Mission—St. John of Domremy.
Stations — Stony Creek, etc.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Station — Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.. R. H. Delmas, O.M.I.
Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. A. Rapet, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I., Rev. Xavier Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.
Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. ——
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*— Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Ann's Academy.*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 72 boarders.
BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils
Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 45.
ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Province from France* (St. Brieux). 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.
Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.
Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	4
Oblate Fathers	18	Orphans	55
Secular Priests	1	Industrial School	1
Total	19	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	11	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal)	6
Missions with Churches	24	Faithful Companions of Jesus	6
Chapels	27	Sisters of the Assumption	6
Academies and Schools	32	Daughters of the Providence	3
Pupils	850		

Catholic Population..... 8 200

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi. Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.
Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., L. Babel, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.
Nastashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Savard, who attends Kashka, Napissipi, and other Missions.
Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends Mingan and other Missions.
Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.
River Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John and other Missions.
Ste. Claire, Rev. P. Bouchard, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Revs. Eug. Bédard and Ad. Delay, who attend Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Amours, Brador and other Missions.
Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—6 religious, 14 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Anastace, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	9	Oratories	8
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Convents	1
Total	10	Pupils at the Convent	180
Sisters of Charity	6	Parochial Schools	30
Stations with priests	8	Pupils, boys 400	900
Stations visited	28	" girls 500	
Chapels	17	Population (including 2000 Indians)	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. W. M. Tanelin.
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P P.
Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh, Rev. John Colbert.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Gcace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, vacant.
Whitbourne, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. Howley, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; translated to St. John's in 1894.

Former Prelates—Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, J. O'Reilly, D.D., M. Ryan, D.Ph.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Chance Cove, attended from Bell Island.
Fermuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Villa Nova.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Pouch Cove, attended from Torbay.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. McDermott, adm.
St. Bride's, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Jackman, adm.
Topsail, attended from Villa Nova.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Villa Nova, Rev. E. P. Roche, adm.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. F. Roach, P.P., Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvidere).
TOPSAIL. *St. Thomas' Home for orphan boys* (Villanova).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	6
Convents of the Presentation Order	10	Population	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

Neil McNeil, D. D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.— Res., *Sandy Point, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt, Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev. J. A. Gillis, who attend:
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.
Southside, St. John the Evangelist's.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. D. McInnis, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.

Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends:
Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Dog Island.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:
Block.
Burgeo.
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Little River, St. Joseph's.
Ramea Islands.
Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. H. T. Renouf, who attends:
Bay Du Nord.
Brunette.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Little Bay.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)
Stanley's Cove.

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:
Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Barré.
Bottom.
Corbin.
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Lalley Cove.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Sisters	4
Churches	34	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	600
Parochial Schools	20	Population	6 500
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Sisters at St. Jaques	4		

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. Armagile, Humbert, Bernardin, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys). — Bro. André, dir.; Bro. Victorin. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	11	40	51	103	1	17	2	3	6	50 000
Antigonish	..	1	4	67	71	92	..	10	1	5	..	73 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	45	45	49	..	10	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham	..	1	...	51	51	71	..	7	..	8	6	55 000
St. John	..	1	19	46	65	61	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	...	1	2	4	37 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	16	16	21	..	...	..	1	..	17 500
Peterborough	..	1	22	30	52	182	..	5	..	..	6	40 000
MONTREAL	1	..	292	400	692	285	1	272	24	44	78	400 520
St. Hyacinth	..	2	20	181	201	115	2	36	17	23	10	119 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	89	89	69	1	12	1	8	3	62 000
Valleyfield	..	1	3	64	67	58	..	10	6	14	10	56 125
OTTAWA	1	..	85	95	180	110	1	18	5	11	11	128 000
V.-A. Pontiac	..	1	11	22	33	82	..	4	..	2	4	36 636
QUEBEC	2	..	35	414	449	217	1	75	3	59	22	320 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	4	82	86	111	2	21	1	6	6	57 000
Nicolet	..	1	...	102	102	56	1	20	5	2	4	80 851
Rimouski	..	1	3	102	105	192	1	133	..	5	4	84 326
Three Rivers	..	1	2	84	86	37	1	15	6	11	10	60 568
P.-A. St. Laurent	..	..	3	7	10	17	..	...	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	47	40	87	90	..	...	1	..	6	27 200
New Westminster	..	2	26	4	30	90	..	...	6	4	3	28 000
St. Albert	..	1	27	7	34	32	..	...	..	..	5	40 000
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie	..	2	30	...	30	20	..	...	..	3	6	8 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	4	17	21	51	..	...	..	32	6	8 200
TORONTO	1	..	25	56	81	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	16	39	55	73	1	11	1	3	7	50 000
London	..	1	15	54	69	78	..	6	1	9	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island	..	1	...	14	14	44	..	...	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	8	24	709	2208	2 917	2 555	14	711	85	275	240	2 092 936

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
Winnipeg	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Herald		English.

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Owl	monthly	"
	Le Canada	daily	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix	weekly	French.
Cap de la Magdeleine	Annales du Très-Sainte Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Protecteur du Saguenay	"	"
	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	"	"
	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent	semi-weekly	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur	daily	"
Joliette	Le Convent	monthly	"
	L'Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Moniteur	weekly	"
	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
	La Minerve	daily	French.
	La Presse	"	"
	Le Monde	"	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Monde Illustré	"	"
	Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revenue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	La Revue Nationale	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	La Feuille d'Erable	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père	Annales de Ste. Anne	"	"
Quebec	Le Courrier du Canada	daily	"
	La Vérité	weekly	"
	L'Evénement	"	"
	L'Eléctcur	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	"	"
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	"	"
	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	semi-weekly	"
	Le Sud	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	daily	"
	L'Union	weekly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	La Tribune	"	"
	Revue du Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Voix du Precieux Sang	"	"
	The Voice of the Precious Blood	"	English.
Valleyfield	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	"
	L'Independant	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax	(Hal)	Quebec	(Q)
Kingston	(K)	St. Boniface	(St B)
Montreal	(M)	Toronto	(To)
Ottawa	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria	(A)	Peterborough	(Pet)
Antigonish	(An)	Rimouski	(Rim)
Charlottetown	(Char)	St. Albert	(St A)
Chatham	(Chat)	St. Hyacinth	(St Hy)
Chicoutimi	(Chic)	St. John	(St J)
Hamilton	(Ham)	Sherbrooke	(Sher)
London	(Lon)	Three Rivers	(T R)
New Westminster	(N W)	Valleyfield	(V)
Nicolet	(Nic)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie	(A-M)	Saskatchewan	(Sas)
Pontiac	(Pon)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (St L)

Most Rev. Paul Napoleon Bruchessi, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal.

Mgr. Paul Bruchesi was born October 29th 1855 in Montreal, Can. After finishing his classical studies in the College at Montreal he was sent to Rome to finish his studies in theology. He is doctor in theology and canon law. He was ordained to the holy priesthood in the basilica of St. John of Latran, by His Eminence Cardinal Monaca la Valetta. During four years he professed theology at the Seminary of Quebec with the greatest succes. In 1888 he was called to the Archbishop's House in Montreal, and appointed titulary canon of the Cathedral in 1891. He was appointed to represent the provincial government as member from the Commission at the Exposition of Chicago for the educational party and during 2 years he was also a member of the commission for the Catholic schools of Montreal.

He was appointed Archbishop of Montreal on June 25th 1897, his consecration took place on August 8th of the same year by Rt. Rev. N. Begin, coadjutor of His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, Arshbishop of Quebec, assisted by the Most Rev. J. R. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, and Louis P. Langerin, O.M.I., D.D., Archbishop of St. Boniface. On October 9th he made his voyage called "Ad Limina".

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzear-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q. Archbishop's Palace.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul Napoleon.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Cleary, James Vincent .....Kingston, Ont.. Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Philippe-Adelard.....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius .....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
Walsh, John.....Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New West Minster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Durieu, Paul, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Emard, Joseph-M, O.M.I.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Laflèche, Louis-François .....Three Rivers, P. Q.
Larocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Legal, Emile.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald .....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McNeil, Neil.....Sandy Point, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....St. John, N. B.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of NotreDame du Lac, Lac des Deux Montagnes P.Q.,
Dominic, *trappist* .....Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.f., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St.Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Alexandre, H.(Nic),Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— P. O. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
Allard, J., VeryRev., *o.m.i.*(St B), St. Patrick's, Selkirk, Man.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
— J. O. F. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— Theoph. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W.Ty.
Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
Ange, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Angers, C. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— D. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Arbour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— U. (M)., St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Argaut, J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Arnauld, A. S. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques Cautier Co., P. Q.
— Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Arneault, F. X.(M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
— Ls.(Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Arsenault, J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
— S., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Arsène, *trappist.*
Artus, V. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
Aubry, F. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Audemard, C. J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Audet, A. (Rim), in U. S.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. O. (Q)), Sillery, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Q), St. Marie de Beauce, P. Q.
Augustine, *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.

Babel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— Fidèle (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.
— Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), ——
Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.

Bacon, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Bagene, C. (M), Vavennes, P. Q., College.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles (Q), Rome, Italy.
— F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Barbier, P. (Sas).
Baribeau, O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— T., *c.ss.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, Jos. O. (Pon), Maynooth, Ont.
Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Bastien, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Battcock, G. J. (HG), Brendaus, N. F.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Athan., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Beaudin, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Cyrille, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. (St. Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Tête du Lac Temiskamingue, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Beaulieu, G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Beauparlant, M. X. (St A), Sandy Lake, Alberta, via Beaumont.
Beaupré, L, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P.Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beecher, P. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Béland, Arthur (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Belisle, H. S. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (TR), St. Elie de Caxton, P.Q.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), St. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
— J. B. H. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bellerose, Horace (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Bellesiles, Zénon (Rim).

Belles-Isles, J. Co. Z. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellivau, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Belzile, Méd.(Rim),Rimouski, P.Q.,Seminary.
Benjamin, S. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Candian College.
— Paul Dan. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— E. (M).
— J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Methode, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— H. (St H), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
Bernard, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
— *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
—*trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Bernèche, G. P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Tête du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.. Scholasticate.
Berthiaume, G., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bertrand, F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— J. C. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
Best, Dyonitius, *o.c.c.* (To), Fall View, Ont.
— Philip A., *o.c.c.* (To), Fall View, Ont.
Bigaouette, Jules, *o.m.i.* (St A).
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billiau, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Bilodeau, G. (Chic), retired; res., Holyoke, Mass., U. S.
—M. R.(Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Blacquière, Jeremiah A. (Char), Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blain, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Blais, E.(Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
—Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
Blanche, G., Very Rev., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Blouin, J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P.Q.
Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
Bocning, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis' College.
Boilard, A. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Méderic (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Boisramé, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— M. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Boissinot, A. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Boissonneau, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Warwick, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, L., *o.m.i.*(Sas), Lac Pelican, N.W. Ty.
Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Bondoux, R. L. (Sas).
Bonia, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.

Bonin, S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bonnecasse, J., *c.s.s.* (M).
Bordeleau, I. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Borgmann. Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
Boscher, D., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé, Edm. (StL), Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.
Boucet, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Bouchard, Pierre (St L), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— Sam. (Chic), absent,
Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— M. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bouchet, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Stukely, P. Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice de la Délivrance.
Bouhier, L. J. M. Emm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 481 Sherbrooke st.
Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., Cathedral.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Boulay, Chas. (Q), in U. S.
— Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bourassa, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— W. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Bourgeois, P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bourgeoys, Alp. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bournival, Ph., *s.j.* (M).
Bourque, A., *c.s.c.*, (St J).
— Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Bousquet, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Riviére aux Epinettes, Man.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Boutin, F. (Q), in U. S.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Henryville, P.Q.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Bradley, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Bradley, F. (St J), Newburg, N. B.
— P. (St J), N. B.
Brady, M. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— Philippe (M).
— R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Brault, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— Jos. A. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
—S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Visitation.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Breitkopf, Frs., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Brennan, John (K).
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bresnan, J. T. (Hal).
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.+m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Brissette, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga.
Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Brophy, J. C. (M).
Broud, A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Broussard, F. (An). Little Glace Bay, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (Sas), Prince Albert, N.W.T.
— J. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, P. W., Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— Wm. J., St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Brunet, A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Church, St. Joseph's st.
Brunette, F. X. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.

Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Buschle, F. X., *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Dudwelle. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Cadot, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
Caisse, F. G. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Th., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu, 250 Rue ave.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Calnan, M. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Dougald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
Campbell, C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (St B), St. Joseph, Manitoba.
Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Hintenbury, Ont.
Canning, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— Po. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
Carignan, G. (Nic), Yamaska, P.Q.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carney, F. (St J), De Bee, Carleton Co., N. B.
Caron, A. (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— E. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— Joachim (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
Carré, E. M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carrière, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Carrières, A. (M), St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
Carson, A. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— John (St J), Riverside, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, Chas. (TR), Champlain, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— M. I. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P.Q.
— H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevrotière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.
— R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Casper, Marc, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Castex, J. M., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Castonguay, A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— N. L. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q., St. Edward's Church.
Catulle, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), South Gloucester, Russell Co., Ont.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cécyre, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Lin, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Chaine, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P.E.I.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
Chambon, J. F., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
Champagne, Horace C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Champoux, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.

Champoux, Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Chaput, R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P Q.
Charland, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charlebois, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Masseue st.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Chase, E. R. (M), absent.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. O. (M).
— O. (M).
— P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Chauvin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Chénard, D. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— S. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictue Co., N. S.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Daniel (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— Finlay (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Jos. (An), Long Point, N. S.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Choquette, E. (St Hy).
— J. E. (Sher), Lake Mégantie, Compton Co., Ste. Agnesta, Ditchfield.
— M. (M).
Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
—E. P. (Rim), absent.
Chouinière, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q
Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Cimon, Henry (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Cing-Mars, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), Fraserville, P.Q.
Cleary, J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Clément, J. B. (M).
— V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Claude, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— E. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— C. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N.W. Ty.
Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
Colbert, John (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— J. (To), Midland, Ont.
— L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 Notre Dame.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière P. Q., College.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Collins, James J. (K), Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co., Ont.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— T. F. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.
Colomban, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Columba, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawask Co., N. B.
— D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
— J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), Onion Lake, Alberta.
Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
— R. (M).
Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— L., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
— P., *o.m.i.* (AM), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connolly, F. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. J., (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Constantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Contant, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Corbeil, A. (Ott), Ste. Agatha des Monts, P.Q
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
— O. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— A. A. (StHy), St. Denis de Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Cornell, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (N W) Okanagan Mission, B. C.
Correntin, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), absent.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Albert (Q), Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q.
— Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drumond Co., P.Q.
— D. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Emile (Q), to U. S.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— L. *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2084 St. Catherine st., Loyola College.
Cottet, J. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cousineau, H., Very R. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutlée, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Coutu, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M).
— C. E. (Rim), in U. S.
— F. X. (Q), Rome, Italy.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
Croisetière, P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Crook, Edm., St. John's, N.F.L., St. Patrick's Church.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Brockton, 288 Lansdowne ave.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Cuoq, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Curotto, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Curran, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggins Mines, N. S.
Cushing, Very Rev. D., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Cushing, John H. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— S. (St Hy), ——
Dagenais, C. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
— C. J. (Pon).
— T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.

Daignault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Dallaire, J. Ant., *o.p.* (St Hy).
Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (StA), Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, Alberta, via Riviére Qui-Barre.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Debognie, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (M).
Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Decary, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
—E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
De Finance, Girard (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Defoy, A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
De Foy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
De Ladurantaye, F. X. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Delâge, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Delay, A. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Stadacona, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. (M), Longueil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Denis, W. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P.O., 1065 rue Ontario.
Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.
— J. L. P. A. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deroo, Réné, *c.ss.r* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Derome, A. (A), St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P.Q.
— G. S. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Damase, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Desary, C. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q., banlieue Montreal.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— A. L. (Pet), to U. S.
— J. F. X. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vandreuil Co., P. Q.
Descarries, Jérémie (M), Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
Deschêne, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Deschênes, A. S. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), NotreDame deGrâce, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q. Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M).
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— J. L. (M), St. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— L. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Desmarais, E., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.

Desmarais, R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), Athabaska.
Desnoyers, A. (M), St. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Dom. (StB), Notre Dame des Lourdes, Man.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bayot Co., P. Q.
Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Desroches B., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing district, Ont.
— Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Hild. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
Desrochers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Placide (M).
Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Désy, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Devaluy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. W. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
— P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyrill, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Donagh, Wm. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
— V., *c.s.b.* (To).
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— L. (St Hy), Acton-Vale, P. Q.
Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Dostaler, Anatole W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College,
Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— S, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Côte-des-Neiges, P. Q.,
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— J. N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. S. *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 770 Dorchester st.
Drolet, C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
— P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Droussais, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubé, H. (Ham).
— H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— J. M. (Q.), Fraserville, P. Q.
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.
Dubois, Jos. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— L. H. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P.Q.
— O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Dubuc, Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Ducharme, Basil (Pon), Aldfield, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Duffy, Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
Dufour, Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Elz.(Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Hébertville, P.Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N.B.
Dugas, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Dugast, G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— N. A. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— L. H. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— V. T. (V), Ile Perrot, Vandreuil Co., P. Q.
Duhaut, R. F. A., *o.m.i.*, Prince Albert, Sask.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dumais, Arthur (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— T. (Rim), Ste. Félicitè, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Th. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledger P. O., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dupont, C. Frs. (Q.), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (M), St. Paul, JolietteCo., P. Q.
Dupras, J. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Duprat, C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— C. (Lon), sick.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil. P. Q.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Surette Island, N. S.
— J. B. C. (Q), in U. S.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 Sherbrooke st.
— Odilon (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. (Sher), absent.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dussault, F. X. E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

East, J. U. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Elena, L., Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ellison, Thos. H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Etienne, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Eummelen, H. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Evain, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), Athabaska.
Fallon, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Fayard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Q).
Feehan, T., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., Ont.
Feeny, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Fennon, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. DeLorimier P. O.

Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa, Ste Foye Road.
— O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— T. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley. P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M).
— E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (Montreal), P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M).
— T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
— M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finnegan, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fiset, Adélard, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— L. N. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Terence (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
— W. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Forbes, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes Church.
— J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— O. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D. N., *o.m.i.* (M).
— J. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.
Forster, D. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Hilaire (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
Fortuit, P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
Foucher, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Fougeray, P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q).
— C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. G. (Q), in U. S.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Chambly, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M).
— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.
François d'Assise, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Fraser, Ernest (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.
— J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
— T. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frève, G. W. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fuchs, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Fulcran, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Gabillon, P., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Saskatchewan.
Gaboury, Jos. (St H).
Gadbois, J. O. (St H), St. Charles, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Adélard (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Regis (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
— G. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., jr. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— G., sen. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), Somerset, P.Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.

Gagnon, Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
—L. T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— U. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Garon, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
— Isidore (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm. P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lake Caribou, N. W. Ty.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gatien, J. A. (StHy), Métairie St. Joseph, P.Q.
Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Gaudet, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Gaudin, G. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.
— C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sheerbrooke street.
— Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— Jean F. R. (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), absent.
— N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— E. B. (Rim), in U. S.
— Etienne, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott)), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Gehl, J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Raphael (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Gendreau, P. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., Ont.
Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
—L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Généreux, Remi (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P.Q.
Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
Geoffrian, J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Geoffrey, F. A. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Geoffrion L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), absent.
George, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Gervais, A. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
Gignol, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Giguère, D. S. (Rim), St. Jacques de Causapscal, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gillant, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.

Gillies, F. (St B), Moosomin, N.W.Ty.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— J. A., Sandy Point, N. F. L.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
— J. E. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Pierre, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— Cléophas (Q)....
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Gladu, A. (Nic), American College, Rome, Italy.
Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— Ovide (Q), St. François du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godts, William, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Gohiet, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Cap-Santé, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, Cathedral.
— F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Goudreau, J. G. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— Henry (T R), absent.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmondon) N. W. Ty.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
— A. (St H).
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, E. (Q), in Holy Land.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta.
Granger, S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Granottier, Benoit, *c.s.b.*, in U. S.
— F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, R. (An), Heatherton N. S.
Gravel, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— V. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Grenier, A. (Sher), Broughton, Migantic Co., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *c.tm.* (K), Bedford, Ont.
Grogan, Sinon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospice, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Grouix, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. A. (Q).
— J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 393 rue Rachel
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— E., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
— Fred., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— Jos. Clem. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbeault, E. (M), P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Guimont, D. (Q), Sts. Anges de Beauce, P.Q.
— Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Guindon, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke ave.
Gutberlet, Francis, *c.ssr.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.

Guy, B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bayot Co., P. Q.

Halde, J. F. A. (StHy), St. Ephrem Bayot Co. P. Q.
Haley, P. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— J. B. (Q), Rome, Italy.
— L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Phileas (StHy), SteMarie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
Hamon, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Haquin, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, Amédée (StA) St. Albert, Alberta.
— M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
Hart, Wm. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville, Ont.
Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Hayes, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— J. (StJ), Buctouche, N.B., St. Paul's Church.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffernan, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hermite, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Héroux, E. (TR), St. Timothé, P. Q.
— J. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— Joseph (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; Res., Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co.
Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heyden, Thos. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Heynen, H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
— John (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Holland, D., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Houben, L., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., P. Q.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— Theophile (Q), St. David de l'Aube Rivière, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A. O. (M), St. Cléophas, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Levis Co., P. Q.
Houssaye, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Otttawa, Ont., University.
Hoyois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Huard, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Lake Migantic, Compton Co., P. Q., Ste. Agnés de Ditchfield,
— V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (StHy), Sorel, P.Q.
— A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
— Eugene (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Honoré (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
— T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Villa Maureze.
— V., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle, Assiniboia.
Hurley, — *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College,

Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

Jacob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
Jackman, W., St. Mary's, N. F. L.
Jacques, A. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jacquim, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (Ham).
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pon), Emmet, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jasmin, A. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
Jauel, M. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Jean, C., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *trappist* (M).
Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P.Q.
Jiroux, H., *o.m.i.* (A M), Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty.
Joachim, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux, Montagues, P. Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys, Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Joseph, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Joubert, T., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Jouvin, P. A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Jubinville, W. J. (St B), Brandon, Man.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.
— W. (Ott)....
Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
— John P. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— John (To).
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— John T. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Thos., VeryRev. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Thos. (M), Long Pointe, near Montreal, College St. Benoit Joseph.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.
— E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.
— P. J. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kloepfer, W., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knapp, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., P. O. Box 264.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), in U. S.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P.Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labreche, Déziel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Labrecque, Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.

Labrosse, M. E., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Lacasse, A. (M), St. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
Lacerte, O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy). —
— L. H. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ladet, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), Athabaska.
— O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laflamme, Eugene (Q), Rome, Italy.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P.Q.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary
Lafontaine, U., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Lachine, P. Q..
Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P.Q.
Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Q).
Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, M. P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lalande, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
Lamarche, C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— G. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
Lambert, L. M. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.mi.*. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. Arth. (Rim), absent.
Lamothe, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lamoureux, E. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Lamy, Adélard (T R), St. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— P. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langellier, —. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N.B.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
— J. B. T., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— L. H. (Rim), sick; in U. S.
Langlois, C. (Pet), Verner, Ont.
— J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, Alexis (StHy), Ste. Rosalie, Bayot Co., P. Q.
— E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N.B.
Laporte, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Berthierville, P.Q., College.
— Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
Larcher, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Larochelle, P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 172 Laval ave.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
— J. I. (St Hy), St. Marc, Verchéres Co., P.Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.

Larouche, Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy).
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Nissisquoi Co., P. Q.
Latulippe, E. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lava, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Windsor Mills, P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. H. (Nic), Maddington Falls. P. Q.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine Ave.
Laverdière, G. (Q).
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louisville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Laviolette, J. P. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— J.F. A. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric, Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebastard, P., *eudist* (Hal).
Le Bel, A. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Lebel, And. (Sher), St. Aimè de Shipton, P.Q.
— D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspè Co., P. Q.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
— D. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John Baptist's Church.
— E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— H., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Louis (St J), Kingston, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Leblond, Henri, *c.s.s.* (M).
Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Fort MacLeod, Alberta.
Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leclair, R., *c.tm.* (K), Bedford Mills. Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Leclerc, B. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Iles-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Louis G. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, OttawaCo., P.Q.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Eugène, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (M).
Lefebvre, Chas., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— E. (M), St. Jean Dorchester. St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Jos., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Legaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.

Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Onion Lake.
Legrave, D. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Légueu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Lejacq, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B.C.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate, Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (N W), Rossland. B. C.
— O. (Ott), St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Athanase, Lac des Chênes, Man.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q., Compton Co.
— Jos. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Lemire, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— G., Labrador, N. F. L.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
— E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angèla, Rouville Co., P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Lenoir, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Léon, *trappist* (M).
Léonard, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— G. B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P.Q., Commercial College.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Côteau St. Louis, P. Q.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Lesage, G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrce, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N.W.Ty.
Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
Lestane, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
Letellier, A., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Létourneau, Ed. (St Hy), ——
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lévac, J. H. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Levacher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Levallois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, J. B. (Q), in U. S.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
— J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Lévesque, C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lietart, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Limoges, Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Lizé, George (Pon).
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
Lizotte, Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
— Jos. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, St. Marcel, Bayot Co., Ont.
Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— Simon P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Mariede Blandford, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P.Q.
Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Louis, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man
Loyens, A. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Lussier, J. B. (M).
— J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Lynch, John J. (H G), La Couche, N. F. L.
— L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.

McAdam, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
— Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate of Basilian Fathers

McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770 Dorchester st.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville.
— John (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McCormack, M. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
McDermott, J., Salmonier, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— Augustine (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— Francis J. (Char), retired, St. George's, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's P. E. I.
— James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Rodéric (An), Ferrona, N. S.
— Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Lot 11, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— R. (An), Thorburn, N. S. L.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
McEachren, J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
— P. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
McEvay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F.P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J. U. S., 277 2d st.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— Andrew (An), Lismore, Picton Co., N. S.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
McGrath, J. J., Bell Island, N. F. L.
— M., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— John P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
McGuckin, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGuire, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— M. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pon), Brudenell, Ont.
McInnis, D., Gravels, N. F. L.
— Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
McKenzie, Archibald (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Arisaig, N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— C. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— Wm. (A), Crysler, Ont.
McLaughlan, J. J. (Chat), Bathurst Town, Gloucester Co., N. B.
McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N.B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. George's Lot 55, Kings Co.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
McLeod, John D. (An), Port Felix, Guysborough Co., N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N.S.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMillan, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— M. J. (Char), St. Theresa's, King Co., P.E.I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
McNeil, John J. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
McPhail, J., *c.ssr.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Georgetown, P. E. I.
McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— L. (An), Descousse, N. S.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
McRae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— F. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loborough, Ont.
Macaire, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— Jos. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— Neil (An), Red Islands, N. S.
— R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— Ronald (An), New Glasgow, N. S.

MacDonald, A. (An).
— M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwal Co., Ont.
MacPhail, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madden, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Magnan, A. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jerôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maheu, Ser. (Char), Balmoral, N. B.
Mahony, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
— A. (St B), St. John Baptist, Provencher Co., Man.
Majeau, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Major, L. H. (Ott), St. Eugène, Ont.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P. Q.
Mallet, Joach. (M), l'Ile Bizard, P. Q.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislas st., Hauteville.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic), absent.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
Mangin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
Manseau, A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P.Q.
Many, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
— L. (Q), in U. S.
March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W).
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q,
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, Bayot Co., P. Q.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Maricourt, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Marie, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
Marion, E. (M), Coteau St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Od. (Q), Cape Rouge, P. Q.
Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
— J. H. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J).
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Octave (Sher), Ely, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Ely, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
Massé, H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— Dom. (StB), Notre Dame des Lourdes, Man.
Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Meagher, John (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— N. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. Omer (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Meloche, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Mercier, Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— J. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Métirier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.
Meyer, Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M) Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), ——
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Milot, A. (T R), Yamachita, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Mogna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Moisan, L. O. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— P. F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfold, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au Récollet, P. Q.
Mongeau, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Montet, J. A. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Montminy, Th. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Basilian Scholasticate.
— A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Moreau, A. (Q), Somserset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguérite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. (Rim), in Belgium.
— S. A. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notra Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co.
Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Rémi, P. Q., College.
— A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— A. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St, Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. B. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
— Jos., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprawie Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Q).
— L. Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— M. N. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Mosasseau, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Catherine
Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Moudon, E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Moulin, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatchewan.
— P. M. (M)., Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Mousseau, C. O. (M).
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A. M. *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara, Lincoln Co., Ont.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
— Edward F., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
— George (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
— Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.

Murray, E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
— John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
Myre, P. E. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.

Nadeau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co. P. Q.
Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), High River, N. W. Ty.
Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nepveu, Dolphis (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Neven, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1107 Sherbrooke st.
Neville, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— *fr.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Scott st.
— Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Newman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— J. (Ott)....
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Valcourt, P. Q., St. Marie d'Ely Church.
Nillès, *N.*, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Nolan, John (Pet), Fénelon Falls, Ont.
Nolin, A. (Pon).
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
Norbert, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), Ste. Emerence, Alberta, via Riviére Qui Barre.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Man.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Nunesvais, M, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

O'Brien, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
— P., St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick C. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyala College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— P. M., Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, M. P., Witles Bay, N. F. L.
— Stephen, Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Flynn, S. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
O'Gorman, John D.(K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Wellington Co., Ont.
— P. (Q).
— S. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (To).
O'Meara, H. (Ott).
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Chas. H., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
O'Regan, C., Grand River, N. F. L.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
— J., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M., Stephenvale, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, T. (Hal), New Ross, N. S.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
— J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. O. D. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P.Q.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assiniboia.
Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine str.
Palin d'Abonville, Clem., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.
Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.

Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Papineau, A. M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W.Ty.
Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— *J. s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Paradis, B. (Q), Rome, Italy.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Gédeon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— M. J. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
N., *s.j.* (*M*), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.
Parent, A. J. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Pariment, A. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Pauzé, J. A. (M).
— N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— V. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. E. E. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis, Matapédiac, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
— L. J. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
Pepin, A. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
— E. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univerity.
— N. (N), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Perins, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Perquis, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Perras, J. (M), La Colle, P. Q.
Perrault, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniaboia.
Perreault, J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
Perreault, L. (M), Ste, Théodosle, Verchères Co., P.Q.
— Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiewin.
— S. O. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Perron, A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
— J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
— J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Perrier, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Perruisset, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.

Philion, A. (M).
Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Picotte, G. A. (Pon), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— J. (M), Côteau St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Piette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Pineau, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Pintal, C. E. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Pitré, D. N., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Placide, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
— *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Plamondon, J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Fleury st.
Plante, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Fortunat's Church.
— F. X. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plouffe, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Severin (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Joseph de la Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Poitras, E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (N W), Nelson, B. C.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Portier, R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Potvin, Edm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.
— Arthur (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— C. (St Hy) ....
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Pouliquen, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lorimier P. O.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Prémont, A. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q.
Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prézeau, A., *o.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prieur, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Proth, E. (St B).
Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— Arm. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Is. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Maurèze.
— J. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa, Villa.
— T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Nicollet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Provost, Aug. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— E. (M), Côté St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Pierre, Alberta, via St. Alberta.
Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
— James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Quinn, John S. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.

Rabasté, L. V., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Rabus, Auguste (Sher).

Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. Cathedral.
Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Ramsey, David Shaw (Sher), Scotland.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), l'Ile-á-la-Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, OttawaCo., P.Q.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
Reardon, Vin. F., Placentia, N. F. L.
Redden, J. (To).
Refour, F. (St Hy), ——
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— F. (V), St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Hugdson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Reimsbach, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alberta.
Remi, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— N. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Fon), Osceola, Renfrew Co., Ont.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Renouf, H. T., Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ricard, N.E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Richard, A. (M), Côteau St Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
— Edward (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
— H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Semiuary.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— S. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richer, W. D. (Ott), N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
Riou, E. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Rioux, J. B. (M), St. Cunigonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (Q), in U. S.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
Roach, N. F., Wittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— Thos., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Thos. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Robert, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maseresa Villa.
— J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Kingston, Kent Co., N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Robillard, P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Robus, A. (A).
Rocan. E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
Roche, E. B., Villa Nova, N. F. L.
— N. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rochelan, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rochette, Ed. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohilard, Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Rosconi, C. H. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), St. Laurent, Matapédiac, P. Q.
Rossbach, Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Rossignol, S. (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Rouillard, Napoleon (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P.Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière-Station, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Mc Vider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M). Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.

Rousseau, F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Rouxel, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Roy, A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ch. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.
— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (StB), Qu'appelle Station, Assiniboia.
— J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. E. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), in U. S.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— T., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
— Paul W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Fort Francis, Ontario.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M)
Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (StB), LacQu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
— V. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M).
— Eugène (Sher), North Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q., St. Roch's Church.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J. F., Little Placentia, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonsus Shefford Co., P. Q.
Salmon, John J., D.D. (M), Watertown, Mass., U. S.
Samson, C. (Q), in U. S.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Santenac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), St. Honorè, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Saucier, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (M).
— P. J. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
Saurioi, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (St L), Natashgouan, Labrador, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
— O. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Savaria, T. J. (M).
Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Scanlan, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
— J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Schaefer, Frs. Solanus, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Schelfhaut, Ph., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Schlickling, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Schmidt, E., *s.j* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— John, Rt. Rev, Mgr., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Sears, A., Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sébastien, *trappist* (St. B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebrechts, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Séguin, F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Seignon, Antoninus, *c.s.s* (M), Montreal, P.Q. 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Sennett, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Sérieys, E. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
Simande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Simard, Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.
— J. S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M).
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Simonin, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stoney Plain, Alberta, via St. Albert.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pélican, N.W.Ty.
Sinnett, J. (St B).
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
— Joseph (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— L. J. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Sorin, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P.Q.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu, St. Ours street.
Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, West, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Springer, E. (St Hy).
Stafford, Cletus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stainforth, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Staley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Stephen, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Straube, Marie Antoine (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stüwy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Sullivan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
Sylvain, Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Sylvester, P. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.

Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Tallet, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Tallon, P., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Tanelin, W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Mgr. C. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
Tanslin, W. M. (HG), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Tapin, Aug. (T R), St. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Christian Brothers.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. (Q).
— P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph's Church.
Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Thérien, Alberta, *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Métis.
— F. X., *o.m.i* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 487 rue Mignonne.
— V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Zenon (M).
Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
— T. (Q), St. Remi, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co., P.Q.
Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
— François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Tielen, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Tobin, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussaint, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1625 rue Notre Dame.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Stanislas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Travert, P., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's Oollege.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
—C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P.Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Jesus, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., to U. S.
Trimpel, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
Trudel, A. J. (Chat), Tracadie, Gloucester, Co., N. B.
— Irén (TR), Ste. Geneviève de Batisceau, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
— Joseph (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
Turbide, S. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
Turbelier, J. M., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Russell Co., Ont.
Turcotte, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 6 S. Julie st.
— F. A. (St B), St. Felix de Langvale, Man.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Sauver (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Vachon, A. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q., Richmond Co.
— H. A. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), St. Henry, Lévis Co., P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valence, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
Valin, Jos. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P.Q.
Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
Vallais, L. *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
—J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P.Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P.Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Van de Gompile, H., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van den Heuvel, Leo, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Van der Stay, F., *o.c.c.* (To). Falls View, Ont.
Van Housebrnck, R., *c.ss.r.* (Q). Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Vaqué, P., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathhurst Village N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Anne, Alberta, via Riviére Qui Barre.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Verreau, A. (Q), in U. S. Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— H. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Cyphrieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Rimouski Co., P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Viau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Viens, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Vignault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Michel (M).
Villeneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont University.
— A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vincent, Art. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiére, P. Q.
J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Anselm, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M. (H G, Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N.B.
Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— J. (Hal).
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.
— M. J. (St A), Calgary, N.W. Ty., Hospital.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Walshe, J. W., Renews, N. F. L.
— W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
Weigel, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
— Joseph E (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Whelan, Jas., St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
— M. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.
— W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
— William B., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Willems, G. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), Gretna, Man.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, St. Stanislaus st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Xavier, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zerbach, J. (St B.), Regina, Assiniboia.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 33 (5 in U. S.), and a number of Scholastics.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (C.S.S.)

Established at Montreal in 1890. Rev. P. Estevenon, supr., Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal avenue. 10 Fathers; 8 Students; 5 Lay Brothers.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Fathers, 13; Ecclesiastical students, 27; Brothers, 3; Novice, 1; Tertian, 1.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa. Convent at Niagara Falls, Ont.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Box 264 Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth and Ottawa.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 4 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 7 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hess, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 543 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.
PROVINCE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS of the Regular Observance, France. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Arsène, O.S.F., Paris. Very Rev. Columban, O.S.F., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 8 Fathers; 10 Students; 1 Novice; 10 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers 114; Scholastics, 93; Brothers, 73; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France. 6 Houses in the diocese of Ottawa.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.
THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefevre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior, Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation. 103 Fathers; 44 Scholastics; 56 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Convents at Quebec, Toronto and St. John, N. B.
MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgien. Convents at Ste. Anne de Beaupré and Montreal.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in U. S.; in Canada: 10 Fathers; 9 Brothers.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX.—Right Rev. Dominic, Abbot, Tracadie, N. S. 8 Fathers, 20 Brothers.
ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 17 Fathers, 84 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese Chicoutimi. 5 Fathers; 18 Religious.
MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. Rev. Paul, supr.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: rue Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.
PROVINCE OF MONTREAL (erected at Joliette in 1847).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, St. Viateur of Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 22; Professed Brothers, 210; Novices, 28; Juvenistes, 35; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical, [Joliette and Bourget Colleges]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,100.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Fréres de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 160 Schools or Colléges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèon, Vendie, France. Brother Hubert, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Sault au-Recollet, P.Q. Brother Louis Bertrand, prov. superior.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal and diocese of Three Rivers.
Brothers, 34; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylums, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 800.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium.
MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St Anthony's Reform School, 1180 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue Point, P.Q.
The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in United States.
Brothers, 88; Novices, 25; Postulants, 16; Colleges, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 500.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(PROVINCE OF CANADA.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Q., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.
Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 416; Novices, 50; Postulants, 70; Schools, 37; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 14,850.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy), in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevroitière st., Quebec.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10; Establishments, 20; Penitents. 150; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue St. Catherine, Montreal.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie and in the eastern States of United States. For the western States Provincial Houses are established for Oregon, Washington, Montana and Idaho.

Sisters, 812; Novices, 70; Postulants, 52; Lay Sisters, 413; establishments, 66.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother M. du Bon Conseil, supr.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 6.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrook, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Portland, Me., and in the United States.

Sisters, 123; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Celestine, supr.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Soeurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lèvis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons. France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in archdioces of Quebec and diocese of Rimouski, also in United States.

Professed Sisters, 215; Establishments, 11; Pupils, 3950.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congregation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded in Rimouski Sept. 15, 1875; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in archdioce of Quebec.

Sisters, 57; Novices, 7; Postulants, 16; establishments, 10; Pupils, 1050.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Soeurs de l' Assumption de la Ste. Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in United States.

Sisters, 206; Novices, 17; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 27; Pupils, 5300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns.)

(Soeurs de la Charité de l'Hotel Dieu de St. Hyacinth.)

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Curier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans, and instruction in parochial schools.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Haycinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in United States.

Sisters, 219; Novices and Postulants, 60; Hospitals, 11; Orphanages, 12, Orphans, 553; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 660.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

This Community was founded at la Flèche, diocese of Mons, France, October 19, 1643. The Hospital at Montreal, the first one in Canada, was founded November 20, 1644.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, diocese of Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, diocese of Chatham, Windsor, diocese of London. All were founded from Montreal but they are independent. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools.

Sisters, 230; Novices, 33; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 8; Orphans, 152; Pupils, 325.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie).

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world. The Motherhouse is at Rome, were the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

2 establishments: Quebec and Ste. Anne de Beauprie. Members, 60.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Soeurs Grises.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct a Hospital and Metaire at Nicolet, Orphan Asylum and Hospital in diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 34; Novices, 14; Orphans, 51.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré-Coeur dé Jesus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Sarens, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioces of Montreal and Halifax, and the dioceses of London and St. John, also Detroit in United States.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Soeurs adorations du Précieus Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Cavuette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocue of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrius".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also in United States at Brooklyn, N, Y., and Montavilla, Oregon.

In Canada: Professed Sisters, 107; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Soeurs de la Charité, Soeurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1747 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

Sisters of the General Hospital of Montreal.

General Motherhouse, rue Gusy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in United States.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Soeurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now indepentend Houses were established.

Motherhouse at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Founded in 1840, by the Vicar-General G. Crevier.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, and in United States.

Sisters of Charity of the Cross (Soeurs de la Croix).

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Founded in 1845, by Rev. Mother E. Bruyère. The rule is somewhat modified from that followed by the Montreal Sisterhood. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, in the dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers and the Vic. Apostolic of Pontiac, also in the United States.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (22), in the diocese of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S.

Professed Sisters, 339; Novices, 28; Postulants, 38; Auxiliary Sisters, 200; Establishments, 34.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF MERCY.

(Religieuse Hospitalières de la Misercorde de Jésus).

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for yonng girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Pelbric, a noble Lady of Normandy.

Ursuline Convent at Quebec.—Mother St. Antoinette, supr.
Prof. Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 550.

Ursuline Convent at Robural, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882 from Quebec.
Prof, Sisters, 18, Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 190.

URSULINE CONVENT at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. — Founded in 1884 from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

MOTHERHOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto, New Westminster, also in United States.

Religious in Canada, 120. Penitents and Children in Preservation, 370.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Soeurs de N. D. on Perpétuel Secours.)

Founded at St. Damien de Buckland, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religious Sister St. Bernard. She is the first superioress of the Institute.

Professed Nuns, 31; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir.

CONVENT at Montreal and Lac des Deux Montagues.

Sisters, 50.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loretto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Toronto and Kingston, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London. They also have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and diocese of Marquette.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbottsford, P. Q., 76, indicates that Abbottsford is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbottsford will be found by referring to page 76.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 40, indicates that Achill is a mission attended from Adjala and all information regarding Achill can be found by referring to Adjala on page 40.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Boucher, N. W. Ty.*, St. Louis de Langevin, 97, indicates that Boucher is the Post-Office of St. Louis de Langevin and all information is given on page 97 under St. Louis de Langevin.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Abbotsford, P. Q. 76
Acadiaville, N. B. 49
N. S. 44
Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 40
Acton, Ont. 54
Acton Vale, P.Q. 76
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Adamsville, P. Q. 76
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* 40
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille) 52
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. 95
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* 80
Alberton, P. E. I. 47
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) 40
Aldfield, P. Q. 95
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. 43
Alfred, Ont. 22
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Alliston, Ont. 40
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Almonte, Ont. 22
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek) 67
Alvinston, Ont. (London) 57
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) 48
N. S. 3
Amherstburg, Ont. 57
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Amqui, P. Q. 69
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. 28
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) 49
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 76
Ange Gardien, P. Q. 28
Angers, P. Q. 21
Annapolis, N. S. 3
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. 69
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) 70
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. 51
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. 49
ANTIGONISH, N. S. 44
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Arichat, N. S. 44
Arisaig, N. S. 44
Armagh, P. Q. 28
Arnprior, Ont. 94
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. 63
Arthur, Ont. 54
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) 70
Ascot Corner, P. Q. 83
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* 57
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. 92
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Auckland, P. Q. 84
Audierne, N. F. L. 101
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Aylmer, P. Q. 21
Ayton, Ont. 54

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) 45
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Bagotville, P. Q. 51
Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon) 52
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. 51
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi) 50
Balgonie, Ass. (Regina) 37
Balmoral, N. B. 49
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) 95
Banff, N. W. Ty. 73
Bank Head, N. F. L. 103
Barachois, N. B. 80
Barnaby River, N. B. 49
Barnston, P. Q. (Compton) 83

Barré, N. F. L. 104
Barrie, Ont. 40
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) 94
(Emmet) 94
Bartibogue, N. B. 49
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 45
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 48
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) 50
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) 6
Bathurst Town, N. B. 49
Bathurst Village, N. B. 49
Batiscan, P. Q. 86
Batoche, N. W. Ty. 97
Battleford, N. W. Ty. 97
Bay Bulls, N. F. L. 101
Bay de Verde, N. F. L. 100
Bay du Nord, N. F. L. 104
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming) 95
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) 45
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) 45
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Beauharnois, P. Q. 89
Beaumont, P. Q. 28
Beauport, P. Q. 28
Beaurivage, P. Q. 28
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) 67
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) 40
Bécancourt, P. Q. 66
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Ont. 5
P. Q. 76
Belledune, N. B. 49
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) 40
Belle River, Ont. 57
Belleville, Ont. 6
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 97
Bell Island, N. F. L. 101
Belloram, N. F. L. 104
Belœil, P. Q. 76
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L. 103
Bergeronnes, P. Q. 51
Berlin, Ont. 55
Berthier, P. Q. 28
Berthierville, P. Q. 10
Betsiamits, P. Q. 99
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) 55
Bic, P. Q. 69
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* 57
Bienville, P. Q. 28
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) 49
Big Point, Ont. 57
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) 45
Billing's Bridge, Ont. 22
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia) 55
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) 94
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue) 49
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 95
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L. 103
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. 73
Blackhead, N. F. L. 101
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) 49
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) 81
Blackville, N. B. 49
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Blandford, P. Q. 63
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) 57
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* 6
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville) 49
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
N. F. L. 104
Blomedon, N. F. L. 103
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. 73
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) 58
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 67
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville) 49
Boisdale, N. S. 44
Boissonnault, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 95
Bolton, P. Q. 83
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Bonavista, N. F. L. 100
Bonne Bay, N. F. L. 104
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) 61
Bothwell, Ont. 57
Bottle Cove, N. F. L. 103
Bottom, N. F. L. 104
Boucher, N.W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin 97
Boucherville, P. Q. 10
Bouchette, P. Q. 21
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) 44
Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough) 66
Bracebridge, Ont. 66
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) 40
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) 47
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) 40
Brandon, Man. 36
P. Q. 10
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) 56
Brantford, Ont. 55
Brechin, Ont. 40
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) 40
Brewer's Mills, Ont. 6
Bric Bay, N. F. L. 104
Bridgeport, N. S. 44
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) 44
Bridgewater, N. S. 3
Brighton, Ont. 66
Brigus, N. F. L. 100
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) 95
Broad Cove, N. S. 44
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* 40
Brockville, Ont. 6
Broken Head, Man. (Goetna) 36
Brompton, P. Q. 83
Broughton, P. Q. 28
Brudenell, Ont. 94
Brunette, F. F. L. 104
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) 58
Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island) 95
Buckingham, P. Q. 21
Buckland, P. Q. 28
Buctouche, N. B. 89
Burges, N. F. L. 104
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* 6
Burin, N. F. L. 101
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) 55
Burnley, Ont. 66
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) 49
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) 84
Byng Inlet, Ont. 66

Cacouna, P. Q. 69
Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville) 49
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) 95
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) 39
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* 40
Caledonia, N. S. 3
Ont. 55
Calgary, N. W. Ty. 73
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) 67
Calumet Island, P. Q. 97
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* 6

Campbellford, Ont. 67
Campbelltown, N. B. 49
Campell's Creek, N. F. L. 103
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph 58
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth) 95
Canso, N. S. 44
Cantley, P. Q. 21
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien) 70
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) 70
Cap Chat, P. Q. 69
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. 86
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. 69
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. 69
Cape Bald, N. B. 80
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. 101
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) 84
Cape Ray, N. F. L. 104
Cape St. George, N. F. L. 103
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) 80
Caplan, P. Q. 69
Cap Rouge, P. Q. 28
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. 28
Cap-Santé, P. Q. 28
Caraquet, N. B. 49
Carbonear, N. F. L. 100
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. 47
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) 6
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Carleton, P. Q. 70
Carleton Place, Ont. 6
Carlsruhe, Ont. 55
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) 97
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) 67
Cascapédiac, P. Q. 70
Caughnawaga, P. Q. 11
Cayuga, Ont. 55
Cedar Hall, P. Q. 70
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 98
Centerville, Ont., Camden 6
Central Kingsclear, N. B. 80
Chalk River, Ont. (Pembroke) 94
Chambank Cove, N. F. L. 103
Chambly, P. Q. 11
Champlain, P. Q. 87
Chana Cove, N. F. L. 101
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) 66
Channell, N. F. L. 104
Chapeau, P. Q. 95
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) 45
Chaplaincy, Ont. 41
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) 67
Charlesbourg, P. Q. 28
Charlo, N. B. 49
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) 45
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. 47
Chartierville, P. Q 83
Châteauguay, P. Q. 89
Château Richer, P. Q. 28
Chateaux, N. F. L. 103
CHATHAM, N. B. 49
Ont. 57
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. 28
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Chéneville, P. Q. 67
Chelmsford, Ont. (Sudbury) 67
Chepstow, Ont. 55
Chertsey, P. Q. 11
Chesham, P. Q. 79
Chester, N. S. (New Ross) 3
P. Q. 63
Chesterville, Ont. 6
Cheticamp, N. S. 44
Chezzetcooke, N. S. 3
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. 51
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) 81
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) 6
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) 81
Choteau Station, P. Q. 89
Christian Island, Ont. 44
Christmas Island, N. S. 44
Church Point, N. S. 3
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) 40
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. 22
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi 48
Clarence Creek, Ont. 22
Clarenceville, P. Q. 76
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) 49
P. Q. 84
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Ont. (Goderich) 57
Clorydorme, P. Q. 70
Clyde P. Q. 21
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. 100
Coaticooke, P. Q. 83
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) 95
Cobourg, Ont. 67
Cocaigne, N. B. 80
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) 67
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) 67
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. 73
Colgan, Ont., Adjala 40
Collingwood, Ont. 40
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) 89
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) 3
Compton, P. Q. 83
Conception Harper, N. F. L. 100
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Conn River, N. F. L. 104
Contrecœur, P. Q. 11
Cookshire, P. Q. 83
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 48
Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 95
Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Corbin, N. F. L. 104
Codroy, N. F. L. 104
Cork Settlement, N.B. (Central Kingsclear) 80
Cornwall, Ont. 43
East, Ont. 43
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Corunna, Ont. 57
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. 89
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. 10
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. 10
Couche, N. F. L. 100
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) 94
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Courtright, Ont. (Gorunna) 57
Copper Cliff. Ont. (Sudbury) 67
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 48
Cowhead, N. F. L. 104
Cranbourne, P. Q. 28
Creignish, N. S. 44
Crysler, Ont. 43
Curran, Ont. 22
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 95
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* 6
Cyrville, Ont. 22

Dalhousie, N. B. 49
N. S. (New Ross) 3
Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L. 104
Danville, P. Q. 83
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) 22
Dartmouth, N. S. 3
Dawson, Ont. 22

Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. 80
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne) 76
Deloraine, Man. 36
Deemerton, Ont. 55
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) 49
De Sable, P. E. I. 47
Deschambault, P. Q. 28
Descousse, N. S. 44
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) 6
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Mattawa) 94
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake) 97
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) 43
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Ditchfield, P. Q. 79
Dixie, Ont. 40
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Dog Island, N. F. L. 104
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna) 36
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Ont. 94
Douglastown, P. Q. 70
Dorchester, N. B. 80
Douro, Ont., Keene 67
Douro, Ont. 67
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt 58
Downeyville, Ont., Emily 67
Drayton, Ont. 55
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) 58
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* 49
Drummondville, P. Q. 63
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement 57
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown 58
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. 97
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* 83
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. 73
P. Q. (Chéneville) 21
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) 81
Dundalk, Ont. 55
Dundas, Ont. 55
Dunham, P. Q. 76
Dunville, Ont. 55
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) 58
Durham, Ont. (Markdale) 55
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) 80

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) 84
East Bay, N. S. 44
East Bolton, P. Q. 83
East Broughton, P. Q. 28
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) 3
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) 3
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) 22
East Point, P. E. I. 47
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
East Toronto, Ont. 39
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Eboulements, P. Q. 51
Edmondston, N. B. 49
Eelbrook, N. S. 3
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) 47
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth) 95
Eganville, Ont. 94
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. 73
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. 47
Elgin, Ont. 6
Elgin Road, P. Q. 28
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) 55
Elora, Ont. 55
Ely, P. Q. 83
Emberton, P. Q. 83
Embrun, Ont. 22
Emmet, Ont. 94
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* 67
Enfield, N. S. 3
English Harbor (East), N. F. L. 104
(West), N. F. L. 104
Ennismore, Ont. 67
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) 98
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) 54
Erinsville, Ont. 5
Escoumins, P. Q. 51
Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 50
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) 44
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) 98
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. 99
Esterhaz, Assiniboia. 37
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) 58
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 48

Fairville, N. B. 80
Fallowfield, Ont. 22
Falls View, Ont. 40
Fannystelle, Man. 36
Farnham, P. Q. 76
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) 43
Farrelton, P. Q. 21
Fénelon Falls, Ont. 67
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) 55
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) 6
Ferris, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 95
Fermuse, N. F. L. 101
Ferrolle, N. F. L. 104
Ferrona, N. S. 44
Ferryland, F. F. L. 101
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. 46
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) 40
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 97
Fishel's, N. F. L. 103
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) 22
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) 49
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick 58
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) 6
Flos, Ont., *Phelpston P.O.* 40
Fogo, N. F. L. 100
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. 92
Forest, Ont. (Sarnia) 58
Formosa, Ont. 55
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Man. 36
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. 47
Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty. 93
Fort Ellice, Man. 36
Fort Erie, Ont. 40
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. 92
Fort Francis. 37
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Fortierville, P. Q. 28
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 97
Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 92
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. 73
Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska) 92
Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 92
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) 67
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. 92
Fort Pelley, Assiniboia. 37
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. 92
Fort St. James, B. C. 60
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 92
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. 73
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. 92
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. 92
Fort William, West, Ont. 67
East, Ont. 67
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 92
Fournier, Ont. 22

Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. 100
Fox Cove, N. F. L. 104
Fox Creek, N. B. 80
Fox River, N. F. L. 103
Frampton, P. Q. 28
Frande Terre, N. F. L. 103
Frankford, Ont. 6
Fraserville, P. Q. 29
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Fredericton, N. B. 80
Frelighsburg, P. Q. 76
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* 57
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) 45
Freelton, Ont. 55
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) 47
Friar's Head, N. S. 44
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche) 73

Galt, Ont. 55
Galtois, N. F. L. 104
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 67
Gananoque, Ont. 6
Garden River, Ont. 67
Garthby, P. Q. 83
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. 70
Gatineau Point, P. Q. 21
Gentilly, P. Q. 63
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) 54
P. E. I. 44
Georgeville, N. S. 44
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) 39
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) 45
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie 44
Glendale, N. S. 45
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale) 55
Glennevis, Ont. 43
Glen Iver, P. Q. 83
Glen Robertson, Ont. 43
Gloucester South, Ont. 22
Goderich, Ont. 57
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) 81
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 94
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) 45
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. 92
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* 40
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Goulds, N. F. L. 101
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) 22
Gower Point, Ont. 94
Gracefield, P. Q. 21
Grafton, Ont. 67
Granby, P. Q. 76
Grand Anse, N. B. 49
Grandbirs, P. Q. 29
Grand Clairiére, Man. 36
Grand Digue, N. B. 80
Grande-Baie, P. Q. 51
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons) 48
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) 69
Grande Rivière, P. Q. 70
Grande Terre, N. F. L. 103
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme) 70
Grand Falls, N. B. 49
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond 49
Grand Jervais. N. F. L. 104
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent 90
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) 81
Grand Mira, N. S. 44
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. 97
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 92
Grand Rapids, N.W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 98
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. 47
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I. 47
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Gravels, N. F. L. 103
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) 66
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 92
Greenfield, Ont. 43
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. 97
Green Point. N. B. (Belledune) 49
Grenville, P. Q. 21
Gretna, Man. 36
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto 40
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Griffith. Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 95
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) 41
Grondines, P. Q. 29
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) 70
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) 47
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. 29
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) 70
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Guelph, Ont. 55
Guysborough, N. S. 44
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) 44

Hagarty, Ont.
HALIFAX, N. S. 2
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) 55
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands 4
HAMILTON, ONT. 54
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) 81
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) 80
Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 55
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Harbor Galet, N. F. L. 104
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. 100
Harbor Main, N.F.L. 100
Harbor Millieu, N.F.L. 104
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) 55
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) 66
Hastings, Ont. 67
Hatley, P. Q. 84
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) 67
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. 45
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 48
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. 22
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 61
Heatherton, N. S. 45
Hébertville, P. Q. 51
Hemmingford, P. Q. 89
Henryville, P. Q 76
Hereford, P. Q. 84
Herring Cove, N. S. 3
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) 55
Hesson, Ont., Mornington 58
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) 41
Highlands, N.F.L. 103
High River, N. W. Ty. 73
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. 89
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. 73
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) 56
N. F. L. 100
N. F. L. 101
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Hope River, P. E. I. 47
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
Howick, P. Q. 89
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 21
Hudson Bay, P.Q., Albany 95

Hugdson, P.Q, 89
Hull, P. Q. 21
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) 6
Huntingdon, P. Q. 89
Huntley, Ont. 22

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 97
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. 97
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. 51
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. 29
Ile Bizard, P. Q. 11
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) 70
Ile Dupas, P. Q. 11
Ile Perrot, P. Q. 89
Ile Verte, P. Q. 70
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) 44
Indian River, P. E. I. 47
Ingersoll, Ont. 58
Ingonish, N. S. 45
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Inverness, P. Q. 29
Iona, N. S. 45
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* 58
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. 97
Jacquet River, N. B. 49
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. 31
Joggins Mines, N. S. 3
Johnville, N. B. 80
Joliette, P. Q. 11
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats 37
Jonquière, P. Q. 51
Judique, N. S. 45

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Kamloops City, B. C. 60
Kamouraska, P. Q. 29
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 61
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) 66
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* 67
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage) 37
Kelligrews, N.F.L. 101
Kemptville, Ont. 6
Kennébec, P. Q. 29
Kentville, N. S. 3
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) 43
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) 45
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) 22
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) 94
Kildare, P. Q. 11
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) 56
King, Ont. (Schomberg) 41
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield 57
Kings Cove, N.F.L. 100
Kingsey, P. Q. 63
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. 63
KINGSTON, ONT. 5
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth 6
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall 6
Kingston, N. B. 81
N. S. (Kentville) 3
Kinkora, Ont. 58
P. E. I. 47
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Kitley, Ont. 6
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Knowlton, P. Q. 76
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Kootenay, B. C. 61
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 50
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) 61

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. 64
La Beauce, P. Q. 29
Labelle, P. Q. 21
La Broquevie, Man 36
L'Acadie, P. Q. 11
Lac á Busque, P.Q. (St. François) 31
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. 29
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) 29
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 92
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. 98
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) 52
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 11
Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield) 95
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 97
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 97
Lac Etchemin, P. Q. 29
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 97
Lachenaie, P. Q. 11
Lachine, P. Q. 11
Lachute, P. Q. 11
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. 73
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 92
Lac Noir, P. Q. 29
Lacolle, P. Q. 11
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. 98
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 97
Lac Qu'appelle, Ass. 37
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. 21
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. 67
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix 41
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. 84
Lake Ainslie, N. S. 45
Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Lake Dauphin, Man. 36
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) 66
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. 84
Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Temiskaming) 95
Lakevale, N. S. 45
Lalley Cove, N.F.L. 104
Lamaline, N.F.L. 101
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) 40
P. Q. 29
L'Amec, N. B. 49
La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 37
L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle) 37
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) 43
Langevin, P. Q. 29
Langue à Cerf, N.F.L. 104
Lanoraie, P. Q. 11
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
La Patrie, P. Q. 84
La Poile, N.F.L. 104
Laprairie, P. Q. 11
La Présentation, P. Q. 76
L'Ardoise, N. S. 45
Lark Harbor, N.F.L. 103
Larry's River, N. S. 45
La Salette, Ont. 58
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth 37
L'Assomption, P. Q. 11
Laterrière, P. Q. 51
Laval, P. Q. 29
Lavaltrie, P. Q. 11
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. 64
Leclerville, P. Q. 29
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 73
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness) 29
Lefaivre, Ont. 22
Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman) 23

Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) 47
Lennoxville, P. Q. 84
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 37
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 98
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. 11
Les Cèdres, P. Q. 89
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. 29
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) 95
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 92
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. 73
Lévis, P. Q. 29
Liards River, N. W. Ty. 92
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Lindsay, Ont. 67
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) 45
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) 84
L'Islet, P. Q. 29
Lismore, N. S. 45
Little Bay, N.F.L. 104
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L. 100
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Little Glace Bay, N. S. 45
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 97
Little Placentia, N.F.L. 101
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) 48
Little River, N.F.L. 104
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Loborough, Ont. 6
Lochaber, N. S. 45
Lochiel, Ont. 43
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Logan, Ont. 58
LONDON, ONT. 57
Londonderry, N. S. 3
Long Harbor 104
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Longue Pointe, P. Q. 11
Longueuil, P. Q. 11
Lorette, P. Q. 29
Man. 36
L'Orignal, Ont. 22
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) 47
Lot 11, P. E. I. 47
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) 47
Lotbinière, P. Q. 29
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu) 45
Louiseville, P. Q. 87
Lourdes, N. S. 45
Lower Caraquet, N.B. 49
Lower Cove, N.F.L. 103
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 45
Low Point, N. S. 45
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph 57
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) 56
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
Luskville, P. Q. 21
Lyster, P. Q. 29
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 61

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) 5
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) 58
McGregor's, Ont. 58
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
McNider, P. Q. 70
Mabou, N. S. 45
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 92
Macton, Ont. 55
Maddington Falls, P. Q. 64
Madoc, Ont. 6
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) 70
Magog, P. Q. 84
Magpie, P.Q. 99
Maidstone, Ont. 58
Mainadieu, N. S. 45
Maisonneuve, P. Q. 10
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) 3
Main River, N.F.L. 103
Malbaie, P. Q. 51
Maniwaki, P. Q. 21
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) 22
Mansonville, P. Q. 84
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* 40
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) 83
March, Ont. (Fallowfield) 22
Marchand, P. Q. (Nomininge) 21
Mardre's Point. N.F.L. 103
Margaree, N. S. 45
Maria, P. Q. 70
Markdale, Ont. 55
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) 41
Marmora, Ont. 6
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) 70
Martindale, P. Q. 21
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) 43
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga 6
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) 44
Mascouche, P. Q. 11
Masham Mills, P. Q. 21
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. 97
Maskinongé, P. Q. 87
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) 71
Massey, Ont. 67
Masson, P. Q. 21
Matane, P. Q. 70
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. 70
Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 95
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6
Mattawa, Ont. 94
Matsqui, B. C. 61
Mayo, P. Q. 21
Maynooth, Ont. 95
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Méchins, P. Q. 70
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) 40
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) 55
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) 84
Memramcook, N. B. 81
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) 45
Merrickville, Ont. 6
Merritton, Ont. 40
Meskiskan, P. Q. 95
Metabetchouan, P. Q. 51
Metaghan, N. S. 3
Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South) 22
Ont. (Strathroy) 58
Métis, P. Q. 70
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) 67
Middle Arm, N. F. L. 104
Midland, Ont. 40
Mildmay, Ont. 55
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) 80
Millar's Passage, N. F. L. 104
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) 43
Mille Vaches, P. Q. 51
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) 70
Milltown, N. B. 81
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) 55
P. Q. 76
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon) 36
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu) 45

Miscouche, P. E. I. 47
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Mistassini, P. Q. 51
Mitchell, Ont. (Irishtown) (Logan) 58 58
Mobile, N. F. L. 101
Moncton, N. B. 81
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) 40
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) 97
Montague, P. E. I. 47
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) 47
Montcerf, P. Q. 21
Monte Bello, P. Q. 21
Montfort, P. Q. 21
Mont Louis, P. Q. 70
Montmagny, P. Q. 29
MONTREAL, P. Q. 8
Moose Creek, Ont. 43
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 98
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche) 73
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's) 37
Morden, Man. (Gretna) 36
Morell, P. E. I. 47
Morinville, N. W. Ty. 73
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* 58
Morrisburg, Ont. 6
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) 55
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 97
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) 43
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) 6
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) 58
Mount Carmel, Ont. 58
P. Q. 29
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L. 103
Mount Forest, Ont. 55
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. 76
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. 95
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Munroe's Mils, Ont. (St Raphael's) 43
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) 95
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) 67
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) 81

Napanee, Ont. 6
Napierville, P. Q. 11
Natashquan, P. Q. 99
Nataskouan, P. Q. 92
Natle, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Negnac, N. B. 49
Nelson, B. C. 61
N. B. 49
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. 98
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 55
Newbois, P. Q. 29
Newburg, N. B. 81
New Carlisle, P. Q. 70
Newcastle, N. B. 49
New Germany, Ont. 55
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) 39
New Glasgow, N. S. 45
New Ireland, P. Q. 29
New Liverpool, P. Q. 29
Newmarket, Ont. 40
Newport, P. Q. 70
P. Q. (Sawyerville) 84
New Ross, N. S. 3
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. 60
Niagara, Ont. 40
Niagara Falls, Ont. 40
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) 55
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) 61
NICOLET, P. Q. 63
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Nominingue, P. Q. 21
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) 40
North Bay, Ont. 67
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. 73
Northern Bay, N. F. L. 100
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
North Ham, P. Q. 84
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) 3
North Stanbridge, P. Q. 76
Norton, N. B. 81
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) 58
Norwood, Ont. 67
Nosbonsing Lake, Ont. 95
Notre Dame, N. B. 81
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. 10
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) 52
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 21
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. 11
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. 22
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 36
Ont. 22
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
Mégantic Co., P. Q. 29
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. 64
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) 22
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. 29
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. 84
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) 28
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 92
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. 70
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. 64
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q. 52
Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. 22
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. 29
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. 64
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. 70
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. 29

Oakville, Ont. 55
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) 58
Okanagan Mission, B. C. 61
Old Chelsea, P. Q. 22
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) 67
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. 74
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) 95
Orangeville, Ont. 40
Orford, P. Q. 79
Orillia, Ont. 40
Orléans, Ont. 22
Ormstown, P. Q. 89
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) 81
Osceola, Ont. 95
Oshawa, Ont. 41
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
OTTAWA, ONT. 20
Outremont, P. Q. 11
Owen Sound, Ont. 55

Pabos, P. Q. 70
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. 49
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* 58
Pakenham, Ont. 22
Palmer Road, P. E. I, 47

Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Papineauville, P. Q. 22
Paris, Ont. 55
Parkhill, Ont. 58
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) 66
Parsboro, N. S. 3
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 98
Paspébiac, P. Q. 70
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) 50
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) 67
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) 55
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. 92
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) 21
PEMBROKE, ONT. 94
Penetanguishene, Ont. 41
Pentecost River, P. Q. 99
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q. 70
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) 41
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. 22
Perth, Ont. 6
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) 94
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. 66
Petersville, N. B. 81
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. 45
Petite Rivière, P. Q. 51
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 92
Petit Rocher, N. B. 49
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) 58
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. 101
Phelpston, Ont., Flos 40
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) 6
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. 103
Pickering, Ont. 41
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) 67
Picton, Ont. 6
Pictou, N. S. 45
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. 74
Pierreville, P. Q. 64
Pike River, P. Q. 76
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. 74
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) 61
Piopolis, P. Q. 84
Placentia, N. F. L. 101
Plantagenet, P. Q. 22
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna) 36
Plympton, N. S. 3
Point Alexander, Ont. (Pembroke) 94
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 50
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Pointe au Père, P. Q. 70
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. 99
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 11
Portneuf Co., P. Q. 29
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. 11
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. 87
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) 45
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) 94
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 92
Pokemouche, N. B. 49
Pokemouche Island, N. B. 49
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 22
Pomquet, N. S. 45
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) 22
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) 95
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. 29
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. 95
Portage du Rat, Keewatin 36
Portage la Prairie, Man. 37
Port Arthur, Ont. 67
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L. 104
Port Colborne, Ont. 41
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) 40
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's 41
Port Daniel, P. Q. 70
Port Dover, Ont. (Simcoe) 58
Port Felix, N. S. 45
Port Gaunders, N. F. L. 104
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. 45
Port Hood, N. S. 45
Port Hope, Ont. 67
Port Lambton, Ont. 58
Port Morien, N. S. 45
Port Mulgrave, N. S. 45
Portneuf, P. Q. 29
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) 41
Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold) 41
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) 41
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* 6
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) 58
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. 101
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. 101
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. 97
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) 67
Prescott, Ont. 6
Preston, Ont. (Berlin) 55
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. 97
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) 58
Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 45
Prospect, N. S. 3
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) 55
Providence, N. W. Ty. 92
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) 3

Quaco, N. B. 81
Qu'appelle Station, Ass. 37
QUEBEC, P. Q. 26
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) 6
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) 40
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook) 3
Quyon, P. Q. 95

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Rama, Ont. (Mara) 40
Ramea Islands, N. F. L. 104
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. 22
Rat Portage, Ont. 37
Rawdon, P. Q. 11
Read, Ont., Blessington 6
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) 45
Red Bank, N. B. 49
Red Brook, N. F. L. 103
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 73
Red Islands, N.S. 45
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) 67
Regina, Ass. 37
Rencontre Church, N. F. L. 104
Renews, N. F. L. 101
Renfrew, Ont. 95
Renous Bridge, N. B. 49
Repentigny, P. Q. 11
Reserve Mine, N. S. 45
Revelstoke, B. C. 61
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Richelieu, P. Q. 70
Richibucto, N. B. 49
Richibucto Village, N. B. 81
Richmond, N. B. 77
Carleton Co., Ont. 22
Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington) 6
Richmond Co., P. Q. 84
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) 41
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) 58
Rigaud, P. Q. 90

Rimouski, P. Q. 69
Ripon, P. Q. 22
Ristigouche, P. Q. 70
River Bourgeois, N. S. 45
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) 70
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) 44
River Magpie, P. Q. 92
River of Ponds, N. F. L. 104
River Pentecost, P. Q. 92
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) 56
Riverside, N. B., Albert 80
River Thunder, P. Q. 99
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) 70
Rivière-á-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. 29
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. 70
Rivière au Sel, N.W.Ty.(GreatSlaveLake) 92
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. 37
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) 87
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* 37
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégau) 92
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q 29
Rivière David, P. Q. 64
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. 11
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. 29
Roberval, P. Q. 52
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) 94
Rockland, Ont. 22
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) 55
Rogersville, N. B. 50
Rolling River,Man.(Rivière aux Epinettes) 37
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. 47
Rose Blanche, N. F. L. 104
Rossland, B. C. 61
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) 80
Rougemont, P. Q. 76
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 94
Roxton Falls, P. Q. 76
Roxton Pond, P. Q. 76
Ruscom River, Ont. 58
Rustico, P. E. I. 47

Sabrevois, P. Q. 76
Sackville, N. B.(Memramcook) 81
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q. 52
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 29
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. 74
Sagona, N. F. L. 104
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Salmon River, N. S. 3
N. S. (Guysborough) 44
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) 45
Salmonier, N. F. L. 101
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) 45
Ont. (Arnprior) 94
Sandwich, Ont. 58
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. 74
Sandy Point, N. F. L. 103
Sarnia, Ont. 58
Sarsfield, Ont. 22
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 97
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton) 56
(Wickwemikong) 68
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) 3
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. 13
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. 29
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 67
Sawyerville, P. Q. 84
Schomberg, Ont. 41
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) 67
Scotstown, P. Q. 84
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) 81
Seaforth, Ont. 58
Seal Rocks, N. F. L. 103
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) 94
Selkirk, Man. 37
Sept Isles, P. Q. 99
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) 47
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Shawenegan, P. Q. 87
Shediac, N. B. 81
Sheenboro, P. Q. 95
Sheet Harbor, N. S. 3
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Sherbrooke, P. Q. 83
Sherrington, P. Q. 13
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Ship Cove, N. F. L. 104
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Shippegan, N. B. 50
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) 60
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Sillery, P. Q. 29
Silver Falls, N. B. 81
Simcoe, Ont. 58
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Smith's Falls, Ont. 6
Smithville, Ont. 41
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. 92
Snyder, Ont., New Germany 39
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) 58
Somerset, P. Q. 29
Sorel, P. Q. 76
Souris, P. E. I. 48
Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton) 56
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
South Casselman, Ont. 23
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham 64
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 73
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) 43
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 84
South Indian, Ont. (South Casselman) 23
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) 45
Southside, N. F. L. 103
South West Margaree, N. S. 45
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 61
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 61
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) 61
Spencerville, Ont. 6
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) 67
Spring Hill, N. S. 3
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) 95
Stanbridge, P. Q. 76
Standon, P. Q. 30
Stanfold, P. Q. 64
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) 81
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess 6
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L. 104
Stanstead, P. Q. 84
Stayner, Ont. 40
Stephenvale, N. F. L. 103
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) 6
Stoke Centre, P. Q. 84
Stoneham, P. Q. 30
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. 74
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) 97

Stony Point, Ont. 58
Stratford, Ont. 58
P. Q. 79
Strathroy, Ont. 58
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) 3
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) 40
Stukeley, P. Q. 84
Sturgeon, P. E. I. 48
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 67
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 92
Sudbury, Ont. 67
Suffolk, P. Q. 22
Summerside, P. E. I. 48
N. F. L. 104
Surette Island, N. S. 3
Sussex, N. B. 81
Sutton, P. Q. 84
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) 37
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 97
Sweetsburg, P. Q. 76
Sydney, N. S. 45
Sydney Mines, N. S. 45
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer) 28
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 11
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Adolphe, Man. 37
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) 30
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. 84
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. 55
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. 37
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 52
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 90
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) 22
St. Aimé, P. Q. 77
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. 84
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. 73
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. 22
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. 74
St. Alexandre, P. Q. 77
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
Montcalm Co., P. Q. 11
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) 80
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. 37
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. 11
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. 77
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 70
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 52
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jerôme) 52
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 81
Antigonish Co., N. S. 45
Ass. 37
Cornwall Co., Ont. 43
Queen Co., P. E. I. 48
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 73
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. 77
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 90
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. 50
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. 37
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. 74
N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 92
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* 58
Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 52
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 70
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. 77
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q. 52
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame) 81
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. 48
St. Antoine, P. Q. 77
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. 30
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 80
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 30
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel) 31
St. Armand, P. Q. 77
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
St. Athanase, Man. 37
P. Q. 77
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh 58
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 90
St. Barnabé, P. Q. 77
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 87
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. 50
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) 31
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 71
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 70
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. 36
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
St. Brendans, N. F. L. 100
St. Bride's, N. F. L. 101

Ste. Brigide, P. Q. 77
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 84
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire) 31
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. 41
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. 84
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Césaire, P. Q. 77
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. 37
P. Q. 77
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 30
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 52
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. 50
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q. 87
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. 90
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Claire, P. Q. 99
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. 56
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 90
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 90
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* 41
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. 12
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) 70
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 52
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
P. Q. 77
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 30
Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. 30
St. Denis, P. Q. 77
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
St. Dominique, P. Q. 77
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edmund, P. Q. 12
St. Edouard, P. Q. 10
Napierville Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 13
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex) 81
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 87
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. 74
St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière) 51
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ephrem, P. Q. 77
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 90
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 87
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Islet Co., P. Q. 30
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac 70
St. Eustache, Man. 37
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) 70
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. 37
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 52
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac) 52
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 70
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 84
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. 30
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P.O.* 58
St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin) 50
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. 45
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., *Claire Station P.O.* 50
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. 37
Victoria Co., N. B. *Winding Ledges P.O.* 50
Ont. (Sudbury) 64
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. 84
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) 70
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas de Aquin) 52
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 31
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 70
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 52
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* 64
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) 71
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. 84
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 81
Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Hamilton, N. S. 4
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co.. P. E. I. 48
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) 22
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 71
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. 84
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. 77
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary) 52
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. 84
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. 50
P. Q. 77
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth) 30
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 52
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., 31
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station) 37
St. Hugues, P. Q. 77
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* 37
St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. 75
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. 12
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B., 52
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 52
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. 50
King Co., N. B. (Albert) 80
Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière) 70
Laprairie Co., P. Q. 12
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. 50
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. 71
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 12
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. 37
P. Q. 77
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 85
Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. 87
P. Q. 31
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 12
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 71
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. 36
P. Q. 77
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. John, N. B. 80
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. 97
St. John's, N. F. L. 101
St. John's, N. F. L. 104
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. 37
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* 58
Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. 86
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. 99
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. 77
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. 45
Ont., St. (Catherine's) 41
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) 67
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
St. Jude, P. Q. 77
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 90
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. 101
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
Selkirk Co., Man. 37
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* 90
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. 101
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 90
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. 37
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. 50
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 52
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 12
St. Liboire, P. Q. 77
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 12
St. Louis, P. Q. 77
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. 50
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 90
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Carleton) 70
Dorchester Co., P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 32
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. 97
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) 70
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. 31

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Jean Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel) 104
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) 81
St. Madeleine, P. Q. 77
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) 70
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. 31
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. 84
St. Malo, Man. 37
St. Marc, P. Q. 77
St. Marcel, P. Q. 77
Islet co., P. Q. 31
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) 71
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. 48
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. 31
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. 77
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. 71
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 90
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. 31
Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 90
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. 58
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. 81
N.F.L. 101
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 41
St. Mathias, P. Q. 77
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 87
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
Man. 37
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. 31
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 87
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., 52
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) 22
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) 81
Man. (Selkirk) 37
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Nazaire, P. Q. 77
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) 52
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) 31
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. 37
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. 64
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Ours, P. Q. 77
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* 58
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Patrick's, Man. 36
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 41
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. 31
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. 58
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. 45
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. 48
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
St. Philippe de Néri, KamouraskaCo., P.Q. 31
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 90
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. 37
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. 74
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 31
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. 10
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 71
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Pius, P. Q. 77
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 90
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. 31
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. 87
Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. 43
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 32
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 90
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Robert, P. Q. 77
St. Roch, P. Q. 77
P. Q. (North Ham) 84
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. 32
St. Romain, Compton Co. 84
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. 77
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 71
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. 77
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., 13
St. Sébastien, P. Q. 77
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 87
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Simon, P. Q. 77
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. 52
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. 31
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 90
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 81
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. 32
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 90
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Théodore, P. Q. 77
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. 87
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. 50
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. 48
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Thimothée, P. Q. 87
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 90
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. 87
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 58
Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. 78
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 52
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 32
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 52
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 90
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 87
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Valérien, P. Q. 78
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. 78
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 92
Laval Co., P. Q. 13
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 64
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 64
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 90

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 66
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 60
Tadousac, P. Q. 52
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne 58
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) 41
Teeswater, Ont. 56
Témiskaming, P. Q. 95
Terrebonne, P. Q. 13
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 71
Téte du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q., (Témiskaming) 95
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) 30
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) 57
The Brook, Ont. 23
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville) 49
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River) 67
Thorburn, N. S. 45
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) 95
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Thornhill, Ont. 41
Thorold, Ont. 41
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. 86
Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet) 66
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) 6
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) 97
Thurso, P. Q. 22
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. 48
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis 58
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) 58
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) 61
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) 49
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) 6
Topsail, N. F. L. 101
Torbay, N. F. L. 101
TORONTO, ONT. 39
Toronto Junction, Ont. 40
Tor's Cove, N. F. L. 101
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) 40
Touch Wood Hill, Ass. 37
Tracadie, N. B. 50
N. S. 45
P. E. I. 48
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) 55
Trenton, Ont. 6
Trepassey, N. F. L. 101
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. 90
Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès) 52
Trevelyan, Ont.; Yonge 6
Trois Cailloux, N. F. L. 103
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. 71
Trout Creek, Ont. 67
Trout River, N. F. L. 104
Truro, N. S. 3
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Tusket Wedge, N. S. 3
Tweed, Ont. 6
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* 6

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. 81
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. 50
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara 40
Uxbridge, Ont. 41

Valcartier, P. Q. 30
Valcourt, P. Q. 84
Valletort, P. Q. 30
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. 89
Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes) 37
Valmont, P. Q. 87
Val-Racine, P. Q. 84
Vancouver, B. C. 61
Vankleek Hill, Ont. 23
Varennes, P. Q. 13
Vaudreuil, P. Q. 90
Verchères, P. Q. 13
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) 61
N. W. Ty. 93
Verner, Ont. 67
Vernon River, P. E. I. 48
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) 40
Victoria Road, Ont. 67
Victoriaville, P. Q. 64
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette) 58
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) 40
Villa Nova, N. F. L. 101
Vincennes, P. Q. 87
Vinton, P. Q. 95
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock 40

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 92
Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury) 67
Walford, Ont. (Massey) 67
Walkerton, Ont. 56
Walkerville, Ont. 58

Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Wallaceburg, Ont. 58
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) 55
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) 57
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) 66
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) 40
Warren, Ont. (Verner) 67
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) 58
Warwick (East), P. Q. 64
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 95
Waswanipi, P. Q. 95
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) 55
Water Hen, Man (Riviére aux Epinettes) 37
Waterloo, Ont. 56
P. Q. 76
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) 58
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) 40
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* 58
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) 67
Weedon, P. Q. 84
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) 41
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) 6
P. E. I. (Miscouche) 47
Wendover, Ont. 23
Werdon Centre, P. Q. 84
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Westbury, P. Q. 84
West Lorne, Ont. 58
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) 39
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) 47
Westport, Ont. 6
West Pubnico, N. S. 3
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
West Shefford, P. Q. 77
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) 45
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. 74
Weymouth, N. S. 3
Weynuntachin, P. Q. 95
Whitbourne, N.F.L. 100
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) 41
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) 45
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) 67
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) 95
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L. 101
Whitton, P. Q. 79
Wickham (West), P. Q. 64
Wickwemikong, Ont. 68
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 68
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) 58
Williams Lake, B. C. 61
Williamstown, Ont. 43
Winding Ledger, St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B. 50
Windsor, N. S. 3
Ont. 58
P. Q. 79
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Windsor Mills, P. Q. 84
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) 45
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) 58
Winnipeg, Man. 37
Winslow, P. Q. 84
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) 84
Woods Islands, N.F.L. 104
Woodslee, Ont. 58
Woodstock, N. B. 81
Ont. 58
Wooler, Ont. (Brighton) 66
Wolfe Island, Ont. 6
Wolfestown, P. Q. 84
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) 3
Wotton, P. Q. 84
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) 55
Wyoming, Ont. 58

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) 61
Yamachiche, P. Q. 87
Yamaska, P. Q. 64
Yarmouth, N. S. 3
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* 6
Young's Point, Ont. (Keene) 67
Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui) 61

Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement) 57
Huron Co., Ont. 58

RIGHT REV. AUGUSTIN DONTENVILLE, D.D., O.M.I.,

Coadjutor Bishop of the Right Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster, B. C.

Right Rev. Augustin Dontenville, D.D., O.M.I., Coadjutor Bishop of the Right Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster, B. C., was born June 4, 1857, at Bischweiler, diocese of Strasbourg, Alsace, then a French Province. He came to America in 1872. He resided two years in the diocese of Buffalo with his uncle, the late Rev. Father Uhrich, one of the pioneer priests of that diocese, and was sent by him to the College of Ottawa, Canada, to make his humanity studies. In August 1878 he entered the Novitiate house of the Oblate Fathers at Lachine, Canada, and after his year's probation was sent to the College of Ottawa to study philosophy and theology and to act as professor in the Art's course. He made his final vows as an Oblate August 15, 1880. After his ordination to the priesthood by Most Rev. Archbishop J. Th. Duhamel of Ottawa, May 30, 1885, he was retained at the College as professor until 1889, when he was sent to New Westminster, British Columbia, to assume the directorship of the St, Louis College. On April 3, 1897, he was appointed, by Apostolic Letters, Bishop of Germanicopolis and Coadjutor, with right of succession to Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster. He was consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, New Westminster, on August 22, 1897, by the Most Rev. L. Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Archbishop of St. Boniface.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.
Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.
Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.
Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889.
Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.
Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.
Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881.
Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.
Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1894.
Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.
Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Vertue, D.D., cons. July 25, 1882.
Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.
Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. John Butt, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, January 29, 1885; Bishop of Southwark, July 26, 1885, resigned 1897.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D, cons. as Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, May 1, 1896. Bishop 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of WALES.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., Bishop of Ascalon, cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.
Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavias (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 11 Lansdowne-place, Blackheath-hill, London, S.E.
Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; translated to St. Andrews, July 7, 1892.
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Hugh MacDonald, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890.
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Thos. Nulty, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1864.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Right Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Thomas McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Right Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.
Diocese of KILFENORA—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway, administrator.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Right Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH — Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., Longford.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. HENRY Canon MCNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., H. MCNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Quinn, adm., Revs. Patrick Fegan, Michael Quinn and Felix McNally, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Revs. Peter Finegan, Felix McNeece and John Woods, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Murphy, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Thos. Boyle and John Clarke, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Frs. Murtagh, Edmund Mackin and Thomas McCullagh, curates.

Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. Alexander McPeake, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh McCooey, P.P., Rev. Nathaniel Speer, curate.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.

Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Thomas McParland, curates.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Revs. Michael Hughes and Patrick Murtagh, curates.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Michael McNamee, curate.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loughran, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOscar, P.P.. Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. A. Smith, Denis Brennan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Peter Fox, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Jos. O'Neill, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Eugene Clarke, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Michael Finegan, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, David O'Connell, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Mathews, curate.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Patrick Segrave, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Bernard O'Gorman, Patrick Brady, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael J. Quin, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Rev. C. McDonald, curate.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, Frs. McElvogue, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Peter Pentony, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Lawless, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Chas. Montague, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Peter Moore, Thomas McDonald, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKee, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Revs. Thos. McWilliams and T. Rodgers, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. J. McArdle, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Short, J. J. McAleer, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Thos. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Owen Breagy, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Anthony McDonnell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Fagan, chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., R. Williams, C.M. and P. Barry, C.M.
Christian Brothers.— Br. J. M. Spillane. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Pupils, 360. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain. Community, 36.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 19.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.* — The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. A. Murtagh, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and Com. Terrae Sanctae (vicar); Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Francis Stack, O.P., prior; Very Rev. P. T. Convay, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., supr.; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Michael Somers, C.SS.R., Francis Hall, C.SS.R., Patrick Sampson, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John D. McNamara, C.SS.R., Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., John Lynch, S.SS.R., Martin McDonnell, C.SS.R., Patrick Clune, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 41. Sister M. S. Keegan, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 5.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Very Rev. Robert Williams, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.; Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). A Military Sergeant, Drill Instructor. The students are well prepared for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations. Students, 52.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., pres.; Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 80.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. David O'Connell, principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator of Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalities of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	3
Priests, secular	140	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	240	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1891	277,254

DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D., cons. October 23, 1864.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar *or* Navan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells; Right Rev. Mgr. M. GAFFNEY, P.P. Clara.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. H. BEHAN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. M. DOOLEY, D.D., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. JAMES CONCANNON, Navan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, P. Daly, William Rooney, N. Woods, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McNamee, adm.. Revs. D. Flynn, P. Farrell, curates.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Egan, Adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. Mathew O'Farrell, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cole, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Joseph Masterson, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Rev. John Fagan, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan. curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. E. Rickard, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. John Magee, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Conlon, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Cuskelly, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Gaffney, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. Smyth, R. Kelly, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. John Gerety, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. E. Crean, E. O'Keeffe, curates.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.
Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. P. Ballesty, John Martin, curates.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. J. Carberry, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. J. Wheeler, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. T. McCormack, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. Michael Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Dillon, adm.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. M. Woods, P.P., Rev. Mathew Hopkins, curate.
Killucan, Rev. R. J. Kelsh, P.P.; Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corcoran, curate.

Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Conlon, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Ryan, M. O'Connell, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. P. Gilsenan, curate.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Daly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. P. Clarke, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev P. Cooke, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Rev. J. Clavin, curate.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Revs. J. Brogan, Thomas Donnellan, B.D., curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. G. A. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Charles V. Crinion, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cantwell, P.P., Rev R. McDonnell, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate
Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, curate.
Slane, Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. M. J. Nedley, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Keane, Jos. Fagan, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Hugh Behan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Bracken, Patrick Fitzsimmons, James Murphy, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev.James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. F. Gerrard, curate.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Bernard Duff, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. W. Bracken, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. W. Rooney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. H. Hurley, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Stanislaus Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Evangelist Bradley, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Agatha Fagan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. R. T. Dillon, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Byrne, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. P. Begley, O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy' chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hackett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., Patrick Anderson, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Michael Colman, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.

Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Ignatius Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. T. Gilsenan, vice-pres.; Rev. C. Murray, dean; Revs. M. Dooley, T. Gilsenan, C. Murray, M. Larrigan, Peter Farrell, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. H. Hurley, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a good Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding School for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of Dr. Nulty and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, (male), in charge of Rev. P. McNamee; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. W. Bracken, dir.; Trim (male) in charge of Rev. P. Skelly, (female), in charge of Rev. W. Egan; Kingscourt, (male), in charge of Rev. J. Flood, (female), in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	140	Convents of Nuns	13
Parish Priests	62	Members in Community	150
Administrator	3	Monastic Houses	5
Curates	73	Members in Community	26
Seculars in Seminaries	5	Catholic Population in 1891	148,418
Regulars	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, P.P., Cashel; Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. P. SHERIDAN, P.P. Ferbane; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborogh; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick Canon REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. Bernard McGivney, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Michael Nangle, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Matt. McCabe, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. John Pinkman, adm., Rev. J. Brady, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. F. Cahill, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Grey, P.P., Rev. B. Manning, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. James O'Farrell, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eug. Maguire, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. Edw. O'Reilly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Revs. John Flood, F. Murphy, curates.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. T. Conefrey, P.P., Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rourke, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Eug. Kearney, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. B. Egan, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Eugene O'Reilly, John Keville, curates.
Kilcommock (Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Joseph Guinan, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Conefrey, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Michael Burke, Rev. J. Brady, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conefrey, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. John Greene, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, Peter McGivney, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
Ratheline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D. P.P., Rev. Thos. F. Mastersen, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sheridan, P.P., Revs. M. Skelly, Philip Lynch, curates

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. John Pinkman, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly, chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. J. T. Rossiter, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Etablishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Whelan, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Bourke, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. P. Manly and Thos. Galvin, Esq., B. A., professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.
Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	96	Seminary	1
Parish Priests	39	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Administrators	2	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	52	Nunneries	11
Regular Clergy	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1891	112,523
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKENNA, P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McDonnell, adm., Revs. Patrick Hackett, James Gallagher, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene McMahon, adm., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.
(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. L. O'Kearin, curate.

Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.

Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. McMeel, curate.

Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.

Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, curates.

Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Laurence Gaughran, P.P.
(Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rapmond, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick Maguire, Patrick McKenna, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.
(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. James Soraghan, Peter Farnan, curates.

Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev James McPhillips, curate.
(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.

Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. John McGlone, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, curate.

Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.
(Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Revs. James Mohan, Patrick McCabe, curates.

Ematris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, C.C.

Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Duffy, Peter Connolly, James McKenna, curates.

Errigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Rev. James McNulty, curate.

Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.

Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Breen, curate.
Inuismacsaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Neill, curate.
(Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Killanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Eugene McAdam, curate.
Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
Magheracloone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire curate.
Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
(Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCleary, curate.
Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Marron, Charles Quinn, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty, curate.
Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flood, curate.
Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, curate,
Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex McLerney, P.P., Revs. Patrick McNeany. James Smyth, curates.
Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
(Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. John Tierney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, VeryRev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Finnegan, in religion Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Number in Community, 36. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 8.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Byrne, in religion Sister M. de Sales, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Walsh, in religion Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Community, 22. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the entertainment of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD., pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Patrick Keown, Thomas O'Dogherty, Bernard Maguire and Thomas Brennan, professors.
Christian Brothers—Br. J. V. Kerrigan. 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	38	College	1
Administrators	3	Convents	5
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	1
In Seminary	5	Catholic Population in 1891	116,429
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	65,368

DIOCESE OF DERRY.

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside; Very Rev. E. MCKENNA, P.P., Claudy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Lawrence Hegarty and Francis Fox, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Mullin, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Edw. Fanning, curate.
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. N. McAtamney, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Kane, curate.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and John Fanning, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jas. McCloskey, P.P. (retired), Rev. P. McNamee, adm., and Rev. Frs. McGeown, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. J. McIdowney, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Chas. McGill, curate.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., adm., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, curate.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev W. O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Wm. McLaughlin, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Frs. Keenan, curate.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas McCloskey, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Killeronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Jas. Kearney, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. A. Campbell, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick McLaughlin, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely and P. O'Mullin, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. W. J. O'Doherty, Daniel Devlin, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Matthew Connery, Daniel O'Doherty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P.
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, John Gribbon, Michael Floyd, curates.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. James Morris, P.P., Rev. Chas. Kerlin, curate.
Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Loughlin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, curate.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, B. McWilliams, curates.
Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, James Harkin, Wm. O'Doherty, curates.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Jno. O'Callaghan, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kerlin, Patrick Devlin, curates.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dee, curate.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Denis Morris, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. C. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Buggy, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Keegan, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy,*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Messrs. Jas. McLaughlin, Thos. Fleming, J. Murphy and James Carey. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	78
Priests	109	Convents	6
Parish Priests	37	Christian Brothers' Schools	2
Administrators	4	Colleges	1
Curates	61	Catholic Population in 1891	132,731
Professors	5	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	106,414
Parishes	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD KILLEN, P.P.; Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. James Lennon and John Quinn, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, R. Storey, Joseph Burns and Joseph O'Kane, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. John McCartan, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Carragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, adm., Revs. J. McKinley, C. Macauley and Jas. Greene, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. ——, adm., Revs. P. Magill and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. John Tohill, adm.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Andrew McAuley, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Alfred Greaven, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. Patrick McCambridge, Chas. Malone and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. R. Killen, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Magennis, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Leahy, John Rooney and Patrick Mullan, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. James Moloney, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. James O'Sullivan and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John McAllister, P.P., Rev. John Mollumbey, curate.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. E. Crawford, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. D. B. Mulcahy, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. Hy. Skeffington, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, H. Liddy, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Loan, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.

Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. Richard Crudden, curate.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, Thomas Jones, curates.
Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Power, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. Scally, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. W. J. Kelly, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
(Portstewart P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. P. Crowe, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Digney and William O'Connell curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. J. Boylan and Richard O'Rawe, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. Daniel Darragh, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
Rasharkin, Rev. Thos. Quinn, P.P., Rev. Edward Kerr, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. James O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. Jos. O'Kane, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. Thomas McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. James O'Flagherty, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*. — Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, P. McKillop. Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	55
Priests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests	55	College	1
Administrators	12	Monasteries	2
Curates	66	Convents	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891	146,319
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	463,774
Regulars	5		

DIOCESE OF DROMORE.

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. T. McGIVERN, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887 — Address: Most Rev. T. McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Hill st., Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. McCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, D.D., P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. M. McPolin, James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. George McCorry, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel McAlister, Thomas Rooney, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. C. Woods, curate.
(Mayobridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, curate.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. Thomas McGrath, curate.
Dromgoolan, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Dromgoolan, Up. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev Daniel Grant, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Bernard McAleenan,, P.P., Revs. James Byrne, Patrick Greenan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Edw. McGivern, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. A. Duhig, O.S.D., supr Revs. D. B. Falvey, O.S.D., V. Sutherland, O.S.D., J. H. Casey, O.S.D., 2 Brothers.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. Edwd. McGivern, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. G. O'Hagan, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, president, professor of classics, French, English and Mathematics; Rev. W. Daniel O'Hagan, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	5
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	1	Catholic Population in 1891	47,190
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,513
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all Cavan. and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, chaplain.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. M. McTernan, curate.

Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Carolan, P. Brady, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.

Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bart. McCabe, curate.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P.P., Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.

Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Edward McDonald, curate.

Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke Francis Brennan, curates.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Thos. Pakenham, curate.

Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.
(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
(Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Jas. Farrelly, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Flynn, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Philip King, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche, Esq., profesor of music; Rev. John McGauran, bursar.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	102	Churches	90
Parish Priests	40	Convents	6
Administrators	2	College	1
Curates	55	Catholic Population in 1891	125,197
Professors	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891	28,280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. DANIEL MCGEE, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. PATRICK LOGUE, P.P., Kilcar; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Dunfanaghy; Rev. J. MCFADDEN, P.P., Gweedore; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog; Very Rev. F. B. GALLAGHER, P.P., Mevagh; Very Rev. J. WALKER, P.P., Kincasslagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Revs. Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McCay, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and Arthur Hughes, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. H. McDwyer, C. Cunningham, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. Daniel McGee, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Kerr, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Patrick Logue, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. Hugh Devine, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Revs. H. Gildea, J. McMenamin, curates.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. McAteer, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Rev. Daniel Sweeney, James Dunlevy, curate.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. McGroarty.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, jr., P.P., Rev. Dr. Maguire (locum-tenens), Rev. A. Gallagher, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Joseph Boyle, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. Daniel McGee, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 14. Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. J. McShane, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 206 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	54
Priests	71	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	34
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	40	Catholic Population in 1891	102,609
In Seminary	3	Non Catholic Population in 1891	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. — Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.†)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon KEOGH, Balbriggan; Very Rev. Canon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev Canon O'DONNELL, Barndarrig; Very Rev. Canon LANGAN.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.

Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Very Rev. Canon O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Very Rev. Canon KEOGH, V.F., P.P., Balbriggan.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow — Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.

Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.

Kilmactalway—Very Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Cullen—Very Rev. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.

Yago—Very Rev. M. J. BRADY, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Tinothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.

Malahidert—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

Castleknock—Vacant.

---

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archepiscopal Vicariate.

Diaconal Prebends: Dunlavin—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.
Tipper—Very Rev. J. O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.
Maynooth—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, V.F., P.P., St. James'.
Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.
Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Vacant.
Monmahenock—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.
Stagonnilly—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.
Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.
Donaghmore, one portion—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.
Donaghmore, other portion—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.
Tipperkevin, one portion—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, P.P., Kilcullen.
Tipperkevin, other portion—Very Rev. PIERCE O'DONNELL, P.P., Barndarrig.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Downing, adm.; Revs. Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keeffe, Chas. Ridgeway, James Victory, Peter Dunne, Thomas Hunt, Aug. Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
*City-quay, Revs. William Magill, Frs. McEnerney, Richard Bowden, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 3 Russell-place, N. C. Road; Rev. Denis O'Brien, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P., Dolphin Villa, Dolphin's Barn; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Fintan Carroll, John Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate.
*Inchicore, Rev. Stephen Egan, curate, Inchicore; Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, Presbitery, James street.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis M. Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Hickey, James Stafford, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Hackett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Timothy Gorman, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Patrick Byrne, John Flanagan, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Warren, Robert Staples, James Anderson, John Scanlan, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Relly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. Robert Fegan, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. John Hoey, James Murphy, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward McGough, curates.
(Johnstown, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dunne, curate.
Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Mark Doyle, curates.
Aughrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Philip Power, curate.
Avoca, Rev. Thos. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ryan, curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Henry Hearn, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Matthew Keogh, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick Fee, adm.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Russell, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Tynan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Pierce Gossan, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Edmund Luby, curate.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
(Chapelizod P. O.), Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Clontarf, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick Hayden, curate.
(Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Francis O'Neill, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
Dundrum, Rev. Edw. Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Robert Carrick, Patrick Ivers, curates.
(Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Michael Ellis, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P., Revs. John Manron, Richard Fleming, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(2 Millmount ave., Drumcondra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Patrick Slattery, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Laurence Stafford, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Edw. Hackett, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanley, curate.
Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Jas. Manning, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Michael Butterfield, Henry Lube, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. Pierce Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, D.D., curate.
Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P; Rev. Augustine Kelly, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. John Sheehan, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
Moone (Moone Co., Kildare P.O.), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Doyle, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Carberry, P.P.; Rev. James Nolan, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Wm. Dunphy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Michael Butler, curate.
Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Wade, curate.

Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, Patrick Carolan (49 Rathgar-road), Francis O'Loughlin (21 Beechwood ave.), curates.
Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Rush, Rev. Francis O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Francis Farrington, Edward Byrne, curates.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Jno. Purcell, Bernard Smith, curates. 3 Leahy's terrace.
(Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. G. Mooney, curate.
Skerries, Rev. James K. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, James Dooly, curates.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Kelly, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Byrne, Chas O'Carroll, curates.
Wicklow, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Very Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Very Rev. M. Walsh and Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. William O'Connell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holidays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. W. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., ex-assist.-general, prior; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial; Very Rev. T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. E. Mooney, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., E. Saint-George, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st.—Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., sub-prior; Very Rev. John Hall, O.C.C., Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Revs. P. M. Ward, O.C.C., T. Doyle, O.C.C., James Behan, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Wm. Blanchfield, O.C.C., John Dowling, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., M. Byrne, O.C.C., P. Maginness, O.C.C.
Academy of Mount Carmel of the Carmelite Fathers, Lr. Dominic st. — Rev. John Dunne, president.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Anthony, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Paul, Ex-Provincial, O.M.Cap., Rev. Salvator, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pascal, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thomas, O.M.Cap.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Jerome O'Connell, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Aloysius Corbett, O.D.C., Joseph Coen, O.D.C., Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., Columba Burke, O.D.C.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. J. L. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Revs. T. F. Purcell, O.P., D. R. Maginnis, O.P., L. F. Butler, O.P., R. M. Headley, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., J. F. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay. — Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., provincial; Very Rev. L. L. Cassidy, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. C. A. Hyland, O.S.F., definitor; Rev. T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-definitor; Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., J. L. Lynch, O.S.F. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. W. Ronan, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., William Delaney, S.J., Thomas Kelly, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., John Conmee, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., John Norton, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Hayden, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. John Colgan, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., John Gaffney, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Martin Maher, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street. — Very Rev. Wm. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. C. Farley, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., R. Campbell, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., F. X. Ryan, S.J., J. McDonnell, S.J, C. Doyle, S.J., J. Kirwan, S.J., M. Egan.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Very Rev. C. Carberry, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. T. A. Finlay, S.J., E. Hogan, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., H. Browne, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. J. A. Moran, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pinor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. Michael Cummins, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Thomas Conran, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Gunning, S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Dominic O'Neill, C.P., provincial consultor; Very Rev. Philip Coghlan, C.P., rector; Rev. Benignus Hamill, C.P., vicar; Revs. Alphonse O'Neill, C.P., Pius Devine, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Mark Gavin, C.P., Leo Ennis, C.P., Carthage Begley, C.P., Ildephonse McDonnell, C.P., Athanasius Ryan, C.P.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M., John McGowan, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., John Maher, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Michael Kiernan, C.M., Edmund Corcoran, C.M., James Rooney, C.M.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general.

Christian Brothers. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, director.

Christian Brothers. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st. — Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, director.

Christian Brothers, St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, director.

Christian Brothers, St. James; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, director.

Christian Brothers, North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, director.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Anna Powell, prioress; Rev. Thomas Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and J. O'Connell, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 36. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Sixty orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 20 to 70 poor children receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fottrell, supr. Rev. John Anderson, chaplain. In Community, 8. Children in National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 150. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Kirwan, local-supr. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 11. Adult reformatory, 50. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 90 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 8. Hospital for 80.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str. –Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Howell, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 12. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with an average of 900 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 26. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 24. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. Anna Gaynor, supr. Rev. Jas. Flavin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 32. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 109. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.— Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Bukingham st., May, 1879.—Mrs. Hodgens, supr. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 80. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 8. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, 28 Merrion Square, North. —Mrs. ——, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. Maher, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 15. Day pupils, 155. Orphans and boarders, 54. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837.—Mrs. Field, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 43. Boarders, 64. Day pupils, 186. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Rev. J. McGowan, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 250 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.— Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe st.—Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 800 children, over 200 of whom receive breakfast daily

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Cecilia Robinson, local supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 170. Poor children attending the day schools, unconnected with National Board, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Jeanmaire, supr. Rev. John McGuirk, chaplain. Day School for young ladies. Night school for poor girls.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Concliffe College. Religious, 8; Penitents, 60.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1882 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Clare O'Brien, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James st.). — The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANA. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. P. O'Flaherty, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. J. J. Walshe, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Kird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20. National School, 90.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Religious, 10. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BELCAMP HALL, RAHENY, Co. Dublin. *Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers*. — Very Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., supr., Revs. E. J. Matthews, O.M.I., E. J. Callan.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Boyle, C.M., John Ward, C.M., John Conran, C.M., William Byrne, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Bothrel, provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, president; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht. Michael Hyland, Hugh O'Tool, M. de Wambert, John Neville, J. Herchenroder, T. O'Hanlon, D. Murphy, M. Walsh, M. Mitchel, M. Downey, C. Cremer, J. Kearney, James Keawell.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 14. Rev. Jas. McVeagh, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 11. Patients, 50.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1836.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Grace, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director.

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*— Bro. T. A. Hoope, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 25; postulants, 10; pupils, 50.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.—Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, James McDonnell, Edmund Cullen, Thomas McCarthy, Patrick Kilty, Timothy Donovan.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Also a school for boys under the Natinal Board. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentatim Convent.*—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 17 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother M. A. Russell, prior; Rev. Thomas Farrell, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 70. Poor children, 270.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 11.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies,* St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. F. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Peter Thomas Burke, O.D.C., Alban Furlong, O.D.C., Clement O'Looney, O.D.C., Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., Francis Barry, O.D.C., Thos. Reynolds, O.D.C., Ignatius Magrath, O.D.C., Alphonse Kelly, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C. 7 professed students of theology.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.—Mrs. Synnott, supr. Priests of Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. 100 Penitents. 270 school children.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 66. School Children, 34. Penitents, 210.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres,; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, Daniel Walsh, C.M., M. Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., M. Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, bursar; Rev. Edmund Comerford, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother J. F. Cotter, supr.; a Clergyman from All Hallows' College, chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Sisk, supr. A Clergyman from Milltown Park, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Walsh, supr. Very Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,* St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Gowan, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 60. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. D'Alton, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.* — Very Rev. C. Cox, supr. Revs. T. Furlong, L. J. Walsh.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* House of Retreat.—Very Rev. W. J. Miller, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Kirby, O.M.I., S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., M. Brody, O.M.I., H. Corr, O.M.I., P. Brady, O.M.I., W. Browne, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., J. Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. M. Langan, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers,* Eblana ave.—Br. T. B. Fitzpatrick, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Sherman, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary reopened Nov., 1895.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Pettit, supr.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage. Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 7. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 14 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Dalton, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and schools for the poor.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. D. Nolan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. Murphy, O.S.A., B. Bowen, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A., Nicholas O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Alphonse Magrath, O.S.A., Patrick Crotty, O.S.A., Thos. Cowman, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, supr. Revs. E. J. Matthews, E. J. Callan.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Doran, prioress. A Clergyman from St. Mary's College, Rathmines, chaplain. Religious, 16.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Barnewell, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School for boys from 6 to 9 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Frances Corcoran, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 100. Boarders, 120; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla. — Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.
St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, president; Revs. C. O'Shea, H. Evans, J. O'Hart, T. Penbroke, W. Corcoran. J. Caysac.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 17. Orphans etc., 110. National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. H. Delalle, O.M.I.
Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.
Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God. — Rev. Fr. Peter, prior; Rev. Fr. Felix, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael Moore, O.P., prov., Revs. Pius Dowling, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., Ambrose Coleman, O.P., Bertrand Larkin, O.P., Dominic Sheahan, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., Dominic Donnelly, O.P. 12 students of philosophy.
Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Daniel, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
Carmelite College. — Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, president; Very Rev. Thos. A. Bennett, ex-pres.; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, R. J. Colfer, Peter Maginnis, John Daly.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Maher, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 90. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.
The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.
Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education,

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.
University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Very Rev. Rbt. Carbery, S.J., rector.
University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., pres.
St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.
School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. M. Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. J. Healy, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. O'Connell, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., Mr. Brendan Rogers, professors.

University College, St. Stephen's Green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Wm. Delany, S.J., pres.; Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., vice-pres.; Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Brown, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., supr.; Rev. John Pimor, S.M., vice-supr.; Revs. Michael Cummins, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Thomas Conran, S.M., Cornelius O'Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Gunning, S.M.

Belvidere College, North Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Farley, S.J., James Cullen, S.J., R. F. Campbell, S.J., Joseph McDonnell, S.J., Hugo Tunney, S.J., Francis X. Ryan, S.J.

Academy of Mount Carmel, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. P. E. Magennis, O.C.C., pres.

Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's Green. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.S.p., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Brothers. Bro. M. A. Russell, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., pres.; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis Gargan, D.D., V.G. (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C M., John Ward, C.M., spiritua. Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. —— (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern langu

ages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerunge (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. —— (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin, surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs, J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. R. Bowden, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st. Rev. Patrick Ryan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Flavin, chaplain. Mrs. Anna Gaynor, supr. Religious, 32. Accomodation for 109 patients.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), Dublin. Mother M. St. John, supr.; Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Inmates, 160.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. Maher, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross.—

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 170 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2350 orphans already admitted; more than 2100 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 250 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden-bridge.—Mrs. Kirwan, supr. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Marino.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Frs. Wall, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerely of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 70. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Howell, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain schelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 12. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 1000.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 80. Rev. C. Ryan, Clontiffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 117 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 70 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McDonnell, supr. Priest from Clontiffe College, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden-bridge.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Presentation Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priest of the Parish, chaplain. Penitents, 100. Community, 19.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. J. F. Cotter, supr ; Priests from All Hallows' College, chaplains.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Bro. J. P. D'Alton, dir.; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1856).—In chargeof the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. T. Furlong, O.M.I., L. J. Walshe, O.M.I.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. T. A. Hoope, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1850. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Ven. Archdeacon Mgr. Walsh, dean of Dublin, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean Dublin, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. James MacVeagh, C.C., secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).

Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.

Ladies Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Rev. D. Downing, C.C., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccless st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	House of Religious, Brothers	16
Bishop	1	Convents of Women, Carmelites	9
Priests	532	Redemptoristines	1
Parish Priests	62	Presentation	6
Administrators	3	Mercy	12
Curates, etc. / Professors	213	Charity	13
Regular	254	Dominican	6
Churches	185	Loretto	7
Parishes: City of Dublin	14	Holy Faith	11
Parishes: Rural	51	Charity of St. Vincent	5
House of Religious, Priests	28	Other Orders	11
		Catholic Population	384,566

Non-Catholic Population.....109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny. Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 189[illegible]. — Adress: Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Very Rev. M. J. MURPHY, P.P., Kildare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; V. Rev. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KEARNEY, Tullow.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. James Byrne, J. Murray, Patrick Gorry, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, P.P., Revs. A. Delany, T. Monahan, curates.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. J. Nolan. J. Foley, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dowling, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy, John Lalor, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. And. Dempsey, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, David Gorry, curates.
Ballon (Rathoe, Ballon P.O.), Rev. Edward Kavanagh, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.
Ballyadams (Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kehoe, P.P., Rev. J. Hughes, adm., Rev. John Maher, curate.
Ballyfin (Ballyfin, Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Paul Dunny, curate.
Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare, P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. D. Rourke, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Jas. Parkinson, H. Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. J. Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Denis Lacey, John Kane, curates.
Caragh etc. (Naas P. O.), Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. Thos. Doyle, curate.
Carbury, Rev. Lawrence Dillon, P.P., Rev. Louis Keating, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. J. Kirwan, John Dunne, curates.
Clonaslee, Rev. Thos. Molony, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Clonegall, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Conroy, J. Robinson, curates.
Clonbullogue (Rathangan P. O.), Rev. Edward Walsh, P.P.. Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.
Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan (Killenure, Tullow P. O.), Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P.. Rev. Patrick Keenan, curate.
Doonane (Cretty Yard P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gilligan, P.P.
Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Gorman, curate.
Emo (Emo, Portarlington P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Curtin, curate.
Graignamanagh, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. MacRedmond, Jas. Byrne, curates (Ballybrittas P. O.), Rev. Geo. Gowing, curate.
Hacketstown, Rev. T. Monahan, P.P., Revs. J. Murray, P. Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. Simon McWey, P.P., Revs. W. Ryan and P. Hipwell, curates.
Kildare (Rathangan, Kildare P. O.), Very Rev. M. J. Murphy, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Breen, Patrick Byrne, curates.
Kill (Kill, Straffan P. O.), Rev. George J. Gowing, D.D., P.P, Rev. John Dunne, curate.
Killeigh, Rev. Jas. O'Beirne, P.P., Revs. T. Norris, P. Campion, curates.
Killeshin (Carlow, Graig P. O.), Rev. Daniel Byrne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Murphy, curate.
Leighlin, Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Revs. J. Mooney, M. Kennedy, curates.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Harris, C. Coyne, John Kearney, curates.
Monasterevan, Rev. James Hughes, adm., Rev. John Corbett, curate.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. J. James, David Doyle, curate.
Mountrath, Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Flanagan, curate.
Mullin's, St. (Graig P. O.), Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bolger, curate.
Myshall (Bagnalstown P. O.), Rev. Richard O'Brien, P.P., Rev. William Maher, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. Hugh Cullen, John Connery, curates.
Newbridge, Rev. Thos. Tynan, P.P., Revs. George Byrne, John Kelly, curates.
Paulstown (Goresbridge P. O.), Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Rev. T. Fenelon, curate. (Whitehall P. O.), Rev. A. Lynam, curate.
Philipstown, Rev. James Bergen, P.P., Revs. J. Rourke, M. Rice, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Richard Bourke, P.P., Rev. Michael Bolger, curate.
Raheen, Rev. James Sinnott, P.P., Rev. P. Quinlan, curate.

Rathvilly, Rev. John Phelan, P.P., Rev. Richard Byrne, curate.
(Kiltegan P. O.), Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Rhode, Rev. Jerome Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. J. E. Delaney, P.P.P. Rev. James Farrell, curate.
Stradbally (Timahoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Brennan, P.P., Revs. Edward Kinsella, Martin Hendricks, curates.
Suncroft (Suncroft by Curragh Camp P. O.), Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. P. Loughlin, curate.
Tinryland (Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Robinson, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Coyle, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearney, curate.

Curragh Camp—Rev. Joseph Delaney, chaplain.
Rev. William Phelan, Diocesan Catechist.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Murray, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Rev. Thomas Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro, Invalid Convict Depot, Very Rev. Andrew Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Byrne, chaplain.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.
ST. CONLETH'S REFORMATORY, for Boys, Philipstown.—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Frs. McArdle, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Meany, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hogan, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Brennan, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Gowan, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. M. V. Murray, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. Osbaldeston, director. Pupils, 180.
Presentation Convent, Sacred Heart.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*, Sallins. — Very Rev. Matthew Devitt, S.J., rector; Revs. James Brennan, S.J., James Daly, S.J., James Redmond, S.J., Michael Browne, S.J., W. Power, S.J., Mathew Saurin, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J., H. Fagan, S.J., Joseph Hart, S.J., John Elliott, S.J.
Carmelite Fathers, White Abbey.—Very Rev. P. C. Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. James Davis, O.C.C.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Br. John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.* Br. P. S. Power, director. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. R. Morrissy, director. Pupils, 200.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Callaghan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Waish, director. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Boland, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. M. J. Byrne, O.P., prior; Revs. J. M. O'Kelly, O.P., J. C. Ryan, O.P., T. M. Crotty, O.P., Messrs. J. Homan and J. Dunne, professors.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, St. Conleith's Abbey.
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Boarding School for Boys.
PHILIPSTOWN. *The Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* —Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Stanley, O.M.I., Frs. McArdle, O.M.I. 18 lay brothers. 300 boys.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. Laing, director. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flood, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Byrne, supr.
TULLOW. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions.* — Very Rev. John Foley, pres.; Rev. John Delaney, vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Felix Ingres,

junior dean: Revs. John Foley, James Roche, Mathew Lalor, Rev. J. Marshall, professors; Rev. Patrick Ransbott, bursar.

Lay College for boys under 12 years, also for those prepairing for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations.

KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Matthew Cullen, rector.

KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Very Rev. Father Devitt, S.J., rector.

Carmelite Academy. (1893), for day pupils.

NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. V. G. Sutherland, O.P., rector.

Superior-Schools.—Seminaries, Mountrath Monastery; Kildare; Newbridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Priests	155	Churches	164
Parish Priests	46	Convents	14
Administrators	3	Catholic Population in 1891	142,193
Curates	73	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	22,776
In Colleges etc	8		
Regular Clergy	25		

DIOCESE OF FERNS.

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, V.G., P.P.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. PATRICK C. SHERIDAN, P.P.
Chancellor—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. JOHN PARKER, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Whitechurch—Vacant. Kilrane—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P. Toome—Vacant. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P. Edermine—Vacant. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P. Fethard—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, adm.; Revs. John Dunne, Jeremiah O'Connor, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hartley, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. And. Murphy, curate.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kinsella, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. William Kehoe.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. John Furlong, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Patrick M. O'Leary.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Thos. O'Connor, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Denis Cavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Jas. Cavanagh, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Keating, P.P.,
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Parker, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Browne, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Corish, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Walter Rossiter, curates.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Peter Somers, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, curate.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Bernard Ennis, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, curate.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle. P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Thos. Ryan, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. James Walsh, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Howell, curate.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Allen, D.D., curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, James Hartley, David Bolger, Daniel Lyne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, chaplain.
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
PRISON: Wexford, Rev. David Bolger, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S. ., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benedict M. Hayden, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Mary O'Devaine, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Walsh, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. H. J. McEvilly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Lynch, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thomas Brady, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* —Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. R. Connolly, O.S.A., Rev. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Creane, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Cymmunity, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. Thos. O'Grady, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., M. F. O'Hanlon, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Maddigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. O'Dogherty, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Walsh, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Thomas Cloney, dean; Revs. William Harpur, Thos. Cloney, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primery Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	5	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,728
Parochial and District Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr, Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., V.F., P.P.. St. Canice's.

Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN WALSH, P.P., Slieverue.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Windgap.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure—Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath—Vacant. Clonamery—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. Kilemory — Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Gowran. Mayne—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Revs. William Cassin, James Doyle, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Martin J. White, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knaresboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rochford, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. John Walsh, Patrick Drennan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, adm.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, Edward Doody, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. Patrick Meaney, P.P.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. James Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thos. Feehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and James Bowden, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Joseph J. Timothy, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, adm., Michael McGrath, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John O'Hanlon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Delany, Philip Fogarty, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Thomas Grant, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Kieran Fitzpatrick, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. J. Mullins, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Henry Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Walter Walsh, Thos. Brophy, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Martin Crotty, John Ryan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael J. McGrath, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Revs. Peter Doyle, John Roe, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Michael Rowe, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Nicholas Holohan and Patrick Brennan, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate,

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. James Carrigan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. E. Delahunty, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. Robert Spense, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. P. Boylan, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Matthew O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Dowling, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennnan, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Campion, supr Rev. P. Keoghan, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hosiptal. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. William Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. T. Donegan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Quigley, O.C.C., Rev. F. Scully, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. James Doyle, president, Rev. Thomas Bowe, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, John O'Shea, P. Keoghan, James Doyle, John O'Shea, John Doody, Thos. Bowe, Martin J. Holohan, Patrick McKenna, professors; Patrick J. Kennedy, Esq., B.A.; John Keenan, Esq., H. J. Cruise, Esq., J. Bilton, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curates	58	Convents	10
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,399
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P.; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, adm., Revs. John Duan, James Hickey, M. Bannon, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Downey, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Clancy, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Reardon, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Finn, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. Denis English, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. John Crowe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Michael Hourigan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Keefe, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), VeryRev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Rev. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Hennessy, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Condon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Luttrell, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzgerald, Edmond Heelan, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Timothy Burke, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Connery, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. John Bourke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunne, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Meara, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Keane, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Patrick Murphy, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R. Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jas. Ryan, Daniel Kiely, John Kelly, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Bernard Plunkett, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Regis Cooke, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Edmond Taylor, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Agnes O'Meara, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. Michael McGrath, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Magdalen Fitzgerald, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery. —Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. M. Power, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. James Hayes, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and Thomas Power, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Hayes, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N, J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp. professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders, 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Priests	118	Convents	14
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	293
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	61	Members in each Community	4
Regular Clergy	11	Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
Parishes	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4,584
Parochial and District Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., Mitchelstown; The Venerable Archdeacon KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS FLANNERY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Very Rev. P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., V.G., Mitchelstown.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Chancellor—Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Theologian—Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Caole — Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., Lady's Bridge. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline—Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Higgins, adm., Revs. Thomas Madigan, Michael Madden, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Sisk, adm., Revs. P. McSweeney, John Burton, Michael Rea, curates.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. James Browne, A. O'Riordan, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Denis Dennehy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Philip Sheehan, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Curtin, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyhay (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Rice, P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Edward McCarthy, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edw. Shinnick, curate.
Blarney, Rev. Denis Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. William Coghlan, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Tim. O'Donohue, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Pierce Greene, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. D. O'Keeffe, J. ODonnell, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lenihan, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Maurice O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev, Edw. Griffin, L. Murphy, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Timothy Crowley, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Barry, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. J. Twomey, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.
Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Noonan, John Morrissy, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Maurice Brew, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Sutton, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Heaphy, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. Jno. O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. James Moore, Eug. B. O'Connell, John Keating, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Norris, Cornelius Corbett, Timothy M. O'Callaghan, curates.
Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Edmund Morton, Daniel Foley, curates.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Thos. Morrison, David Barry, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Thimothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Jerm. McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. C. Murphy, Eugene MacCarthy, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. ——, P.P., Revs. P. Ring and Patrick Crotty, curates.
Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Archdeacon Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Field, T. Bowler, Thomas Roche, Daniel P. Lane, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Daniel P. Lane, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John Keating, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Michael Higgins, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. James Sisk, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Brendan Carroll, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Camillus O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 700; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Frances Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*, St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.

Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Brigid, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.

Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18, Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.

St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Mrs. M. de Sales, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, v.-pres.; Rev. John Noonan, Rev. John Hartnett, Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., Wm. Chadwick, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly, professors.

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	137	Convents	13
Parish Priests	45	Members in Community	287
Administrators	2	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	4	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,381

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 10,407

DIOCESE OF CORK.

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, vacant; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Right Rev. Mgr. MAGUIRE, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, East; Drimoleague, Very Rev. Jos. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Rev. Very JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JOHN MCNAMARA, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, P.P., Passage; Killaspugmullane, vacant, Glounthane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. William Desmond, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jos. O'Keeffe, Jno. Cassidy, T. Fleming, R. Barrett, curates, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Thomas Fleming, Rev. W. McCarthy, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Right Rev. Mgr. Augustin Maguire, Revs. Jeremiah O'Keefe, Henry Reed, J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Mark Leonard, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, James O'Mahony, curates; Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain
Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon John J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Robert Burts, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. E. McSwiney, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard, curate. (Ballineen P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. W. Long, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, John O'Connell, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Mahoney, William Holland, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. T. O'Leary, curate. (Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate.
Glounthane, Rev. Daniel McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Driscoll, John Roche, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Cummins, T. Barrett, curates.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Jno. Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, John Russell, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Cummins, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P., Rev. John McSweeney, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coveney, curate.
Passage West, Very Rev. F. L. Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Wm. Murphy, Wm. Cuffe, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Frs. O'Connor, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John O'Leary, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. McDonnell, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Right Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Wm. McCarthy and D. O'Shea, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. J. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Thos. Tierney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., ex-provincial; Revs. S. English, O.S.A., H. Hederman, O.S.A., Michael Bird, O.S.A., D. Mahony, O.S.A., E. Malone, O.S.A.,
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Benvenutus, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Fr. Francis, O.M.Cap., Fr. Aloysius, O.M.Cap., Fr. Laurence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers; 6 students. Community, 12. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Keane, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. James A. Dwyer, O.P., T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., A. J. Howard, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., G. C. Keenan, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Browne, O.S.F., ex-definitor, guardian; Very Rev. P. F. Kavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.S.F., Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Philip Burton, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., Martin Nolan, C.M., L. Bean, C.M.

Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Hannigan, supr. Rev. Rich. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mrs. De Sales White, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. D. O'Shea, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. W. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent. St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. P. Tracy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Rev. Edward Murnane, D.D., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. William Desmond, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Daniel Donovan, chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Thos. Tierney, chaplain.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Coleman, supr. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. C Coakley, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. D. Murphy, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. P. Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. John Dowling, O.C.C., W. Byrne, O.C.C.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Evangelist Fallon, supr.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. ——, supr.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Revs. Fr. Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, professor.
Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place. —Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils an their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF KERRY.

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Vacant.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL J. Canon O'SULLIVAN, P,P., Dingle; Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon GRIFFIN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. TIMOTHY Canon BROSNAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CARMODY, P.P., Castletown-Bere, Cork Co; Very Rev. THOS. Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. T. SULLIVAN, Adm., Tralee.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tralee, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, Adm., Revs. Wm. Keane, Timothy Griffin, J. Crowley, T. D. Sullivan, D. Murphy, curates.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. T. Traut, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. D. O'Keeffe, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. C. Scannell, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Fl. McCarthy, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Browne, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Brosnan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McCarthy and W. Byrne, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. P. I. Dillon, J. Foran, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Cronin, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Sullivan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Carroll, T. Kirby, P. Scollard, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Arthur S. Canon Griffin, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McCarthy, C. O'Sullivan, J. Burke, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Moriarty, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Michael Godley, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. C. Kiely, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Garvey and Denis Broman, curates.
Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Carmody, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. O'Connor, and J. O'Callaghan, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. H. O'Riordan, PP., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea and John Dillon, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Quille, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and Jeremiah Kelly, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. P. Kane, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.
Killarney, Revs. P. Hayes, M. Fuller and P. Sheahan, curates.

Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Molyneux, P.P., Rev. J. Fuller, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Daniel D. O'Brien and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. J. Scanlan, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. Jas. Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Rev. Mort. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Browne, and J. Connahan, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Bric, Patrick Courtney, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P. Rev. M. Alman, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork. P.O.), Rev. D. J. O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. T. Canon Brosnan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev T. Canon Carmody, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon Daniel O'Sullivan, V.G., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. A. Canon Griffin, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Revs. F. McCarthy, O.P., B. Duggan, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Kinehan, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Andrew Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Harnett, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Reidy, supr.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Very Rev. Alphonsus, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Father Wolstan, O.S.F., and Rev. Father Jarlath, O.S.F., vicars; Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F., master of novices; Father James, O.S.F. 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. O'Connor.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Aloysius O'Connor, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Borgia O'Shaughnessy, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Louis Stack, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Fitzgerald, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Costelloe, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. I. Slattery, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School*, Denny st.—Rev. J. McDonnell, pres.; Revs. J. Buckley, Ed. Crowley, Mr. J. Connihan, masters.
KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. David O'Leary, pres; Revs. David O'Leary, M. Dowling, M. O'Flaherty, M. Scanlan, professors.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.*—Rev. T. Crowley, pres; Rev. M. Breen, lay master; Mr. M. J. O'Connell, professors.

Primary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.
Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.
Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	5
Priests	130	Friaries	9
Parish Priests	49	Convents	12
Administrator	1	Orphanages	4
Curates	63	Industrial Schools	
Professors	10	Lunatic Asylum	2
Regular	7	Convents in Workhouses	4
Parishes	51	Catholic Population in 1891	190,017
Churches	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	6,066

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Diocesan Officers and Dignitaries.

Dean—Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. Peter Murphy, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. M. Culligan, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. White, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. Phelan, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. John Hayes, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, C. Stuart, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, adm., Revs. Jeremiah Maher, M. Corcoran, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, D. O'Dea, John Hannan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Patrick O'Dea, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John Egan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, M. Houlihan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Rev. James Hogan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Wm. Marrinane, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. McRedmond, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. D. Day, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. Matthew McNamara, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. J. Howard, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kelly, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, B. O'Donovan, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. John Garry, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. Michael Foley, curate.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, T. Doheny, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carey, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. D. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, P. Donnelly, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, D. Garry, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. P. J. Hogan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.

Kilmaeduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. H. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. F. McMahon, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, M. Murray, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. J. Darcy, T. Vaughan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
Kinnetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, P. Quin, M. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. P. Glynn, P.P.
Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, M. Hehir, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Lenihan, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. John McInerny, P.P., Rev. M. Considine, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, Timothy Lynch, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. T. Maher, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. M. Culligan, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. F. Begley, sr., O.S.F., guardian; Revs. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., vicar, J. White, O.S.F. Lay Brothers: Brs. Frs. Carr and Frs. Dunne. Confraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Philomena Hogan, supr. Rev. J. O'Connell, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Rev. D. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Rev. D. Sheehan, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Brosnahan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.

ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.

Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Roche, supr.. Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Parish Priests	54	Convents	13
Administrators	3	Members	198
Curates	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members	63
Parishes	57	Catholic Population in 1891	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle.

Archdeacon—Ven. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. Dean THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Henry O'Donnell, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John O'Connor, John Fitzgerald, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Martin Carroll, Jeremiah O'Shea, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.
Adare, Ven. Archdeacon J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. Robert Ambrose, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Sheahan, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.),Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, David Driscoll, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. O'Gorman, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Thos. Graham, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. P. Carroll, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Tim. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kenrick, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. Timothy Curtin, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Cor. Mangan, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Laurence Curtin, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, John Connolly, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P., Rev. William Dwane, curate.

Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Thomas Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Dean Thos. Hammond, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, Edmund O'Leary, John Reeves, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Liston, Jeremiah Murphy, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Revs. John Breen, James Liston, curates.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, John Tierney, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Edmund FitzGerald, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Begley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. T. Hammond, V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Rev. James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Hanrahan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. J. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. T. A. Maher, O.S.A., Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. J. Bannon, O.P., prior, Revs. A. Quigley, O.P., P. D. McCormick, O.P., Alph. Tighe, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. C. Horan, O.S.F., Rev. C. F. Begley, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.SS.R. provincial; Very Rev. Daniel Healy, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bergh man, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo, C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R., Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Dore, supr. Rev. Gerald O'Connor, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., Patrick Riordan, David Keane, L. L'Héritier, professors.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. David Keane, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490
Total Population		127,484.	

DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Right Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Lyons, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Kearney, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. Thos. O'Brien, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Peter Hill, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. E. Cotter, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. John Fihelly.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P., chaplain.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Antonio Madden. Community, 45. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Very Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	62
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1891	52,622
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1891	5,103

DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Include Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK BYRNE, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. THOMAS MCDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William Browne, adm., Revs. Michael Barron, Patrick Fitzgerald, William Ryan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Walsh, P.P., Revs. Michael Casey, James Cremins, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Andrew Condon, John Hickey, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael McGrath, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. William Ormond, curate.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P. P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Philip Cusack, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edmund Mooney, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Thos. McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Quealy, Martin Power, Timothy Burke, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Maurice Cheasty, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Henebery, James Everard, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Patrick Keating, James Wall, curates.

Dungarvan, Very Rev. William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Maurice Keating, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, P.P., James Quealy, Rev. John Cantwell, curates.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Byrne, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Byrne, James Coghlan, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Revs. John Moran, Patrick Burke, curates.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Pierse Walsh, William Nagle, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Thomas Moran, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, John Quann, curates.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Patrick Walsh, Thomas Condon, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. T. McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. W. Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., prior Rev. R. T. Skelly, O.P., Rev. B. J. Masterson, O.P., Rev. J. McGovern, O.P..
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. J. J. Wogan, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Br. T. J. Nugent, director, Rev. Henry Galvin, 44 Johns Hill, chaplain. 1500 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Schools(De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 16; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Meagher, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. Edward Prendergast, 18 Lombard str., chaplain. Community, 32; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 70 inmates, and an Industrial School of 140 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 22; 790 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Select Day School, 100 pupils; National School, 375 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur M. de St. E. Bourgeat, supr. Rev. John McEneiry, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 16; having care of over 75 old women and 75 old men.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. - Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 11. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. J. Browne, supr. Community, 49. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 25 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 252 pupils.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. J. C. O'Neill, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. P. F. Begg, O.S.F. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. V. Hartery, supr. Community, 25. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Nolan, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 51; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. Frederick William Palmer, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. E. A. Collins, director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. B. Banks, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Hayes, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 410 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 550 pupils; orphanage, 32 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. E. Lucas, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. P. Raleigh, O.S.A., Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 400 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Hearne, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 70 pupils; National School, 359. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 128 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 144 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Gogarty, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Casey, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 283 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 281 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Keane, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coughlan, prioress. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. Craven, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 7. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 251 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Michael Sheehan; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Michael Sheehan.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother J. L. Slattery, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	164	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	35	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	3	Convents of Nuns	22
Curates	72	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	6	Abbey	1
Regulars	47	Catholic Population 1891	128,459
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV. PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Gaway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aughamore and Knock.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. AUSTIN O'DWYER, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aghamore; P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. A. O'DWYER, V. F., P.P., Dunmore. Kilmeen—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. Balla—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Clifden. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. Kilmainemore — Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael McHugh, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, P. Forde, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., Revs. John Burke, J. Ronayne, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Henry Cahill, P.P., (retired), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. J. Biggins, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, Rev. W. Fitzgerald, Charles Whyte, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. P. McAlpine, P.P., Rev. Martin Colleran, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. Martin Moran, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. P. Hennelly, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. John Greally, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. Walsh, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. J. Coyne, curate.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. John MacEvilly, Patrick Mulloy, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. J. Conroy, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Kilgarriff, curate.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. Stephen Walsh, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Godfrey, curate.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. M. Donnellan, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. R. Canavan, curate.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. P. Kilkenny, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, P. Nicholson, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Reidy, F. McDermott, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Heany, J. Flatley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Rev. Matthias Lavelle, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Rev. E. Lavelle, Rev. A. Waldron, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. J. Colgan, P.P., Rev. T. Macken, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm., Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Donnell, P.P., retired; Rev. Jeremiah O'Toole, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Morris.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John O'Malley, T. Heany, curates.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Rev. J. MacDonald, curate.
Knock and Aghamore (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon B. Cavanagh, V. F., P.P., Revs. John McDermott, F. Corcoran, curates.
(Knock P. O.), Rev. P. P. Donnelan.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Baila, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Brett, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynskey, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Heany, Peter Varden, J. Kelly, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, T. O'Malley, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. J. Keaveny, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. M. Glynn, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.; Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. Michael McHugh, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplan.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Dr. Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. Lynskey, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
Westport, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Caddell, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, for a limited number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Stokes, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. B. Moylan, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Francis Costello, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Heavey, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Leonard, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Daly, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Xavier Reville, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joseph Cafferty, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. F. M. Lynch, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Killane, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. F. Kelly, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830. In each community two or three religious are particulary devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo Higgins, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* — Very Rev. John Fallon, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, M. Healy, John Tuffy, Martin MacEvilly, professors; Mr. J. MacCarthy, prefect of studies.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens, supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

WORKS by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly half original figure). Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (3rd edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (2d edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul (4th edition), 10 sh. net.
N. B. This is the only full Catholic Commentary in English on the New Testament.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	115
Priests	120	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Parish Priests	44	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Administrators	9	College	1
Curates	59	Convents	9
Others	6	Catholic Population in 1891	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891	5.171
Parishes	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Rt. Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888. Address — Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop —Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS JUDGE, THOMAS LOFTUS, PATRICK LOWRY.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER CAWLEY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm. Rev. James Daly, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Achorny (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of St. Mary, Rev. James Cullen, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Mark Dempsey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. P. O'Grady, curate.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. D. O'Grady, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Owen Stenson, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Revs. Philip Mulligan, A. Devine, curates.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. P. Shinnick, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. James Finn, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.
(Keash, Balnafed, Boyle P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. D. Gallaher, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P.,
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Michael Durkan, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. M. Durkan, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Connington, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Judge, P.P.
Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm., Rev. E. Doherty, curate.
Succursal Church, Aclare, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Holy Name, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. John McDonnell, curate.
Succursal Church of Kilkelly, Rev. F. Henry, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church of St. John, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. T. Quin, curate.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church of St. Coleman, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Mathew Burke, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College.*—Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Revs. T. Quin, John Hurst, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Baldwin, dir.
SWINEFORD. *St. Ligouri's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 10. Mrs. Connolly, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 16. Mrs, Morrtough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 6. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 22. Mrs. Edan Casey, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse and Parochial Schools.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. E. Doherty, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are trained to cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	49	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	5
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	27	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Leahy, adm., Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, curate.
Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Harney, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. Jos. Coghlan, adm., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. William Roche, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, P.P., Rev. James Flynn, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. John Fallon, adm., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. John Heenan, Thomas Nohilly, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Coleman Galvin, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. James O'Connor, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. Jos. Pelly, adm., Rev. Father Nevin, O.D.C., curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Timothy Joyce, curate.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. N. Pelly, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Madden, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. M. Leahy, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Rev. M. Ryan, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Cyril Ryan.
St. Raphael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Bridget Kelly, supr.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
PORTUMNA. *Dominican Convent*, Boula.—Very Rev. Thomas Hughes, O.P., prior; Revs. T. B. Hammersley, O.P., A. R. Corbett, O.P. 2 Lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ESKER, ATHENRY. *St. Joseph's College.*—Very Rev. John Callanan, pres., Rev. Bernard Bowes, Rev. J. J. Flynn, W. Fitzpatrick, Esq., B.A., LL.D., Michael Henchy, Esq., professors.
LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.* — Rev. Peter Lee, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.
BALLINASLOE. *St. Michael's Grammar School.*—Rev. John Heenan, pres.; Mr. J. O'Brien, Science master.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	52	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	17	Houses of Regulars	2
Administrators	7	Nunneries	4
Curates etc.	18	Catholic Population in 1891	45,526
Regulars	7	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. J. NANGLE, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. KELLY, P.P., P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., J. MCDERMOTT, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., adm., Athlone; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. PATRICK KELLY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. M. SHANNON, adm., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Shannon, adm.; Revs. John McDermott, Richard Gearty, A. Humphreys, J. Hanly, T. O'Dwyer, curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donogher, P.P., Rev. P. Shanagher, curate.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Grogan, Martin Davis, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Brien, curate.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. James Byrne, T. Gallagher, W. Walker, W. O'Dwyer, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Revs. J. Fallon, T. Neary, curates.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. M. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick McDonagh, J. Curley, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Coogan, adm., Rev. Daniel Gaffney, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. D. Mulleady, M. Russel, D. Reynolds, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P.O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bambrick, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. Creighton, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Michael Brennan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Beirne, T. Sharkey, M. Moore, F. Keane, curates.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. Edward Hannon, P. Kevany, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. John Nangle, P.P., Rev. P. Hughes, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jno. McDermott, P. F. Lynch, M. Conlan, curates.
Lisacull and Loughglinn (Loughglinn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. C. O'Dwyer, curate.
(Castlerea P.O.), Rev. E. Doorley, curate.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Cummins, J. Keane, J. Corcoran, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Gately, P.P., Rev. P. Filan, curate.
Termonbarry and Scramogue (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. M. MacMamy, D. Dunne, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, Michael Feelhy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Shannon, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. J. Flynn, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.
Ursuline Convent.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Free Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates. Mrs. Reveille, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 175 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Moore, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Free Schools, 350 pupils.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Very Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Free Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. Harte, principal; Revs. M. Harte, Patrick Martin, M. Kelly, M. Kelly, P. Kielty, T. Hurley, D.D., professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., professor of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in definance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent	1
Parish Priests	33	Nunneries	9
Curates	66	College	1
Regulars	3	Seminaries	4
Parishes	34	Total population of diocese	178 000
Monasteries	2	Catholics in diocese	170 000
Churches	84	National Schools, managed by Clergy	310
Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14	Pupils on rolls	35 000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Moran and W.Cassidy, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Francis, curates.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. A. Considine, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. John Francis, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Molony, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Burke, P.P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Redmond McHugh, adm.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. Thomas Newell, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Kieran, J. Burke, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. Redmond Newell, P.P., Rev. M. Davoren, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Campbell, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Francis Sweeney, and William Cassidy, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M Tully, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. T. Newell, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Kennedy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Mrs. M. Golding.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. B. Leeson, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. M. J. Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mechtilde O'Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Mary Bernard Hooney, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificient liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Oliver, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.

Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilfenora	8
Priests	65	Churches	53
Parish Priests	29	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	1	Convents	10
Curates	18	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway Parishes in Kilmacduagh	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Colleran, adm., Rev. Thos. O'Hara, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Gallagher, adm., Rev. James Naughton, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Mullen, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Hora, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Francis Clarke, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Quin, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. Patrick Kevany, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony Mac Hale, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Revs. Michael Munnelly, jr., P. O'Reilly, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Durcan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Michael Gallagher, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. Munnelly, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Teresa Lyons supr.; Rev. James Naughton, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Wm. McGurrin, pres. Professors: Rev. William McGurrin, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

Primary Schools—Apart from the excellent Schools of St. Mary and All Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, there is a good supply of Parochial Schools under the patronage of clergymen, and taught by secular teachers, throughout the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	36	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	13	Catholic Population in 1891	68,302
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	3,976

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John Furlong, D.D., O.S.A., St. Augustine's, New Ross, Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Dungarvan, New Ross, Clonmines, Callan, Fethard, Galway, Ballyhaunis, Drogheda, Orlagh; in England: London, Hythe-Kent; in Italy: Rome; in Australia: Echuca, Rochester, Cooktown, Cairns, Herberton, Normanton, Croydon.
In Province: Fathers, 80; in Ireland: Fathers, 51.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thomas Davis, O.C.C., Dublin, Whitefriar st., Provincial.
Houses in Province: Dublin (Whitefriar st.), Dublin (Lower Dominick st.), Terenure, Kildare, Moate, Kinsale, Knocktopher; in Australia: Port Melbourne, Gawler; in United States: New York City.
In Province: Fathers, 150; Clerical Students, 32; Clerical Students at Rome, 10.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.D.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jerome P. O'Connell, O.D.C., St. Teresa's, Clarendon st., Dublin, Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Dublin (Clarendon st.), Dublin (Morehampton road, Donnybrook), Loughrea.
In Irland: Fathers, 26.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS. (O.M.CAP.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Father Mathew, O.M.Cap., Capuchin Convent, Church st., Dublin, Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Cork, Kilkenny, Rochestown, Dublin.
In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola, O.C., St. Mary's, Rugby, England, Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Clonmel, Upton.
In Ireland: Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. J. L. Hickey, O.P., Dublin, Dominick st., Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Dundalk, Newry, Newbridge, Dublin, Tallagh, Athy, Kilkenny, Cork, Tralee, Limerick, Waterford, Portumna, Sligo, Galway; in Italy: Rome; in Portugul: Lisbon; in West Indies: Trinidad.
In Province: Fathers, 88; in Ireland: Fathers, 70.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John A. Jackman, O.S.F., Dublin, Merchant's quay, Provincial.
Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Multyfarnham, Athlone, Dublin, Wexford, Cork, Ennis, Limerick, Waterford, Carrickbeg, Clonmel, Galway; in Australia: Sydney; in Italy: St. Isidore's College, Rome, and Sta. Maria da Piano, Capranica.
In Ireland: Fathers, 48.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—House in Ireland: Kerry. Fathers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.S.SP.

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Rathmines, Rockwell.
In Ireland: Fathers, 32.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND. — Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., Dublin, Upper Gardiner st., Provincial.

Houses: Dublin (Upper Gardiner st.), Dublin (Great Denmark st.), Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Dublin (Milltown Park), Kildare (Clongowes College), Tullamore (St. Stanislaus College, Limerick (Crescent), Limerick (Mungret College), Galway (St. Ignatius College).

In Ireland: Fathers, 103; Scholastics, 95; Novices, 20; Brothers, 36; Residences, 3; Theologate, 1; Novitiate, 1; University College, 1; Colleges, 5.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Michael Watters, S.M., Underwood st., London, E. Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Dundalk, Dublin.

In Ireland: Fathers, 19.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (C.M.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Castleknock, Dublin (Phibsboro), Dublin (All Hallows' College), Drumcondra, Cork, Armagh; in England: Sheffield, London; in Scotland: Lanark; in France: Paris (Irish College); in Australia: Sydney, Bathurst, Melbourne (Malvern).

In Province: Fathers, 99; in Ireland: Fathers, 53.

PARIS. *Irish College*, Rue des Irlandais, 5.—Rector: Very Rev. Patrick Boyle, C.M.; Bursar: Rev. Patrick Hallen, C.M.; Professors: Rev. John Flynn, C.M.; Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M.; Rev. John McGuiness, C.M.; Rev. Patrick O'Regan, C.M. — The entrance examination is held at St. Joseph's, Blackrock, near Dublin, on the Tuesday of the week in which the Feast of St. Mathew the Apostle falls. The programme of examination is the same as that prescribed for entrance to Maynooth College.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. W. J. Miller, O.M.I., Inchicore, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Inchicore, Glencree, Stillorgan, Philipstown, Raheny.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.—Fremanth, W. Australia, Fathers. 4.—England: Liverpool, Rochferry, Holyhead, London Tower Hill, London Kilburn, Leeds, Sicklinghall, Leith. Fathers, 26.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Gregory Callaghan, C.P., St. Joseph's, Highgate London, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Mt. Argus, Dublin, Belfast.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.SS.R., St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S. W., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Limerick (Mt. St. Alphonsus), Dundalk (St. Joseph's), Belfast (Most Holy Redeemer).

In Ireland: Fathers, 26.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

MT. MELLERAY ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. John Carthage Delany, Abbot, Mt. Melleray, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. In Community 70, of whom 25 are priests.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY. — Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Abbot, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary. In Community 40, of whom 13 are priests.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fourteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon BARRY.—Res., 22 *George st., Manchester square, London, W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, AUSTIN OATES, K.S.G.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—Rev. THOMAS SEDDON.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, C. E. RIVERS; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. GILBERT C. TALBOT, D.D., died Dec. 12; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. ARTHUR D. PURCELL, CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS, MICHAEL BARRY, V.G., GEORGE AKERS, PATRICK O'CALLAGHAN, THOS. GRAHAM, D.D., JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FENTON, Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

LONDON.*)

(*Includin n alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*).

Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 High st., Kensinton, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox, George Knoth, Frederick Akehurst, 1 Leonard place; Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxenburg gardens, Hammersmith.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.
Kensington Workhouse.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Francis J. Kirk, Henry M. Bayley, Edward Lescher, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Joseph M. S. Brown, William Ffrench Keogh, Stephen Rogers, Charles Dawson.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., David Corkery, William Ryan, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Bow Common lane.
Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, Henry T. Bradbee, Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, E.C.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Wm. Davies, Fenwick Skrimshire.
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Rev Michael J. Howlett, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
House of the Brotherhood of the Divine Expiation, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, rector.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864—86), High road, Revs. Reginald Tuke, M.R., Charles E. Tubbs.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Wm. O. Sutcliffe.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Revs. Robert Swift, C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, William O'Connor, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy and School, 39 Myddleton square.
Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Very Rev. George Canon Akers, M.R., dean, Revs. Peter E. Amigo, John Nicholson, James Martyn, Philip Byrne.
Ealing, W., Benedictines: Revs. Henry Bernard Bulbeck, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.
Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard C. Bone (rector), Stephen E. Jarvis, Philip Barron, Hugh V. Lean.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1844–5), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Jos. Bampton (rector), Charles Galton (minister), Francis Chew, William Eyre, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, William Roche, John Strassmaier, S.J., 141 Mount st., W. — Very Rev. Francis Scoles (provincial), Revs. John Gerard, Arthur Knight, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, George Tyrell, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.
Finchley, East, N., Convent of the Good Shepherd, Revs. J. Dunstan Breen, Edward Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.
Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Rev. Nicholas Murphy.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. Lawrence (guardian), David, Edwin, Michael, Andrew, O.S.F.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847–8), Rylston road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Fenton, M.R., dean; Revs. John Crowley, James Kelleher, David Dunford.
Carmelite Convent, Lillie road, Rev. R. D. Browne.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867–75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni (commissary-provincial), Revs. Patrick Mullarkey (prior), M. McCann, A. Brugnoli, A. Mathieu, B. Russell, L. Graty.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Revs. Joseph Verres, D.D., H.R.H., the Rev. Prince Max of Saxony, Rev. Adolph Sander.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Mulberry st.
Great Ormond st., W.C., St. John of Jerusalem, Rev. Robert F. Clarke.
Catholic Hospital of St. John and Elisabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.
Benedictines, 4 Great Ormond st., Revs. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (superior), Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847–8), the Triangle, Mare st., Rev. Thomas Denny, M.R.

---

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Revs. Alfred White, M.R., Roderick Grant, James Hazell, John A. Keating.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Graham, D.D., (principal), Rev. Patrick Quinn.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rev. Edmund Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Alfred White.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Dillon Purcell, M.R., dean.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, John G. McKenna, Thomas Heditch.
Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W., Society of Marie Réparatrice.
Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Martin Brannigan.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.
Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. John Procter (provincial), Edmund Buckler (prior), T. Ambrose Smith, Revs. Raymund Palmer (sub-prior), Joseph Henry Bartlett, Pius Cavanagh, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Thomas B. Laws, Bartholomew Moran, Raphael Moss, Robert Bracey, Humbert Everest, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter, M.R.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Gregory Callaghan (provincial), Michael Watts-Russell, Andrew Ivory (rector), Revs. Malachy Gavin, Anselm Lomax, Arthur Devine, Bruno Townsend, Alexander O'Hare, Pacificus Stewart, Rupert Macauley, Pancras Byrne, Eugene Nevin, Stephen Pollard, Damian Arnold, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. J. B. Jeandrain, chaplain.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, M.R., dean, Thomas Carey.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873; new church 1877), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Henry J. Grosch.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. D. Reid (prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John P. Crane, O.S.A.
Isle of Dogs, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Jeremiah Crowley.
Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Pasquale de Nisco, Aemilian Zepf, Michael O'Connor, P.S.M.
Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington, Pro-Cathedral (see above).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1863-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustine Fatcher (provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub-prior), Hilarion Berger, Dominic Ostendi, Berthold Le Page, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph de Elguea, Francis McGuirk, Francis Lamb, Lawrence Lamb, O.C.D., 47 Church st.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Edmund Pennington.
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Matthew Shinnors (superior), T. Dawson, John O'Rourke, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Leo Thomas (superior), Revs. Edmond Charrier, John A. Hicks, J. B. Gay, C. M. Robin, S M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, John Kelly.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., M. Ryan, Hugh O'Rourke, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. Edward J. Watson, Francis Brown.
Manor Park, E., St Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. John J. Brenan, M.R., dean. George Curtis, Henry W. Casserley, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road, Revs. John Keating, Eric F. Green.
Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W., St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector), David Forbes, Joseph Rettori, C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Edmund Farmer, Terence Cullen.

Mill Hill, St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. William Gavin, Thomas Murphy, Maurice Quish, C.M.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st., Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Daniel Lane, Nicholas Power, 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare, W. Bernard Dyer.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. Henry M. Bayley, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, William Donlevy, James Carrigan.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Frederick Antrobus (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, William T. Gordon, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Michael Flynn.
Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Joseph Upton, 25 Cortayne road.
Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilkay, 25 Walton road.
Polish Mission, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert, Rev. Aloysius Wojtis.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 14 Patriot square.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., Joseph Heditch, Michael Hoyne.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Joseph P. Keating.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, David J. Forbes, 32 Bassein Park road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, William Costigan.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Wilfrid Foley, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Edward Smith, Francis Stanfield, Joseph McCarthy, Patrick Fitzgerald.—Rev. A. W. Dolman, M.R., on sick leave.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Michael Canon Barry, M.R., dean, V.G.; Revs. Richard B. Sankey, Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster, William Gildea, D.D., John G. Storey, Luke Rivington, 22 George st.
Spitalfields, E., St. Anne's (1850), Underwood st., Mile End New Town, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. John Kieran, Thomas McCamphill, Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, S.M.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. James Nicholson, Ignatius Grant, Richard Hart, Bernard Killion, Albert Kopp, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Edward L. Julien.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Peter (guardian), Edmund, Antonine, Alexis, John, O.S.F.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Augustine's (temporary Chapel), 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Augustine A. White (prior), Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Ildephonsus Layard, C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Francis Bayly, M.R., John Cook.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. William J. Miller (provincial), Revs. John O'Carroll (superior), Peter B. Donnelly, Timothy O'Ryan, O.M.I.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Joachim's, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
Walthamstow, St. George's, Shernhall st., Rev. Thomas Walsh.
St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Augustine J. Hogan.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, William Condon.
Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. David Hickey, Simon Sullivan, D.D., John Subra, 24 Golden square, W.
West Hampstead, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis David Byrne, Powis Lodge, Pattison road, Child's Hill.
Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Beall, Henry Hepburne, John Proctor, S.J.

Westminster, S. W. (continued).
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Egan, 30 Craven Park road.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Rev. George B. Cox.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. Convict Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Edmund Kilkenny.
Convent, the Butts.
Enfield (1862), Convent Chapel, Cecil road, Rev. Edward Murphy. Address: St. Joseph's Home.
St. Joseph's Home (for little boys), Rev. Em. Bans, 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Upper Teddington road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough road, Rev. George A. Graham.
Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
Visitation Convent, Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.F.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld, M.R., Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, Arthur Day.
Convent of the Faithful Companions.
Nazareth House.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.
Ponder's End, served from Waltham Cross.
Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wembley Park House, near Harrow, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1869), Rev. Patrick G. O'Connell.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. A. W. Clements.
Braintree, St. Joseph's, served from Witham.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R.
St. Charles' School, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Mgr. Vincent Coletti, D.D.
Camp Chapel, Rev. James Bellord, Chaplain to the Forces.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., dean, William White, 120 Bridge road.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.
Ilford, temporary Chapel, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Denis Tuohy.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan.
Malden, Our Lady, served from Witham.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, P. Fitzpatrick.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. William J. Smullen.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).
Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Francis Richardson.
Nazareth House.
School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.
Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Angelo Lucas, dean.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Peter Baptist (commissary provincial), Revs. FF. Edward (superior), John Forest, Bonaventure, O.S.F.
St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1876), Rev. John Bloomfield.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Bishop's Stortford, Convent of the Holy Family, Rev. James Shore.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy†
Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Charles Kuypers, Edmund Tunstall, Cyril Shepherd, Charles Brown, John Wren, Nicholas Sullivan, James Drisccoll, D.D., Francis Ross.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Charles S. Jones.
Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W
Brotherhood of Expiatim—Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Spitalfields, E.; Leicester square, W.C.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.

Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Manor Park, E.; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Spitalfields, E.; 36—39 Regent square, W.C.
Xaverian Brothers—Training College, Hammersmith, W.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—Wembley Park House, near Harrow.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W.; St. Charles square, Notting-hill, W.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul — St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square, W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames de Nazareth—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge. N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; 83 East India dock road, Poplar, E.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order) — St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Clacton-on-Sea; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Home Mission Sisters), 3 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.

Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescot st., E.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; Bishop's road, Fulham, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—48 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Blandford square, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; Kelvedon; Warley.
Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.; 55 Tollington park, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mullbery st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 4 Percy st., W.; Woodford Green, Essex.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence — Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Servants of the Sacred Heart Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of St. Veronica—Chiswick, W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—14 Patriot square, E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.
Sœurs de Sainte Marie—Bishop's Stortford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Almshouses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogon st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N., Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor)—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, 4 Kildare terrace, Bayswater, W.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—38 Ladbroke road, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W; St. Joseph's Home, 36 Bassein Park road, Shepherd's Bush, W.
Homes, etc. — St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 24 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
House of Rest (for those suffering from drink)—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.; St. Mary Magdalen's Refuge, 4 Percy st., Tottenham Court road, W.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.

St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Work for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Schools (Boarding)—Boys: St. Aloysius', Bellevue, Hornsey Lane, N.; St. Andrew's, Barnet (for the poorer classes); St. Pancras', Barnet (for the middle classes), etc., etc.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:
   Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
   Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
   Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
   Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
   Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.: St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes: *Boys*—St. Vincent's, 337 Harrow road, W.; little boys, St. Joseph's, Enfield; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood; St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.
Girls—Sisters of Charity: Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W. (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon, Essex.

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 21 Darnley road, Hackney, N.E.
Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq., 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society—Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.
Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular (including Oratorians, 14; Oblates of St. Charles, 26; Society for Foreign Missions, 8; Brotherhood of Expiation, 1; Institute of St. Andrew, 6; Lazarists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 4; invalid, retired or unattached, 19; all others, 202; Total..... 283	404
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 6; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 3; Carmelites, 12; Charity (Institute of), 4; Dominicans, 13; Franciscans, 16; Jesuits, 24; Marists, 10; Missionaries of Divine Love, 2; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 14; Servites, 7; Total.. 121	
Public churches, chapels and stations.....		146

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865-66.....	11,145	11,112
1885-86.....	30,404	18,981
1895-96.....	27,643	26,692

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Œconomus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Eccleshall, Staffordshire.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. O'ROURKE.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) – Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., JAS. MCCAVE, D.D. (Theologian), THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, GEORGE DUCKETT.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. William Canon Greaney (administrator), Revs. J. Piris, M. Godfrey, J. Gibbons.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., Francis Garrett.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, Count G. van den Steen (retired).
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomes Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., B. Grafton, P. J. Ryan, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.
Convent of St. Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. Wells.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Edward F. Fenn, James Wright.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Thomas Hanley.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. A. Villiers.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. Taylor.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis Assisi, O. Praem.
Brailes, Shipston on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Very Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Revs. C. Haskew, Charles Cronin, D.D.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Arch. Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. F. McCarrick.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Marianus (vicar), Seraphin, Lawrence, Oswald, Rudolph, John Mary, Angelo, Dominic, Edward, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Revs. F. Lloyd, D.D. (vice-rector); J. O'Leary, D.C.L., J. McIntyre, D.D., John Hopwood, D.D., Frederick Sandy.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. James Canon McCave, D.D.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. E. Godwin, Ph.D.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. C. Nicholson, James Foley, S.J.
Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarkey, Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Banbury, St. John's (1838). Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Revs., Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Rev. Raymond Haskew.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, served from Caversham.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, Rev. John Nock.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Dobell.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, served from Stone.
Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. William A. Waugh, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, Wm. Murphy, 31 Church square.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.
Caverswall, Stoke.on Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.

Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. F. Glancey.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. J. B. Keating, J. Lillis, M. Hamlin.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Constantine O'Hare (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar), Resv. Sylvester McManus, Albert McKillop, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Berchmans Byrne, C.P.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid s College, Very Rev. Walter Ireland (pres.), Walter Hand (vice-pres.), Revs. Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hofler, George E. Price, James Dey.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Victor Schobel, D.D., Rev. Francis Fairfax, retired.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Hawkesyard, Dominican House of Studies, Revs. Antoninus Williams (prior), Giles Montgomery, (sub-prior), Placid Conway, Bertrand Wilberforce, Francis Wade, O.P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Acton, D.D., Rev. V. Keating.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. O. Price, E. O'Gorman.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from Croswell.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Plaetsier.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.
St. Patrick's, Revs. E. B. Hymers, Wm. Bernard Swift.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. Frederick W. Keating.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. Francis J. Swift, G. Mesher.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. George Canon Duckett, V.F., M.R., T. Dickenson.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, Wm. Sutherland.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. A. Charnley, Thomas Knight, S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Gerald G. Jackson.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Fabian Madden, Mathew Kelly, Isidore Whelan, Ignatius Browne, Egwin Wilkes.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Davey.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Joseph Emery.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, James Edmund Tunny, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Arthur Richard O'Hare, Thomas Edmund Caldwell, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Henry Gregson.

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, James A. Ellis.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. George Bunce.
Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. McCarthy.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Herbert Higginson.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kiddermins; ter; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 8; In Missions, 131; Retired and unattached, 10; Total.....169	245
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 30; Capuchin Fathers, 12; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 5; Jesuit Fathers, 6; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Total..... 76	
Public Churches and Chapels		133
Private and Convent Chapels		34
Registered for Marriages		72
Poor Schools		164
" " conducted by Religious		32

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol*.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. M. F. DELANY, D.D. — Res., *St. John the Baptist's, Trowbridge.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. JOHN MITCHELL, Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, DANIEL ILES, L.D.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Russell, V.G.; Very Rev. E. Canon Barron, adm., Revs. James O'Shaughnessy, R. Richards.
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Manilla Hall.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
St. Catherine's Convent, Dominican Sisters, Park Place.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Greenan, Wm. Edgcome, F. Walsh, A. Hulley, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's. Orphanage attached, and Home for girls from workhouse.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Francis MacElmail.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. David O'Brien, D. Boyle, York road.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Osmund, Brendan, John, O.S.F.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. G. Ould, O.S.B.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.

Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. B. S. Lloyd.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. B. Sanders, O.S.B.

Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.

Gloucesser, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester by Rev. E. L. Shapcote, O.P.

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. H. Owens.

Prestbury, served from Cheltenham.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican, Rev. Bernard Sears, O.P. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
Winchcombe, St. Philomena's, served from Postlip Hall.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Ambrose Smith, S.T.M. (prior), Rev. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Reginald Buckler (sub-prior), L. Shapcote, Vincent McNabb, Maurice Watson, O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis Thos. L. Almond, O.S.B.—Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates.
Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, served from Glastonbury.
Cadbury Court, served from Wincanton.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. Edward Graham.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Hilary (guardian), Theodore, Anatole, Berard, Wilfrid, Egidius.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Monastery (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Very Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (prior), Very Rev. J. Alphonsus Morrall, Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kinderley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, McEvoy, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Johnson.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. A. H. Williams.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. J. Field, P. L. Martin, G. Douzé and J. Power, M.S.H.
Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge, served from Wincanton.
Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. John Canon Mitchell, M.R., Very Rev. Canon D. Iles.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Westbury-on-Trym. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collinngridge.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Peter Bouvier.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Camelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustinus Fatcher (prior), Revs. A. Brand, sub.prior; E. Badger, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Lamb, W. Evershed, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. J. Bouvard, L. Valluet, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847–48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, Wilfrid Palmer.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
St. John's Church of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, Edward Parry, S.J. Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; Prior Park; Bath.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Clifton; Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of the S. Hearts and Perpetual Adoration—Trowbridge.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath.
Dames de la Mére de Dieu—Clifton.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 39; absent, 1; Total... 40 Regular: Benedictines, 26; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 8; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 4; Total..... 62	102
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21
Registered for Marriages		35

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Revs. Canons WATERTON and DUNN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. Henry Mackin, Joseph Thorman, William Smith.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan.

St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Edmund Buckler (prior), Rev. Lewis Thompson (sub-prior), Revs. Ewis Weldon, Thos. Greenough, Alphonse Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Placid Conway, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. J. O. Furniss, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, Thos. A. Bamford, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Aloysius Johnson.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Dover.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.
New Hartley, served from Blyth.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Thomas Ord.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
Witton Shields, St. Cuthbert and the English Martyrs, served from Longhorsley.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Rev. W. Toner.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas Clavering.
Convent of Sacred Heart.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward, John Ignatius Stuart, Augustine Mullen, J. M. Kelly.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. James Smits.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. W. D. Hurley, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B., Matthew Gregory Buerley, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher, W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishweck, T. B. Clarkson, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Robert C. Laing.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Russell, John Rogers.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Wm. Ryan.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Edward Witty.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, D. Scott.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. John O'Brien.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, L. Ryan.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Very Rev. Canon Gillow, Rev. Francis Bulger.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C. Fortin.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Bishop Auckland.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Wm. Richaby.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. James Corboy, Denis Hughes.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, P. Kearney, H. Tate, J. Magrath.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Thos. Smith, P. Kearney, H. Tate.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. M. Haggerty.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. M. Culley.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson, Rev. T. Hartley.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. B. Taylerson.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, E. Blackoe, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., A. Hinsley, D.D., Geo. Knuckey, Wilfred Downey, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Frederick Poupaert.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory; Rev. Geo. R. Silvertop, O.S.B.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood, served from Brooms.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. R. Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside; St. Maria Amabilis (1878), Rev. ——-, C.R.P.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Ambleside.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Sisters of Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Durham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.
St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; Gosporth; Walter; Wallsend, Rev. Henry Berry, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale: Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 123; at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached, 6; Total.....139
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Dominicans, 8; Premonstratensian, 2; Total 35–174

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	33
Registered for Marriages.....	98
Poor-Schools conducted by Religious..	25

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, Ernest Levick, Thomas Shine.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Lawrence Verstylen, Austin J. Collingwood.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, M. Curran.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr., John Gobert, C. Byrne, Ernest Watson, O.M.I.
St. Vincent's (1849), Home for boys, served from Cathedral.
St. Richard's (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Dekkers.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James Canon Glover.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Julius De Baere.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, John Prendergast.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. Charles Gordon, John Kalb, William Dobson.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. Thomas Croskell.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Michael A. Mulcahy, Frederick Mitchell, Edwin Schreiber.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Very Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. J. O'Connor, Ignatius Saxton.

Bradford, St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. M. Whelan.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, John Carr.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. George Machell.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, served from Mortomley.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, 1 Woodview.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and J. Locke.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Elsecar, Barnsley, St. Helen's (1864), Rev. W. J. Smith.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1835), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, C. Leteux, J. F. Russell.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), Rev. John Bradley.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. M. Tillmann.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Hemsworth, Rev. B. J. Speet.
Horsforth, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Honorius Fové, James Coffey.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. John Hanlon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Esecar.
Luddendenfood, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Rev. Thomas Eyre.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales served from Batley.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Alfred McDonagh.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herfkins.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Charles Burke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. X. de Vacht, P. Lee.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. D. J. Collins.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. J. Lea, James Cunningham, Francis Van Este.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Joseph Hurst.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. John Brady, supr., Revs. Joseph Hanley, Joseph Cussen, Martin Whitty, Eugene Gavin, James Dunphy, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Rev. Luke Burke.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.

Sheffield. Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. J. Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Sidney Morgan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. M. Gibney, supr., John Fitzpatrick, Thos. Furlong, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), served from Hazlewood.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. John E. Moore, Alfred Hulley, Robert Moss, George Scott, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitwell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. Oswald Dolan, 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion — Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion — Halifax.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion — Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Leeds.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor — Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	96	Registered for Marriages		53
	Regular	20	Elementary Schools		129
	Total	116	Higher and Middle Class		11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total		140
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		21	Schools conducted by Religious		46

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 27, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurer—Very Rev. CHAS. Canon GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, George Sergeant, Edward Murphy, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. R. Baynes, John Murphy.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, John Carroll, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Thomas O'Donoghue, Patrick O'Byrne, 56 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. Thos. B. Feeny, Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, J. B. Davey, Michael Elphege Duggan, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, W. Gregson, J. A. Smith, D. O'Brien, Denis O'Shea, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, Wm. Leo Baines, John Augustus Mullin, O.S.B.
Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.

St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, E. J. Birchall.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Thomas Griffin, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook, P. J. Rigby, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, E. Kavanagh, S. Callan, O.M.I.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, Martin Duffy, James Whiteley, John Almond, James Hall, professors.
Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, William Parkinson, Patrick Collins and Matthew McEnroe, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.
Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.
Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Thos. Brown, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. J. Vaughan, Terence Donnelly, H. Parker, M. Toohey, Walter Bridge, Francis Dobson, Albert Kopp, Joseph Flynn, James Splaine, S.J.
Sacred Heart (1857–86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, James Cross, Edward Brennan, 2 Hall lane, E.
St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, John Thomé, Edmund Clarke, Wm. Motherway.
St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell, Wm. Southworth.
St. Mary's (1844–85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, E. W. van Volcxsom, H. M. Campbell, O.S.B.
St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, Timothy Lawton, Wm. Almond, Fr. Hickey.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.
Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.
St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. M. Gallagher, Thos. Hogan, Stephen O'Farrell.
Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851–1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, rector, Revs. Chas. Shea, Archibald Bartlett, John MacMullan, Stanislaus Jackson, J. Hull, B. Kavanagh, Thomas Creagh, Wm. Lombard, Louis Davenport, Richard de Leersnyder, C.SS.R.
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, M. Hannon, Wm. Walsh, 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Geo. Teebay, James Foster, John McKinley, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850–60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, M. O'Connor, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821–24), Park place, S., Revs. Edward Goethals, M.R., W. Byrne, Joseph Buchanan, Lawrence Hayes, 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Rev. William H. Leeming.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Percy M. Anderson, William A. Eager, J. A. Wilson, D.D., O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. John Berry, James Kay, Alfred Jeanrenaud, George Pearson, 26 Hope st., W.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. Thomas J Walshe, Stanislaus Faulkner, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. T. Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.
St. Sylvester's (1875–89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Robert Whiteside, William Brophy.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, John Swarbrick, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Smith, 108 Mount Pleasant, E.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.
Toxteth Union Hospital.
Toxteth Workhouse.
Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Isaac Webster.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Patrick J. Ward.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Edward Caffrey, Peter Morgan, Thomas P. Farrell.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, served from St. Mary's.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Gordon, Rev. F. Cosgrave.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Rev. John Gardner, 44 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. James Fanning, Charles Lonergan Wm. Mineallis, L. Scott, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880–90), South shore, Rev. Edw. Lupton, South shore, Blackpool.

Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and H. Wilcock.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. H. Ainscough, John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, Fr. Power, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. John Unsworth, John Barry, J. Wade, Wm. Kelly, jr.
St. Winefride's, Revs. H. Blanchard and James Hoey.
Brindle, Preston, Greyson lane, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eagel, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, served from Sutton.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, J. Donohoe.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, John O'Reilly, Joseph Commaleach.
Chowbent, Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Very Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Swift.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Rev. Wm. Rockliff, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. C. Reynolds.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peter's School for Foreign Missirns, Revs. John Sala, Thomas Jackson, Edmund J. Phillips.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey.
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Austin Dobson, the Rectory.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittlingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. John Placid O'Brien, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, James Mather.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Wm. Moore.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Wrennall.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Thomas Kelly.
Ince Blondell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Jules Maurus.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Murphy, Thomas Crookall, John Walmsley.
Skerton, Rev. P. A. O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Gerard Tarleton, Joseph Fish, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. John Buckley, 87 Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel. Rev. William O'Reilly.
Levland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Robert Gregson.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, Preston, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles Vincent Green and Stephen Halliwell.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), served from St. Augustine's, Liverpool.

Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Rev. James Lennon.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732 1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. Moses Doon.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown and Thomas Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Francis Blake, Daniel Molony.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Edward L. Smith.
Platt Bridge, Homily Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Rev. T. Hill, B. Huson, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. Thomas Grimes.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Joseph Kellett, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., George Richmond, Patrick Francis Keating, John Blundell.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. William Hearne, George Walmsley, John Wareing, Thomas Butler.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. J. Gartlan, G. Kammerlocher, E. Legros, Henry Annacker, Isaac Lee, S.J.
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. J. Walsh, R. Ryan, F. Carr, D. Ahearne.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Patrick Hayden, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, Charles Karslake, Wm. Splaine, Isaac Shea, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector, Francis Payne, John Sergeant, James Maguire, Henry Martin, George Fitzpatrick, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, Prescot, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John O'Meara.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. J. Lennon, DD., Rev. Jos. Roche.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Chrysostom Rothwell, rector, Austin Bonner, vicar; Paulinus Barton, Camillus Carter, Corleth Caldwell, Hyacinthe Fitzpatrick, Angelo McCunnin, Ildephonsus McDonnell, Aloysius O'Brien, Isidore Whelehan,
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. J. Walmsley,
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Timothy Courtney, John Collins, Joseph Commaleach, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Thomas Dobson, Jos. Rurimer, M. Crotty, John McNeil, Arthur Alldain, S.J.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross,1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Jas. Hayes.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Charles Widdoson, rector, Thomas Ullathorne, R. Swift, E. Rigby, Thomas Walsh, S.J.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Rev. R. Brown.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. Benedict Rowley, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
Church road, Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Wm. H. Stirzaker.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. W. Vaughan.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin, 73 Oak st., Southport.
Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen,
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Joseph Parker.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, Robert Dobson, E. K. Bennett, D.D., Andrew Trigona, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Henry Bede Polding and Frances Pentony, D.D., O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Vincent Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan and Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.
Convent of Notre Dame, Waterloo Park.
Weld Bank, Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. J. J. Lennon, M.R., V.F., and Rev. Thomas Walmsley.

Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frad. D'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Joseph North.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, George Swarbrick, Patrick O'Brien.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carltou terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, M. Dowley.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Walter Strappini, Matthew Power, John Turner, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. R. Etherington, B. Hunt.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. F. Soden, P. Ryan, W. H. Kelly.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, Patrick Freyne, John S. Dillon.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradsnaw.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Miller.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road, Very Rev. Robert Gillow, dean.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Liverpool; Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers—Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Leyfield and Fulwood Poor Law Schools: Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Waterloo; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catherine, V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seafield, near Liverpool, and Barrow-in-Furness.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Edward's Episcopal College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. John Berry, principal.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Grammar School—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.
Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle, St. Alexander's; Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; St. Helens, Holy Cross Sacred Heart and St. Joseph's; Thatto Heath, St. Mary's; Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Walton; Barrow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylums — Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N. For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, Matron, Miss A. Donovan.
Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw st., Liverpool.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 243; in Colleges, 14; Unattached, 11; Society for Foreign Missions, 3.....	271	Public Churches and Chapels.....	170
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 42, in colleges, etc., 13—55; Redemptorists, 10; Passionists, 9; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Benedictines, 35.....	113-384	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	40
		Registered for Marriages.....	144
		Elementary Schools: No. of Departments....	411
		Elementary Schools: Conducted by Religious	150
		Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls.....	68,887
		Elementary Schools: No. of Teachers.....	1,561

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24. II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *South Bank.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BRADY.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM ARNOLD, F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL. GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), WILLIAM S. SULLIVAN, CHARLES H. WOOD.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe.

St. William: York; Easingwold.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, Timothy Twomey, William Donnelly, Cornelius English, Michael Hayes.

St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.

Faithful Companions, Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road.

Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. James Atkinson, St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Monastery and College, Very Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, prior, Rev. Robert Placid Corlett, sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., John Aelred Clarke, Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, James Edmund Mathews, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. Francis J. Nelson.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York. St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. Patrick Cronin.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Donovan.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Dodds.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. John J. McCabe.

Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, served from Malton.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Richard Cardwell, Joseph Lightbound, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Thomas Crowley.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard J. McCabe, John Rea.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John M. Carr.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. Lawrence Kenefick.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. James J. Nolan, Augustin D'Hooghe.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Fras. John Hall.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemse.
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Aloysius Maes.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. William Canon Sullivan, Revs. Thomas Noone, Joseph Gattie.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Griffin, Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mill st., served from St. Charles'.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. James Burns.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Garelli.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Donohue.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Francis X. Sammer.
St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 54; Retired, 5	59	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
		Registered for Marriages	39
Regular; On the Mission, 6; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	22—81	Elementary Schools	43
		Schools conducted by Religious	20

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT.

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. —Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE. –Res., *Monmouth.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).–Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOSEPH OSWALD SMITH, JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, EDWARD HILARY WILLSON, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Nonresident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. W. W. PHILLIPSON, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. EDMUND DELERUE.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. P. J. Cardinael.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Edmund Delerue, V.F.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. James B. Moore.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Michael Bailey, rector, A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, E. Butcher.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, H. Kiernan, J. Heneka.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. Thomas Croft.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. Achille Ooghe.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. O. Smith, J. J. Colgan, E. H. Willson, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Leominster, St. Ethebert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. J. Delhaire.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. C. Matthews.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. O'Reilly, W. Finucane.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, G. Griffiths, P. Hook, 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, John Bailey, Geo. Cormack, T. Nolan.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, F. W. Sumner, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rev. W. H. Brady.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence; St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Revs. J. M. Carew, V. Corbishley, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, served from Aberdare.
Neath, Rev. O. C. King.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.
Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, served from St. Peters, Cardiff.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. W. Phillipson, M. D. McDonnell, J. O Hall, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. J. T. Bray.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.

Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	38	Registered for Marriages	35
Regular, on mission	24	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments)	47
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6—68		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	Number of Children on Books	10,500

Catholic Population, as per returns, 41,400.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conveived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontific l Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary and Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS.—Res., *The Grove, Kettering.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Revs. BERNARD SMITH, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, WILLIAM HAMMOND, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary).

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON BODLEY.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Ipswich; Stoke-by Nayland; Stowmarket; Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Buckingham; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Henry Stanley, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Austin O'Sullivan, Maurice E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
St. John's, served by Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby by Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Very Rev. William Canon Hammond.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Walstan Smith.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser and Rev. Dudley Cary Elwes.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Reilly, 26 Lake street.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. John Henry Ashmole.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Revs. J. Francis Drake, Thomas H. Scott.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph S. Mayne.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. Lawrenson.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. Louis Boulin.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Dunstan and Bernardine, O.S.F.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.
Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes.
Taplow, Amerden House, served from Haverstock Hill and Highgate.
Weston Underwood, Olney, St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. George Frederick Canon Stokes.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Very Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. George J. Page.
St. Edmund's House, Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, Edmond Nolan.
St. Benet's House, Rev. E. C. Butler, O.S.B., Rev. A. Kuypers, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. Henry C. Colpman.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Fitzgerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Patrick Hassan, Henry Martyn Parker, S.J.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.
Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles and Henry Long.
St. George's, Fishgate.
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Ham. Bodley, R.D.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Andrew J. Morgan.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Revs. Robert Ephrem Guy, Charles Wilfrid Corney, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.

East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Henry O'Connor.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'. Rev. Arthur J. Wallace.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Harwich.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Alexander G. Scott, Henry Mason.
Southwold, St. Peter's, served from Lowestoft.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles. Rev. James Collins (on sick leave).
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis James Warmoll.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House; East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: Slough.
Dominicans (III. Order): Beccles.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..57	70	Average attendance of children.....	3,143
	Regular.....13		No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector.....	2,335
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		62		
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		11	No. of children.....	3,300
Elementary Schools.....		41	Registered for Marriages.....	38

Estimated Catholic Population, 10,467.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FFRENCH.—Res., *All Saints, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM CROFT, EDWARD DOUGLASS, D.D., JAMES DWYER, THOS. JOSEPH BARON, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, JOHN T. HOEBEN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady's, Nottingham; Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Mansfield. Pres. of the Conference, Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS.

St. Philip Neri (Place of Conference, Worksop): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Gainsborough; Grimsby; Oldcotes; Sennthorpe; Staveley; Worksop. Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

St. Hugh's (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Boston; Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby. Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. Pres., Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH BARON.

The Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinkley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

The Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Mount St. Bernard; Ratcliffe; Shephed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

Our Lady and St. Joseph's (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; Matlock Bridge; Meesham; Newhall. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.

St. Michael's (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage. Pres., Rev. H. DOBSON.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Edward Canon Douglass, D.D., Revs. J. O'Donohoe, John Young, Wm. Taiford-Mouthny.

Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 29 Derby road, Very Rev. C. M. Holland, rector, Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D., vice-rector.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.

St. Paul's, Radford, served from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Very Rev. James Canon Griffin, Rev. G. Hays.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Edward Wyke, Francis Caus.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. H. Ignatius Beale.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters af Peace, Blue Bell Hill.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, served from St. Augustine's.

Beeston, served from Cathedral.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Kind.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Arthur W. Howarth.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Rev. J. W. Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. T. Middleton.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Jackson, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. J. Feskins.
All Saints (1837), Rev. F. S. Ffrench.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. H. G. Dobson, M.R..
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. P. J. McCarthy.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. E. Van Dale.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J. In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. Ceilas Fletcher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Wilfrid T. Lescher, Michael Browne, Cyprian Kelly, O.P
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, Felix May.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lapére.
St. Peter's, King Richard's Road (1896), Rev. Herbert Fitzgerald.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Ratcliffe College.
Colton Basset (1840), served from Carlton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from the Cathedral.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Gregory Kelly, Revs. Peter Sablon, Peter Reader, Aloysius Crosse, Nicholas Crotty, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Rev. A. Maguire, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), served from Diocesan College.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), O. Cist, Rev. Alexander Cruikshank, D.D.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, M.R.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. A. Watmore, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. M. Kirby.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Baron, M.R.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, Bernard Martens, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. G. Hawkins.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., R. Walsh.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Wm. Yates.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. C. Kerin.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1828, 1868), Very Rev. James Canon Dwyer, M.R.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Sennthorpe, Rev. Rob. Macauley.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. G. Vincent Bull.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Wellingore, Grantham, Domestic Chapel.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, served from Grantham.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel—Ilkeston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Corby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 70; Retired or unattached, 7	77	Mission Churches and Chapels	64
Regular: Missionary, 15; In Community, etc., 33	48–125	Other Public Chapels and Stations	34–98
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	22
		Catholic Population	25,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cisamos; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), REMIGIUS DEBBAUDT, JOHN TOOHEY, GEORGE POOLE, PATRICK O'BRIEN, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., WILLIAM WALSH.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880; His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Thomas Skuse.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Revs. John Keily, David Kent.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Revs. Vincent A. Bufferne, Adrian Vielfaure, Edward Aureille, Edward O'Neill, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. John Canon Toohey.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Simeon Kervennic, Meinrad Fischer, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. David A. Coleman.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.
Chaplain to the forces, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe Drew, 5 Holyrood place, Plymouth.
Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. John Grainger.
Honiton, Deer Park, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. Adalbert M. O'Sullivan, O.S.B.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. James H. Mulkern, supr., Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Francis McVicar, Jas. Corcoran, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.
Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Ethelwald O'Gara, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's College (175), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyril Ryder, rector, Revs. John Gibson, George Stebbing, John McNamara, Patrick Leo, Patrick Taggart, C.SS.R.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. David Barry. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, served from Poole.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Very Rev. Remigius Canon Debbaudt.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. R. Hurley.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, John Carroll.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. Leo Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Constant Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. William Augustine Morford, H. J. Dowsett.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. Walter Keily.
Convict Prison, Rev. Thomas Matthews.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Revs. Louis Féron, L. Benedict Grillet, D.D.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria, prior, Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Archangel Vendé, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.
Wareham, St. Michael's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, supr., Revs. Xavier Williams, Eugene Nevin, C.P.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Brien.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Joseph O'Connor, supr., Cuthbert McAdam, Leo Holden, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Edward J. Barry.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Austell, served from Liskeard.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. S. O'Dea.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Passionist Fathers—Wareham.
Oblates of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's, Marnhull, Blandford, Shaftesbury, Dorset.
Redemptorist Fathers—St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gushing st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	52	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	46—98	Registrered for Marriage	34
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE, D.D., born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST Provost CAHILL.—Res., *St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. HENRY KELLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL. Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian).

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Canon Hall, Revs. Henry L. P. Kelly, M. Brougham, Charles Trumble.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, Patrick Curtin, 54 Lawrence road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Charles Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Patrick Curtin.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. E. Riordan, V.F., and Albert G. Clarke.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. Joseph Corbett, D.D., W. Keatings, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. L. Matthews, Chaplain to the Forces.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, served from Woolhampton.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, J. Foxwell, David Bearne, S.J.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, Rev. Francis de Zulueta, S.J.
Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, Rev. Charles de la Pasture, S.J.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. William Dawson.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. E. McCarthy.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Revs. Ferdinand Cabrol, Gabriel Meunier, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, P. d'Huillier, O.S.B.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Stephen Barry, O.S.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. Michael Barry.
For the Military, Very Rev. Mgr. Twomey, Chaplain to the Forces.
Greyshot, Rev. Jerome O'Callaghan.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Augustine Bert, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Robert Kavanaugh, Chaplain to the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. J. I. Cummins, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Very Rev. John M. Canon Scannell, M.R., Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Emanuel Rivara, J. Hally.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. James Doran.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Dominic B. Fenton, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. P. Haythornthwaite.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Revs. James D. Murtough, M.R., William Forest.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G., M.R., Rev. William T. Cotter.
Convent of Mercy.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hyacinth Brindejonc.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Venance, George, Francis, Timothy, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. John Lynch, rector, Revs. J. Scoles, Thos. Welsby, John O'Fallon Pope, Thomas Baldwin, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Richard Hart, Michael Cullen, Charles Drakes, Frs. McShane, Rich. Oxton, S.J.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. George Dolman.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. John Arundel.
Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Lusk, M.R., V.F.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. John Watson.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Very Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley, M.R.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Haverstock hill, London.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847 64), Very Rev. J. P. Canon Conway, Revs. Isidor Kuner, John Hayes.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, James V. Roche.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. LeVacon, supr., F. Ozil, P. Souillard. A. Mao, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trévien, F. Hélary, Celestin Debray. O.M.I.,
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jean Raffier, Jean Tauquet, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits; Rev. F. M. Cisterne, rector, Rev. A. Cisterne, S.J.
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, Rev. R. J. Franklin.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. J. Rousseau, Rev. P. Bleriot.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served by Rev. P. Bleriot.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. John Molloy.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey.
Brothers of the Christian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Bracknell.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.
Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.
Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	63	108
	Regular: Benedictines, 2; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 3; Jesuits, 19; Oblates, 9; Servite, 1	35	
	Unattached or on sick leave	10	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			78
Other Chapels of Communities			23
Registered for Marriages			37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1891: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *St. Chad's, Manchester.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM HILL, T. BOLTON.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CROSKELL, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BEESLEY, Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, JAMES HAYES, CHARLES W. WOOD, BRUNO DE SPLENTER, J.C.D. (Theologian), THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary). GEO. RICHARDSON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. H. Chipp, Fr. Connell, J. H. Taylor, A. Poock.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. C. McDernott Roe.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. C. Hanrahan, 7, The Avenue.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, V.F., Ambrose Gorman, Henry Egbers.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Rev. C. W. Pool.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, M. O'Donnell.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, J. Moore, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. D. Power, Arthur McGrath.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Yates, Matthew Newsham, James Purbrick, John Ward, S.J.
St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Adolphus L. Coelenbier.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Schurgers, Charles Wierz.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. James Canon Hayes, M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Rev. P. Lonsdale. Revs. M. Meagher, John Foley.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. R. Hayes, R. Campion.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. W. Wookey.
St. Mary's, Islington. Revs. Hugh Carroll, John Hardman.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and E. de Pauw, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Rev. P. Schuster.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Callaway, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. P. Baetings, chaplain.
Bolton, St. Ekmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. Denis O'Brien, V.F., W. Healy.

St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Nicholas McCarthy.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, Frs. A. Turner, Frs. Pentony, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. H. Hunt, J. B. Cooke.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Timony.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. O. Mary Raymond.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. Michael Byrne, M.R.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, Joseph Kelly, John Frazer (retired).
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. I. Steyaert, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. S. Carruccio, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Dootson.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Hartell, Patrick Flynn, Joseph Martin, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. Desidorius Vandenweghe, James Terwin, Godric Kean.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. John Jos. Welch.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, Fred. Holt.
Fairfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. Richard A. Power.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Ward.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., Thos. Calloway.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Rev. W. Bradley.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. Jos. Crilly.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, served from Urmston.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Hanrahan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. James Manning, Starring Grove House.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
Lower House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam, 10 Spring Terrace Habergham.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, served from S. Anne's.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, Jas. Youlden, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Russell, D. McIntosh, J. Walsh.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas Bolton, J. H., Dowley, W. Shine.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. F. Hart, J. Manning, J. Bousfield, J. Morris.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. J. Sasson, George Scott, 321 Mill st.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. Michael McGrath, Wm. Kehoe.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Rev. C. Wilcock, chaplain.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. Dr. B. De Splenter, V.F., Rev. S. McKeogh, James Corkerry.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.

St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), W. Gorton, Very Rev. F. Polycarp, provincial, Revs. FF. Richard, guardian, Arsenius, Brendan, Cuthbert, Francis, George, Sebastian, Willibrord, O.S.F.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, J. Kiely,
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Tarleton, S. Sircom, Michael King, S.J., Portsmouth st.
St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. P. Joannes.
St Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. E. O'Dwyer, M.R., T. Buckley.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, P. Hanly, M. P. Ryan.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. C. Mussely, M.R., F. Oakes, Robert Holmes, Timothy Cusack.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Rev. James K. O 'Doherty, M. Flavin.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. M. Eyck.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, P. Joyner, J. J. Murray.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. J. W. Thomson, 69 Stanley st., Cheetham hill.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. St. Chad's.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. John Darby.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester, Rev. Jas. Callaway.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. J. Meade.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. Charles Grymonprez, James Nugent, Launcelot Scott.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. P. Brennan.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. L. Johnson, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. David Walshe, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, Charles Morris.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (new church, 1880), Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius De Witte.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. W. L. Fowler.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. John G. Canon Boulaye, Rev. Owen McNulty.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. Michael Moriarty, V.F., Rev. T. Walsh.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. J. A. Bramer, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. Jos. Hayes.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Herman Walmesley, rector; Revs. John Gray (minister), Bernard Boedder, Joseph Browne, Sydney Canning, William Cardwell, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Charles Drakes, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, William Kay, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Charles Redman, James Robinson, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, Wm. Thomson, Chas. Widdowson, Joseph Woollet, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. John Canon Beesley, M.R., V.F.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Cahill.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
Townley Hall, served from Burnley.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. I. Steyaert, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. F. Beulink.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. W. Palmer.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 148 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Romford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham; St. John's, Rochdale.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel—All Souls' Home, Burnley.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. H. Walmsley, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.
Manchester: St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 184; Unattached, 12	196	Public Churches, 113; Chapels of ease, 9	122
Regular: Benedictines, 6; Franciscans, 7; Premonstratensians, 4; Jesuits at Stonyhurst, 28; on Missions, 14	59–255	Other Chapels	33
		Teaching Staff—In Catholic Public Elementary Schools, 1043; In Middle and Higher Schools, 58	1 101
		Total Pupils	49 478
Estimated Catholic Population	230 000		

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1854; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895.—Res., *11 Lansdowne Place, Blackheath, London, S. E.* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN.—Res., *St. Alban's, Liscard.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EUGENE Provost BUQUET.—Res., *St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. EUGENE BUQUET, V.F. (Penitentiary). Canons: Very Revs. G. B. CLEGG, T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., EDWARD LYNCH, HENRY HOPKINS, THOMAS TATLOCK, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, ———. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley-Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; Hooton; Rock Ferry; Rural Dean, Very Rev. E. Provost Buquet. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Puddington; Runcorn; West Kirby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. Jos. G. Walsh.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. Firmin De Vos.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. O'Toole, D.D.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. Augustine Tremmery.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Bowen.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.
Wem, served from Shrewsbury.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. T. F. Bolton.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Edward Canon Lynch, V.F., Rev. J. Chambers.
Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Ambrose (guardian), Eugene, Ignatius, Joseph, Seraphin, O.S.F.C., (ark Capuchins).
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. James O'Brien, W. E. Jones.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, V.F., Revs. J. McGrath and John Thompson.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. Henry Mottram, A. Clarke.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, J. Arkwright, J. Abram.
Holt Hill, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. G. Carton.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. P. Cleary.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Rev. M. Craig.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. W. Stanley.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. Thos. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Rev. John Ryan.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. J. Robinson, Norbert Kelly.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Grady.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Canon Clegg, M.R.
New Brighton, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. W. Stanton.
Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Rev. J. A. Hennelly.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Over, Winsford, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. P. Newman, supr., J. Arnoux, James O'Reilly, Edward Hunt, Eugene Callan, O.M.I., (ark Oblates).
Reformatory Ship *Clarence*, served from Rock Ferry.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. B. Gore.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, V.F.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, Rev. F. Maguire.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. C. Ryder, J. H. Roche.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Rev. F. R. Waterhouse, M.R., T. O'Connor, H. McGeever.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. T. S. Moloney, Edmund Cronin, W. Reade.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. G. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Very Rev. H. Canon Hopkins.

Retired: Very Rev. Canon Tatlock, Revs. F. J. Lynch, T. Donovan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 64; Regular, 10; Unattached, 4	78	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56	Registered for Marriages	42

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, cons. at Arundel, Jan. 29, 1885, as Titular Bishop of Melos by the Right Rev. William Weathers, Bishop of Amycla; translated to See of Southwark, June 26, 1885.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

Coadjutor-Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1896, Bishop of Epiphania.—Res., *St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon MURNANE.—Res., *Red Cross st., Southwark, London, S.E.*

Secretaries—Very Rev. J. Canon CONNELLY, Rev. E. ST. JOHN.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. McGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAWE, D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL (retired), JOSEPH SEARLE, JAMES CONNELLY, JAS. KEATINGE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841-48), the Bishop of Southwark, Very Revs. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), James Canon Connelly, Revs. E. St. John, A. S. MacCall, Lord Archibald Douglas, H. T. Cafferata, P. H. Mason.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.
St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.
St. George's Boys Home, 81 Blackfriars road.
St. Joseph's Training House, 83 Blackfriars road.
Christ Church Workhouses.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. A. E. Sourdon.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. Andrew Wagner.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, V.G., Revs. G. Newton, G. Leidig.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Thomas MacKesey.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. E. James Miller.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Institute of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square, Rev. J. V. Warwick.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., T. Nolan.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, F. Barni, Jos. Arts, Patrick Diamond, C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, J. Livesey, W. Bolger.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. H. K. VanDoorne, W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, M.R., Revs. J. Connell, J. Davidson.
Dames de St. Maur.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. E. Vaughan (Provincial), Revs. John Stevens, Daniel Healy, Thos. E. Bridgett. Thos. Livins, Augustine Graham, John Bennett, Aloysius Davenport, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Sisters of Notre Dame, Clapham Common, S.W.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. C. M. Stapley, John Sheen.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. G. Gifkins.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. John Warner, A. Limpens.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers. Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, F. S. Bennett.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Rev. Wm. Lloyd.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., St. Joseph's College.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown John E. Wallace, 173 Upper Kenningtod lane.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton'place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, Henry J. Cluttou.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, T. Smith, J. Mahoney, D.D.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Edw. Purbrick (supr.), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Frs. Dobson, Francis Greene, John Gretton, Aloysius Guibara, Fred. Jerrard, H. Marchant, John New, Ign. O'Gorman, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, S.J.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. W. Füchter.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, H. Fickling.
Convent of Ladies of Mary.
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbor road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.

Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael's (1859). Rev. W. G. Morley.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Prieur.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
Marist Convent.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Rev. S. McDaniel, M.R.
St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Louis Powels, president, Revs. Joseph Oswald Turner, Henry Anselm Furniss.
Woking, Rev. F. Wilderspin.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. Bourne, rector, Revs. George Barrett, Seraphin Banfi, A. Füchter, professors.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. F. Reynaert.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
Convent of the Holy Trinity.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
St. Mary's College, Hale's pl., French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Mahon, R. Bullesbach.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Alton.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. Chas. J. Turner, Wm. Thompson.
St. Ursula's Convent.
St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. Wm. V. Allanson, D.D.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., J. Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. B. Gaisford.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Basil Moubert.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, Ed. A. Foran, O.S.A.
Ursuline Convent.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from the Cathedral.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. J. Duggan.
H. M. Prison.
Barming Lunatic Asylum.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, served from Greenhithe.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt, J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, D. Benignus Sullivan, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
Convent of the Assumption.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Thos. B. Scannell.

Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, served from Tunbridge Wells.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Searle, M.R., Rev. F. Clarke.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. J. Isenring.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. Joseph W. Reeks, M.R., J. Lonergan.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. R. E. Kavanaugh, 105 Herbert road.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. John Burke, G. Le Bosquet, G. Fanning.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. C. Kimpé.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, Edmund Butcher.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.
St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. Samuel Johnston, M.R., J. Moynihan.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, R. Nash.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. E. du Plerny.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, C. Partridge.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. S. A Donnelly.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. Albert Dearn.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawley.
St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Gordon Goodwin.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edward J. Clery.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.
East Grinstead, St. Edward's and St. Louis', served from Crawley.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. McClymont.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Munro.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. Vincent P. Wray, O.S.B.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmund Moore, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Convent of Mercy.
House of Preservation.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Victor M. Doreau, prior, Revs. Pacome de Farconnet, Saturninus de Gaulejac.
Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, G. Grady, H. Lawrence.
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Jos. Wilhelm, D.D.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. F. O'Callaghan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Angelo, O.S.F.C.

Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis, Rev. Jas. Groomes.
Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Canterbury; Wimbledon.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.
Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.
Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.
Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.
Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.
Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.
Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.
Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.
Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West.
Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Joseph's, Tooting; St. Mary's, Canterbury; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon.
Southwark Diocesan Education Council and Rescue Society—Secretary, Rev. Edward St. John.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—81 Blackfriars road, S.E., for Boys working in London; 83 Blackfriars road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Sussex, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; Torrington Lodge, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 13 invalided, retired, or unattached)..... 175 Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 23; Capuchins, 14; Carthusians, 17; Fathers of Charity, 3; Franciscans, 3; French Franciscans, 4; Jesuits (including French), 56; Josephites, 3; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 1; Redemptorists, 10; Salesians, 5; Servites, 2..... 150	325
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		143
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		67
Registered for Marriages		89

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF WALES.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1895.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895; Bishop of Ascalon.—Res., *Richmond Villa, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary and Registrar of masses for deceased Priests— Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. P. CLIFFORD, C.P., V.F. Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

ANGLESEA.

Holyhead, Our Lady, Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, J. Comerford.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834–44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. Mgr. Slaughter, V.F., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. Joseph Rockliff.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. J. Cuff, S.J.
Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.
Connah's Quay, served from Flint.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. C. Beauclerk, John Milner, and J. Flynn, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Vicariate.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
French Jesuits returned to France.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House. Revs. F.F. Anthony (guardian), Joseph, William (Master of Novices), Wilfrid, Felix, Augustine, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. T. Lyons, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854–55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.
St. Benno's College, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), P. Bontemps, E. Buckland, A. Casset, J. Clare, C. Collins, J. Cuff, J. Erhard, J. Gosford, W. Humphrey, F. Johanny, H. Lucas, J. McAleer, T. Parkinson, F. Rankin, T. Slater, J. Strickland, W. Tatlock, P. Tepe, W. Thomson, J. Verdin, J. Wright, S.J.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

MERIONETSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Willcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Moore.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride's (1874), Rev. T. Carolan.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851–1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. P. Clifford, V.F., Rev. F. Doyle.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Byrne.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, St. David's and St. Patrick's (1872), Rev. J. Murphy.
Milford, served from Pembroke Dock.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. B. MacEntegart and D. J. Cummings.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilos (1893), Rev. H. B. Jones.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
MOLD. *St. David's College.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
HOLYWELL. *Hospice of Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Holyhead.
Passionists—Carmarthen.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Benedictine Sisters—Tenby.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	19	56
	Regular (including Jesuits in College)	37	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			32
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			4
Registered for Marriages			20

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (exept Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.—Res., *42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon GRADY.—Res., *St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. DONALD EASSON.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK, MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, PATRICK MCANAA, MICHAEL J. TURNER, PATRICK GRIFFIN.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Patrick McGettigan, Francis MacManus, John Stuart, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, served from Cathedral.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. James McGinnis, Henry Woods, Charles Murdoch, John Joyce, Maurice Costelloe.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Edw. Whyte, Jos. Bader, Edward Lawless, Wilfried Lomax, J. Meagher, S.J.
St. Margaret's Convent.
St. Catherine's Convent.
St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Revs. Alexander Stuart, Barrington D. Dick.
St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Shaw.
Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, John Errington, S.J.
East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, adm., Patrick O'Donnell, Thomas Furlong, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Magaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.
Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
Roseberry, served from Penicuik.
Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.
Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Patrick Green.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. Peter McDaniel.
East Linton, served from Haddington.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McAnaa.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. P. Roche.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph Hannan.
Boness, served from Linlithgow.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Revs. W. O'Neill, John Quinlan.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Considine.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Revs. Donald Easson, Bernard J. Payne.
Queensferry, St. Margareth's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.
Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. P. Griffin.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Stephen Rosetti, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Blanefield.
Blanefield, Rev. John Foley.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Right Rev. Mgr. F. Provost McKerrell, M.R., Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. McOscar.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. David Robertson.
Strathblane, served from Blanefield.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels, Selkirk.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh, Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; Linlithgow.
Sisters of Charity—Albany st., Edinburgh.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettives—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (2 retired)	53	65
	Regular	12	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			68
Convents			11
Charitable Institutions			5
Congregational Day Schools			40

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, 20 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEO. Canon WILSON.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES STEWART.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. ALLAN Canon MACRAE, dean; St. Peter's, Rev. WILLIAM CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. WEIR, J. J. KYLE, CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), Æ. CHISHOLM, GEO. WILSON, V.G., JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral (1860), Huntly st., Revs. Jas. McGregor adm., Jas. Slorach, Donald McKay.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Charles Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. D. Chisholm, M.R., Rev. Josephh McLellan.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, vacant.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. James Urquhart.
Fraserburgh, Rev. George Nicol.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. John C. Meany.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.
Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.
Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Alex. Gerry.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Andrew Grant.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae, Dean.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot), Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Michael Barrett (sub-prior), Benedict Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (in charge of mission), Romuald Sievertop, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Anselm Spencer, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Andrew McDonell, Peter Cavendish, Joseph Macdonald, Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blandell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Thomas Macdonald.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William Fraser.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. Æ. Canon Chisholm, LL.D., (pres.) Revs. John McBain, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie, Andrew Murdoch (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), Rev. Arch. Chisholm.—School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs.
Industrial School for Girls, *Orphanage for girls*, *Home for the aged* } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, 49 / Benedictines, 25 }	74	Colleges	1
		Convents	9
Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Congregational Schools	23
Catholic Population of the diocese, say			12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. Frederick Begue, Rev. P. Shaffrey. — Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Bonawe (station), served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. Patrick Cleary.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), served from Oban first and third Sundays of month.
Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.
Tobermory and Tiree, served from Drimnin.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmail, Wilfrid Gettins.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Revs. Donald McDougall, J. Brennan.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), served from Fort William.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McDonald.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. —.
Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.
Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Samuel Macdonald.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. John Macdonald, res. Dunoon; Rev. Donald McCole, res. Pro-Cathedral, Oban; Rev. James Dawson, res. Rothesay.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
Two other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions	23	Missions	21
Retired	3	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Total	26	Congregational Day Schools	9

Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creighton at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890.—Res., *29 Magdalen Yard road, Dundee, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost CLAPPERTON.—Res., *St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon BUTTI.—Res., *Dundee.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon MCDERMOTT.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, T. CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Revs. Patrick Kearney, Peter Dawson.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. Thomas Brophy, John Kilcullen.
Day Schools; attendance, about 1,000.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Anthony Sweeney, John Stuart.
Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1890), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Rev. Alexander J. McMillan.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served from Montrose.
Forfar, served monthly from Arbroath.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Van de Rydt, Rev. James Dowling.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.
Monifieth, served monthly from Arbroath.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. William Ashby.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Eugene MacCarthy.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Palliola, rector; Revs. C. N. Oddie (minister), W. Lombard, L. Hayes, Th. Creagh, Bernard Howell, G. Nicholson, Ph. Lassetter, E. Rowan, C.SS.R.

Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Maurice Sheehan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.
The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, served weekly from Newport.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Wm. L. Sutton.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—Crieff.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	30	38	Convents	4
	Redemptorists	8		Congregational Departments	30
Missions			15	Day Schools Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations			32	Catholic Population	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN SHEEHY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. DANID H. POWER.

Council—Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER, Revs. JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, John Smyth.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. T. A. Crowther.
Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. J. F. Regis Courtois, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, M.R., John Macdonald.
Annbank, served from Ayr once a week.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, M.R.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
New Cumnock, served from Old Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. David Barrett.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. James McGinnes.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Woods, Thomas Joyce.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.G.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. David McCartney.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Mullins.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigcach, Agricultural School, Rev. William Casey.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. John Cameron.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock, Ayr.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission..... 28	30	Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2; Private Industrial School, 1;..... 6
	retired..... 2		Children presented at Religious Examination 2 850
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		43	Estimated Catholic Population..... 17 400
Day Schools.....		28	

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. DENIS MCCARTHY, JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. RITCHIE.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. B. LYNCH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. MCNAMARA, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, St. Vincent's, Glasgow; Dalbeth; West Thorn. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCNAMARA, M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. WM. LAWSON, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston; Summerton (new mission); Renton (new mission.) Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gourock. Dean Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Motherwell; Shieldmuir; Shotts. Dean, Rev. J. Walsh, C.M.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Greengairs (new mission.) Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadrow; Cambaslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Rev. D. MCCARTHY, M.R.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Cleland; Carfin; Shettleston; Tollcross; Uddington. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. Mackintosh, adm., Florence McCarthy, H. Forbes, J. Towie.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. Chas. Haeger, E. Fitzgerald, M. Ambrose.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 380. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307. Infants' School—attendance, 309.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Rev. J. B. Macluskey, M.R., Revs. — Cahill, P. Ryan, P. Murray.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 361; another for girls—attendance, 349; one for infants—attendance, 323.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, Thos. Garvigan, J. Murray.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 421.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, E. Porter, J. Sherlock, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 365. Three infant schools, average, 450.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. John Toner (adm.), D. McPherson, J. O'Driscoll, Matthew Burke.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 800.
St. Mungo's (1839), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. W. O'Hagan, Revs. C. McGrath, J. Muldoon, F. Saavedra, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. M. O'Neill, C. Heron, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: boys, 458; girls, 358; infants, 181.
City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor), served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at St. Joseph's Home every Sunday.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, C. Cunningham.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—upwards of 280.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Revs. W. Lawson, Francis Bacon, Richard Payne, J. Egger, E. Etherington, R. Fraser, S.J., F. Keating, R. W. Ratcliffe, S.J.
St. Francis (1868), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. J. Dowling, Revs. A. Doyle, Paschal, Cuthbert, Alexander, O.S.F.
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 894.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 309; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 800.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. D. Stewart, F. Cronin.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 612. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. McNairney, F. McCann.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schools for girls.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. J. Nagle, T. Kerr.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 417.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn and the Barony Poorhouse.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, D.D., M.R., Revs. Jas. Mullen, J. Rochead, D. McBrearty, — McCready.
Two Sunday schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.
St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. L. McIntyre, R. Paterson, P. Fouhy.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, J. Crawford.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 253.
St. Bridget's, Cheapside st., served from St. Patrick's.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. J. McDonald.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 500.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. J. Ritchie, E. Rogan, D.D., G. Stack, C. De Monti, Steph. A. Thornton.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. A. McDonald.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. A. O'Brien.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. M. Ahearne.
Prisons, Rev. A. Reifenrath.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Passionist Fathers.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, W. Orr.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. McDonnell.
Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. Le Seigneur.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. P. Müller.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. J. Morrison, P. Farrell.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Rev. T. Smith.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Carstairs. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 56, including board children.
Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200. Night School.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. J. Geerty, Jas. Harris and H. Edgar.
St. Augustine's, Revs. J. Hughes, C. Brown, P. McCarthy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, J. Hickson.
Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 100 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, Rev. A. McEachen (new mission.)
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers. Night School.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Walshe, M. Cotter, G. Robinson, J. Kelly, J. Brady, Wm. O'Sullivan, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. Scannell.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.
Lesmahagow, served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly.
Day Schools: average attendance, 275.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 260.
Newmains, Rev. J. Humble.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. T. Currie.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Revs. D. McCarthy, M.R., Wm. C. Brown.
Day School, adjoining the church.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Rev. P. Gaule.
Shield Muir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly and A. McCormack.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cameron.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Rev. J. Kirk.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Beyaert.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays..
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopewell.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. G. J. Hartmann.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McColl.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. W. Galiacher.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Leyne.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Rev. J. Mullin, D.D.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. M. Jansen.
Day School: average attendance, 128.
Renton (cut off from Alexandria) Rev. D. Murie (new mission.)

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, R. Grant.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Meulenaere.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, Rev. P. Hilgers.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., A. Lynch, C. Flemming aud C. Mann.
Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Government Inspection. Night School.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartsdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., B. Dawson, Thos. Meechan.
Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies: attendance, over 50.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. C. McGhee.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, And. Lalor, J. Laveth.
Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government Inspection; attendance, over 483.
Linwood, served from Johnstone.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. D. Brown.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. P. McConnochie, G. Graw and Francis Young.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.
A new Girls' School (St. Catherine's) was opened on 26th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Revs. W. Horgan, Peter Tracy.
Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Very Rev. James Canon McNamara, M.R., Rev. Richard Meskell.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government Inspection.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. J. W. McCarthy, W. Shaw and H. O'Shea.
Day School, under Government Inspection
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. T. McEvoy.
Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government Inspection.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow, Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, and Paisley, Dowanhill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatories—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	163	192
	Regulars	29	
Missions		77	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		108	
Institutions	Educational	17	26
	Others	9	
Congregational Schools	Departments	197	295
	Buildings	98	
Children presented at Religious Examination		34,796	
Baptisms		11,236	
Confirmations		5,091	

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 250,000 souls.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D.; Rev. F. Leonore Fouesnel, provincial; Rev. F. Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. F. Clement, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honululu. Catholic population, 8,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, Rev. F. Raymond, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Thomas at Kalawao both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao. — Five churches or chapels. — Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana. — Eight churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. Aloysius at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 566. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 469.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 69.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *Two schools.*—Pupils, 118.

WAILUKU. *One school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 243.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 119.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 163.

One school for girls.—Pupils, 95.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 24.

KOHALA. *One school.*—Pupils, 102.

HAMAKUA. *One school.*—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, wives and girls, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y,).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Children attending Schools	1 933
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Baptisms { Infants	1 352
Churches	35	Baptisms { Adults	163
Chapels	59	Total	1 515
Colleges	1	Marriages	269
Academies	3	Burials, about	696
Parochial Schools	10	Population, over	100 000

Catholic Population.....33,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia.

Catholic Population, about 180,000.

MOST REVEREND

P. V. FLOOD, D.D., O.P.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; succeeded March 7, 1889. — Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Vicar-General —Very Rev. GABRIEL M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. J. A. Coveney, O.P., vicar of the Mission. The Rev. Fathers Forestier, Brosse, Jones, Bouche, Noel, Barrett, Marie-Joseph, Sutherland, Walsh and four lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Very Rev. P. Gannon, O.P.
St. Anne's, Very Rev. Fr. Victor, O.P.
Arima, Very Rev. C. B. De Martini, P.P.
Caura, Very Rev. Fr. Simeon, O.P.
Montserrat, Very Rev. Fr. Eusèbe, O.P.
Toco, Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.P.
Diego Martin, Very Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Very Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.
Aronca, Very Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Carenage, vacant.
Cedros, Very Rev. Fr. Sort, P.P.
Chaguanas, vacant.
Couva, Very Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
Maraval, Very Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Very Rev. F. Blais, P.P.
Oropouche, Very Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre. Very Rev. Fr. Rabanit, P.P.
Princestown, Very Rev. Fr. Grant, P.P.
San Fernando, Very Rev. Fr. Hefferman, P.P., Rev. Fr. O'Callaghan, C.C.
Sangre Grande, Very Rev. Fr. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Very Rev. Fr. Griffin, C.S.Sp.
Yumpuna, Very Rev. Fr. Perdomo, P.P.

GRENADA.

St. George, Very Rev. Dr. Manigot, P.P., V.G.
St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Trouette, P.P.
St. Andrew, Very Rev. Fr. Ryan, P.P.
St. David, Very Rev. Fr. Holmes, P.P.
St. John, Very Rev. Fr. Cantwell, P.P.
Island of Carlacon, Very Rev. Fr. Aguart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Very Rev. Fr. Clunes, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

9 Parishes, all served by the Congregation of Chevagnes.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Superior, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll. 200 Students.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are 6 other Convents of these Sisters in Trinidad.
Leper Asylum, Cocarite, Trinidad, under the care of the Dominican Sisters. 12 Nuns and 259 patients.
Belmont Orphanage, under care of the Dominican Sisters.
Reformatory for Girls, conducted by the Good Stephen Nuns.
Ariapita Asylum for the Aged Poor, under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Spaccapietra Hospice, under the same Congregation.
There are 3 Convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph in St. Lucia and 1 in Grenada.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anquilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.* DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Right Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.—Res., *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POITIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Right Rev. M. Naughten, D.D., Revs. F. Sarrizin, E. O'Brien and T. J. Fortune.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. P. Gerbier.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, served from St. Mary's.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. D. Couturier, F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Primeau.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. Henry Bankaert, C.SS.R., and Daniel Holland, C.SS.R., Bros. Boniface and Patrick, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward Verlooy, C.SS.R., Louis Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Francis, C.SS.R.
Christiansted, Holy Cross } Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease }
Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ANTIGUA. *Boarding and Day-School*, for young ladies.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. An *Orphanage*, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.

ST. CHRISTOPHER. *Convent of Mercy*.—4 Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOHN'S. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	7	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	5	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
" Brothers	4	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	9	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 2; Total	27

Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS RIGBY, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, F. O'Donnell, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. P. J. Hogan, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Very Rev. T. Rigby, V.G., and S. Gillet, who attend stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. T. Barker.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. M. Mesini, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka and Amekooroo, Rev. F. Smith.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Bowen, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 46.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendanee. 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgretout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils. 50.
Albonystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—S. Ogle, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools	25
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic population, about 21,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. Dionysius Lynch, S.J., William Spillmann, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., Henry Beauclerk, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J.

St. Ann's. Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J.

Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)

Harbour Head, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.

Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.

Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard. Rev. Edward Magrath, S.J., naval chaplain.

Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. William Spillman, S.J.

Spanish Town, (Nun's Pen), served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Friendship, Above Rocks, Glengoffe, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.

Avocat, May River, Tom's River, served by Rev. Henry Beauclerk, S.J.

The parish (county) of St. Ann, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Alexandria P.O.

Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, served by Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J. Address: Anchovy P.O.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College.*—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., professors. Students, 56.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 19 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School.* Pupils, 250.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 53.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 14.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and 22 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 25.—*Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls,* taught by 8 Sisters and 4 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 500.

SPANISH TOWN. *St. Catherine's Academy,* 24 Pupils, *and elementary School,* 203 children. — Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, mistress.

St. Claver's Orphanage, a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, mistress. Boys, 76.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—St. Joseph's. 1 teacher. Pupils, 65.
Swallowfield.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 160.
} Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Kingston.—St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., manager.

Kingston.—Parish Schools. 8 Sisters, 4teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. Dionysius Lynch, S.J., manager.

Alva.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Sommerton.—1 Sister. Pupils, 16.
} Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.

Seafordtown.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Reading.—1 Sister. Pupils, 95.
Top Hill.—1 Sister. Pupils, 70.
} Under the management of Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J.

Avocat.—1 Sister. Pupils, 70
May River.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
King's Weston.—1 Sister. Pupils, 30.
Tom River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each.
} Under the management of Rev. H. Beauclerk, S.J.

East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Friendship.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Above Rocks —2 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Glengoffe.—1 Sister. Pupils, 61.
Preston Hill.—1 Sister. Pupils, 75.
} Under the management of Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.

Whitehall.—1 Sister. Pupils, 54. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.

Harbour Head.—1 Sister. Pupils, 40. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., manager.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Jesuit Fathers	11	Inmates	126
Churches and Chapels	22	Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls	1
College	1	Inmates	107
Students	56	Catholic Population, about	14 000
Academies	3		
Pupils	134		
Schools	23		
Pupils	2 500		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. F. C. HOPKINS, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. C. J. LEIB, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Right Rev. Salvador Di Pietro, S.J., D.D., Very Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Rev. C. J. Leib, S.J., Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank and La Bomba on the Rio Norte.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., Brother M. J. Naughtan, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Piemonte, S.J., Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J. Brother Daniel Reynolds, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Esteban, Guinea Grass, San Antonio and twenty smaller stations.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baldwin, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant.—This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John Berchmans' College.*—Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Mr. William H. Stanton, S.J., Mr. Philip Dunne, S.J., Brother Daniel O'Leary, S.J. Students, 74.
St. Catherine's Academy.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 90.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	10	Pupils	90
Churches with resident priests	5	Parochial Schools	18
Chapels	48	Pupils	1 804
College	1	Catholic Population	20 900
Students	74		

ESTADO DE LA

ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886, desterrado desde 4 de Septiembre de 1887.

Vicario general y Gobernador del Arzobispado—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

Clero de la Catedral:—Pbro. D. JUAN J. RAMILA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO Y PILONA, Primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. SALVADOR ARZU, Segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, Tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. ALFONSO PILONA, Cuarto Capellan; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Sochantre.

GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. Alejandro Muñoz.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simon Lopez.
Guadalupe, Rdo. P. Fr. Lauro Ortega.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramon Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Gabriel Ramirez.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Jesus Urrutia.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Federico Virto.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colon.

PARROQUIAS.

VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Rdo. P. Fr. Salvador M. Medrano, Párroco; Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar Coadjutor.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastian (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco; Pbro. Ldo. D. Erlindo Garcia Coadjutor.
Chinautla, Pbro. Ldo. D. Francisco Villela.
Petapa, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Carlos Sanchez
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Miguel Irlondo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellan.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Salvador Cordoba.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, Pbro. D. Juan Crisostomo Robles.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
Amatitlan, Rdo. P. Fr. Alfonso Arévalo.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
Palin, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de S. Martin, Pbro. D. Salvador A. Martinez.
Acatenango, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Crisanto Flores.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan Lopez.
Patzicia, Rdo. P. Fr. Rafael Vazquez.
Patzum, Pbro. D. José M. Ligorria.
Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Antonio Roldan.
Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacantes.
Utatlan, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacon.

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. Dr. D. Silverio Santizo.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
S. Francisco el Alto, vacante.
S. Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquin Archila.
Sija, vacante.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espíritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D. Tomás Gomez.
S. Nicolas (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Ignacio Molina Milla.
S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Bernardo Valverde.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Bruno Samayoa.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Miguel Garcia.
S. Pedro Sacatepequez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. Mariano Caceres.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Andrés Goicolea.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzman.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Ildefonso Garcia Jiron.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Felix Chacon.
Sacapulas, Pbro. D. Felix Valladares.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Cuilco, Jacaltenango, Malacatan, } Vacantes.

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Retalhuleu, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. José M. Trinidad Gutiérrez.
Cuyotenango, Pbro. D. Salvador Ortiz.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Domingo Cirielli.
Mazatenango, Pbro. D. Juan J. Toro.
Samayac, Pbro. D. Esteban Boscary.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carcha, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
Cahabon, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Coban, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
Tactic, Pbro. D. Angel Ribera.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Salamá, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Pablo Calderon.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, Pbro. D. Diego Mendoza.
Chol, vacante.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
Saluc, Pbro. D. Delfin Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Zacapa, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.
S. Agustin Acasaguastlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlan, Pbro. D. M. Jacinto Barberena.
Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Luis Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Alejo Vazquez.
Chiquimula, Pbro. D. José M. Marzorati.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Jocotan, Pbro. D. Daniel Valdes.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. Salvador Solis Luna.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinian.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillon.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verjan y Lara.
Santa Rosa, Rdo. P. Fr. Benedicto Cruz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Rdo. P. Fr. Antonio D. Arroyo.
Mixco, Pbro. D. José M. de Bengoechea.
S. Raymundo, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Xenaco, Pbro. D. Bernardo Chacon.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Alvarado, José Roman, Guatemala.
Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
Beltran, José M., Guatemala.
Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
Escobar, Arcadio, ausente.
Flores, Jacinto, S. Francisco el Alto.
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Felix, Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
Maldonado, Cayetano, S. Marcos.
Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
Monterroso, Romualdo, Guatemala.
Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.
Salazar, Rafael, Guatemala.
Salguero, Florencio, Guatemala.

Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
Roldan, Felix, Guatemala.
Torres, Francisco Javier, Guatemala.
Torres, Cosme de, Sololá.

SENORES SACERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Vaysse, José, C.M.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M. } Guatemala.
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *College* de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solis C., rector. Students, 150.
College of Esperanza.—Luis Castellanos, director. Students, 80.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.– Pupils, 400.
School of the Infant Jesus.— Pupils, 100. } In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 50.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity. –In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Students of Theology	4
Secular Priests	118	European descendants in 1893	490 251
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Indians, civilized	905 907
Parish Churches	104	Total	1 396 158
Chapels with Rector	18	Catholics	1 387 585
Colleges in charge of secular priests	2	Protestants (February 1893)	2 254
Students	299	Other Religious (February 1893)	1 146
Academies	2	Without Religion (February 1893)	5 173
Pupils	100		

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.

Bishop—El Ilustrisimo y Reverendisimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. DOMINGO RIVAS, D.D., *Dean*, CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Tesorero*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Br. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, ANTONIO DEL C. ZAMORA, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. José Vte. Salazar, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cpllán. de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Cpllàn. de Coro, Mariano Zuñièa.
Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez.
Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.
Soledad, Rev. Frcs. Steinhoff, Capellan.
San Juan, Rev. Victor de Grève, D.D., Cura.
San Vicente, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.
Guadalupe, Rev. Andrés Fuentes, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Ricardo Zñuiga, Cura.
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Matias Zavaleta, Cura Vicario.
Aserri, Rev. José Añèbaro, Cura.
Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.
Santa Maria, Rev. David Vargas, Cura.
Curridabat, Rev. Herman Schnitzler, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Yanuario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Matias Zuñiga, Cura.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura, Rev. Juan M. Quiros.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Victor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Antonio de Igualada, O.C., Bruno Casasola, Manuel Piedra, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F.
San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.
Paraiso, Rev. Juan Garita, Cura.
Orosé, Rev. Bernardo Hanratty, Cura.
La Union, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.
Juan Viñas, Rev. Bernardino Capelladas, O.C., Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.
San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero, Rev. Andrés Vilá.
Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura, Rev. Ignacio Monge.
Zarcero, Rev. Manuel Umaña, Coadjutor.
Sarchi, Rev. Leoncio Piedra, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.
Carmen, Rev. Ezequiel Martinez, Capellan, Revs. Fco. Chaverri, Jorge Osborne, Pedro Sandoval, Antonio Ruiz Alguacil, D.D.
San Joaquin, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Coadjutor.
San Pablo, Rev. Joaquin Hernandez, Cura.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.
Barba, Rev. Miguel Alvarado, Cura.
San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.

San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Weber.
San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.
Sta. Barbara, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez, Cura Vicario.
San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura, Rev. José M. Palacios.
Esparta, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.
Terraba y Boruca, Rev. José V. Mayorga, Cura.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Antonio Canut, Cura Vicario.
Filadelfia, Rev. Manuel Batlles, Cura.
Las Cañas, Rev. Estevan Rohon, Cura.
Bagaces, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
Nicoya, Rev. Mgr. Vicente Echeverria, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, Frio Acosta.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Jod. Krautwig, C.M., Rev. Felipe Vetter, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev. Salomon Valenciano.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario.*—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Agustin Blessing, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Professors. Students 16.—Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 160.
Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 85.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor, one for boys, one for girls.
General Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Hospital for incurables.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 70 girls, 84 boys.
CARTAGO. *Orphanage.*—2 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	98	Pupils	85
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	54	Orphans	216
Chapels	110	Population in 1892: Catholics	240 701
Seminary	1	Protestants	2 245
Students	16	Jews	35
College	1	Buddhists	224
Students	160		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. WM. ANTHONY FERD. WUELFINGH, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., A. Bossers, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., L. de Swart, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., L. Verheyen, C.SS.R., Ant. Nuyten, C.SS.R., F. Barelmans, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luyten, C.SS.R., H. Rikken, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., J. Walle, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Besides St. Alphonsus' there are two other succursal churches, one for the English, another for the Chinese.

IN THE COUNTRY:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. T. Timmermans, C.SS.R., G. Blokkerus, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., W. Dortants, C.SS.R.
Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers have been transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon. Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously to be attained. The Governor beeing very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) he addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, if he would be as kind as to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop together with the Clergy of Batavia accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.
Vierkinderen (Marionella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. T. van Coll, C.SS.R., F. Kusters, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are pretty welcome by the managers of the plantations, most of whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, cabins or chapels built out of palms. There have been built lately two pretty chapels of wood, one at Estherslurt, another at Marienburg, a large estate on the river Commewyne.

SISTERHOODS.

54 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.
16 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especially care of the lepers in a particular Leper-Asylum, independent from the Governement's one, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	26	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of St. Francis	19
Redemptorist Brothers	18		
Churches	15		
Oratories	4	Pupils	2 777
Orphan Asylums	2	Hospital for lepers	1
Asylum for the Poor	1	Catholic Population	26 850

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Joaquin Uria; Arcediano: Very Rev. ———; Chantre: Very Rev. Vicente Estrada; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. ———; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ambrosio Lara, Vito Cruz, Ismael Jimenez, Pablo Sandoval, Manuel Herrera, José M. Guerrero; Prebendados: Very Revs. Gerardo Herrera, Javier Jainaga, Ometerio Valverde.

Iglesia de Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Maurice Rousselon, S.M., Jos. Romon, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Ilmo. Sr. Abade de Guadalupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida; Canonigos: Very Revs. Miguel Jrizarri, Pedro Gutierrez, Vicente de P. Andrade, José M. de los Cobos, José M. Perez Lopez; Very Revs. José de J. Mota, José Olivares, Basilio Soto; Magistral: Br. Aristeo Aguilar; Penitenciares: Br. Leopoldo Ruiz.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., praec. 1894.—Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 30; Catholic Schools, 5; Pupils, 400; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891.—Res., *Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones:

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Rev. D. Sarpenetta, Ensenada; Rev. F. Lalli, San José del Cuba; Rev. J. Regli, La Paz; Rev. F. Rossi, Rosalia; Rev. P. Rivelli, Mulégé.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of St,'s Peter and Paul, founded by Pious IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., praec. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., praec. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL S. CAMACHO GARCIA, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo.
Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, and Chapels, 150; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamara, State of Michoacan.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.
Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 245,774.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., praec. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Catarino Anda, Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Telesforo Medrano, D.D., Homobono Anaya, Isidro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, Ramon Lopez; Canonigo Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 3, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Father 1), 10; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, of St. Monica and of Sta. Maria de Gracia; Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 220; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College, 1. students, 214; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic schools. Pupils, 4200. Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 320. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., praec. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MAREDO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 61; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 16; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 20,000.

IOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., praec. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

RCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., praec. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tresoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozcano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Hono-

rarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*— ——— ———.

Administrator—Mgr. NORBERTO ROMINGUER.

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches and Chapels about 130; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 3; Pupils, 250 boys, 350 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., el. September 17, 1895.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Canonigos: Very Revs. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado, Nicolas Gavitan, Filemon Fierro; Prebendados: Very Rev. José M. Landa, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 340; Academy, 1; Pupils, 100; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., praec. Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Francisco de Paula Balbou, Pedro Siller Valle. Pedro M. Gorca y Gorza.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches, 60; Public Oratories, 4; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 52; Academy, 1; Pupils, 180; Catholic Schools, 8; Pupils, 400; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Canonigo de Honor: Ilmo. Sr. Abad de la Collegiata de Guadelupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Jose Julian Morales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Agustin Jimenez, Francisco Peña, Marcelino Perez, Pedro Pablo M. Castro, Abraham Canti, Pedro de M. Segura, Jose Antonio de la Piedad Hernandez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Churches, 57; Chapels, 138; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 9; other students, 170; College of Art and Industries, with 34 boarders, 13 half-boarders, 54 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (30 Sisters), 1; 50 boarders and half-boarders, 300 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 63; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Central America includes the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador, and British Honduras. Ecclesiastically it forms the Province of Guatemala with the Suffragan Dioceses of Comayagua, San Jose de Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador.

Republic of Guatemala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Ricardo Casanova, D.D., praec. January 15, 1886. — Very Rev. Ignatio Prado, Administrator. — Res., *Guatemala, Republic of Guatemala.*

Statistics—Archbishop, 1; Secular Priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Theological Students, 4; Churches, 104; Chapels, 18; Colleges, 2; Students, 299; Academies, 2; Pupils, 100; Catholic Population (1893), 1,387,585.

Republic of Honduras.

DIOCESE OF COMAYAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop* — Right Rev. Manuel Francisco Velez, D.D., praec. May 23, 1887. - Res., *Comayagua, Republic of Honduras.*

Statistics—Parishes and Missions, 53; Catholic Population, 380,000.

Republic of Costa Rica.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. Bernardo A. Thiel, D.D., cons. Sept. 5, 1880. — Res., *San Jose de Costa Rica, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Priests of Religious Orders, 4; Parish Churches, 54; Chapels, 110; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 16; College for boys, 1; Students, 160; Academy for girls, 1; Pupils, 85; in all public schools of the Republic the Catholic Religion is taught; Orphan Asylums, 3; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 245,000.

Republic of Nicaragua.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop* — Right Rev. Francisco Ulloa y Larrios, D.D., praec. Dec. 13, 1880. — *Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. Simeone Pereira, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocesarea.—Res., *Leon, Republic of Nicaragua.*

Statistics—Priests, 130; Parishes, Missions, etc., 70; Catholic Population, 300,000.

Republic of San Salvador.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. A. Adolfo Perez y Aquilar, D.D., el. January 13, 1888.—Res., *San Salvador, Republic of San Salvador.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 121; Priests of Religious Orders, 6; Churches, 417; Chapels, 22; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Orphan Asylums, 5; Hospitals, 9; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 800,000.

British Honduras.

(Under direct supervision of the Propoganda.)

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. Salvadore di Pietro, S.J., D.D., cons. January 14, 1893.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras.*

Statistics—Regular priests (Jesuit Fathers), 10; Parochial Churches, 5; Chapels, 48; College, 1; Students, 67; Academy, 1; Pupils, 90; Catholic Schools, 18; Pupils, 1804; Catholic Population, 22,900.

WEST INDIES.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D. — Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 540,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Immediately subject to the Holy See.) *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885. — Res., *San Domingo, Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Churches, 49; Chapels, 30; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 15; Lyceum, 1; Colleges, 6; Academies, 5; Catholic Schools, 162. (All schools in San Domingo, with the exception of 5, are Catholic schools.) Hospitals and Orphan Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 500,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of 985,000, nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D, Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Sept. 21, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics – Secular priests, 33; Priests of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 56; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 77; Sisters of La Sagesse; 25; Churches, 16; Chapels and Oratories, 110; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population 440,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886. — Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics – Priests, 34; Parishes, 21; Churches, 21; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop* — vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics – Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 22; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 140,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop* — vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics – Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 35,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA (Spanish).

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANCISCO SAENZ DE URTURI Y CRESPO, D.D.; praec. June 1, 1891; promoted May 21, 1894. — Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CHRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. — Res., *Habana, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO (Spanish).

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan te the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop* — Right Rev. TURIBIUS MINGUELLA ET ARNEDO, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. — Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*
Statistics - Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF JAMAICA (English).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889. — Res., *Kingston, Island of Jamaica.*
Statistics — Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 11; Parochial Churches and Chapels, 22; College, 1; Students, 56; Academies, 2; Pupils, 70; Catholic Schools, 23; Pupils, 2,500; Industrial Schools for boys, 2; Inmates, 103; Industrial School for girls, 1; Inmates, 59; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 14,000.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. HENRY ALPHONSE MARIA JOOSTEN, O.P., D.D., el. Oct. 4, 1887, died 1897.—See vacant.
Administrator— ——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Priests of Religious Orders (Dominicans 22, Carmelite 1, Congregation B.V.M, 1), 24; Lay Brothers, O.P., 2; School Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg), 22; Franciscan Sisters (Recollects), 86; Franciscan Sisters of III. Order (Breda), 36; Dominican Sisters (Holland), 12; Churches, 16; Chapels, 4; College (in Curaçao), 1; Students, 80; Academy, 1; pupils, 150; Catholic schools, for boys, 4, pupils 500; for girls, 18, pupils 3000; Asylum for lepers, 1, inmates, 20; Orphan Asylum, for boys, 1, orphans, 18; for girls, 1, orphans, 65; Hospital, 1, inmates 100; Asylum for Insane, 1, inmates, 60; Population: Catholics, 38,000; Protestants, 8,500; Jews, 1000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator* — Right Rev. D. SOULE, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.
Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.
Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

SOUTH-AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. Res., *Buenos Ayres.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Arsinoe.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RODESINDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Miletopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PLATA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *La Plata.*

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Dr. ROMERO, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *Santa Fe.*

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. WENCESL. ACHAVAL, D.D., praec. Dec. 20, 1867. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCUMAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. F. BENAVENTO, O.D., D.D. Res., *Tucuman.*

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE GELABERT, D.D., praec. March 26, 1865. Res., *Parana.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PABLO PADILLA, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891; transferred January 9, 1893. Res., *Salta.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones.*
Statistics—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre.*
Statistics—Priests, 200; Parienes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz.*
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia.*
Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 82; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*— Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—Res., *Belem de Para.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D. praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—Res., *Fortalezza.*
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. Res., *Uberaba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE DE MARANHAO (Maranhao and Pianhi). *Bishop* —Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao.*
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population. 660,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop* — Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Pernambuco.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. Res., *Parahyba.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 709,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOACHIM ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; promoted 1897. Res., *Rio de Janeiro.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.

DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso). *Bishop* — Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *Cujaba.*
Statistics — Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. Res., *Curityba.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students. 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600.000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. Res., *Diamantina.*

DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop* – Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. Res., *Marianna.*

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. Res , *Campos de Goytacazes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop* — See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60; Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.

DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*— Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. Res., *Porto Alegre.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries. 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espiritu Santo.) Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORREA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1890. Res., *Victoria.*

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 365; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 21; Dominican Recollects, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 22; Franciscan Fathers, 42; Augustinian Fathers, 28; Redemptorist Fathers, 23; Capuchin Fathers, 9; Lazarist Fathers, 6;

Passionist Fathers, 5; Salesian Fathers, 18; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 11; Oratorians, 5; Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 32; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 20; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 18; Fathers of St. Anthony of Padua, 5; Missionaries of Del Baron, 8; Fathers of Mercy, 27. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 59. Sisters of St. Augustine; Sisters of St. Clare; Carmelite Sisters; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Sisters of St. Rose; Carmelite Sisters of St. Rafael; Sisters of the Visitation; Ladies of the Sacred Heart; Sisters of Providence; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Sisters of St. Mary; Sisters of Good Instruction; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception; Sisters of St. Veronica; Sisters of the Precious Blood; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa; Little Sisters of the Poor; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny). Parishes, 94; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 80; in department of Agriculture and Engineering, 50; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 636; College of Jesuit Fathers; Schools of Christian Brothers, 9; Pupils, 2300; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1286 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 188 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136. Sisters of the Good Shepard 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN AGUSTO LUCERO, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religions Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALES ERRASURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Terra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. Res., *Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—Res., *Bogota,*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., praec. July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—vacant. Res., *Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., praec. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta.*

Stastistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Rignt Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., praec June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NEIVA (Tolima.)
Colegio di Santa Librado — Neiva, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Joseph Gonven, S.M., Aloysius Gaudy, S.M., Francis Helliot, S.M.
Colegio de Santa Vittorio — Ilaguéz, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., John Ollier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona.*
Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiatics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 High Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama.*
Statistics — Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1, 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Ariente del Oyisbo.*
Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Francicans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupilm131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asyln,0, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30 00.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop* — Vacant Res., *Popayan.*
Statistics—Priests. 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 3; pupils, 60; Cetholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja.*
Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* — .....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito.*
Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator* — Very Rev. PIO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil.*
Statistics — Secular priests. 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges. 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra.*
Statistics — Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100.000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., praec. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 61: Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80.000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. Res., *Porto Viejo.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., praec. November 12, 1884. Res., *Riobamba.*

Statistics—Priests, 65; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.—*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DIEGO COSTAMAGUA, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS.—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA.—

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OR DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., cons. August 25, 1878. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Statictics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

DUTCH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. WM. ANTHONY FERD. WULFINGH, C.SS.R., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cambysopolis. Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

Statistics—Redemptorist Fathers, 25; Lay Brothers C.SS.R., 17; Sisters of St. Francis, 50; Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), 12; Churches, 13; Oratories, 4; 75 Plantations and 44 camps of Indians and Negroes are visited, and Mass offered in private houses or chapels built out of palms; Catholic Schools, 19, pupils, 2,787; Orphan Asylums, 2; Asylum for Sick and Poor; Hospital for Lepers; Catholic Population, 16,457.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect*—Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana.*

Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys. 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.

Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880; died 1897.

Bishop—Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OR MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865. Res. *Chachapoyas.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzko.*

Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OR AYACUCHO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches, 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno.*
Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res.. *Trujillo.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas.*
Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.
DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto.*
Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches and Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.
DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., praec. September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310.000.
DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches, 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.
DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida.*
Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.
Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.
Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil). — Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Pernambuco, Brazil.*
Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19.05¢; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.
MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Bahia, Brazil.*
MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil.*
Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.
MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHAO(Brazil).—VeryRev.Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao, Brazil.*
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhao, Maragnoni and Barra do Corda).
MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev. Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay.*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.
PREFECTUTE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile.*
Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.
MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Haeha, U. S. of Columbia,*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Stations, 3.

OCEANIA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.
Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Parishes, 13; Chapels and Churches, 55; Catholic Population, 50,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANI, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882.
Statistics—Priests, 12; Parishes, 5; Missions, 16; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 25,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF QUEENSLAND (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 40; Missions, 93; Chapels and Churches, 133; Catholic Population, 128,000.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1881.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Parishes 20; Churches and Chapels, 105; Catholic Population, 36,000.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 3; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 9,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 15; Missions, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons August 28, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., appointed 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD. D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. November 8, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 18; Missions, 37; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., el. January 14, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 20,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887. Res., *Island of Leouka.*
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Taiouhae.*
Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROPERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889. Res., *Taluti, on Papeete Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500,

ICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*— Right Rev. PIERCE BROYER, D.D.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.
Statistics—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Selimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890. Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18, 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415, vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., Legatus natus, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibistra, cons. July 12, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., *Graz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 671; priests of Religious Orders, 343; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 332; vicarships and curateships, 405; Catholic Population, 344,670; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 432; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 201; Catholic Population, 495,873.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. ALOYSIUS M. ZORN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Parenzo-Pola, January 14, 1883; promoted August 9, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MISSIA, D.D., cons. Dec. 7 1884.
Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D., cons. June 24, 1894; transferred June 25, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GREGORY RAJCEVIC, D.D., cons. December 27, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Archbishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. August 1, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 70; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 81; Catholic Population, 173,114; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec Titular-Bishop of Tunis, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,794; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. May 18, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence FRANCIS DE PAULA CARDINAL COUNT SCHOENBORN-BUCHHEIM-WOLFSTHAL, cons. Bishop of Budweis, Sept. 28, 1883; promoted July 27, 1885; created Cardinal, May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 26, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1192; priests of Religious Orders, 404; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 520; vicarships and curateships, 459; Catholic Population, 1,864,605; Non-Catholic Population, 93,200.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population, 168,979.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., cons, August 6, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 753; priests of Religious Orders, 116; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,432,187; Non-Catholic Population, 47,500.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons March 25, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parisches 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.
Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 380; vicarships and curateships, 285; Catholic Population, 1,104,100; Non-Catholic Population, 18,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 748; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429; vicarships and curateships, 250; Catholic Population, 994,629; Non-Catholic Population, 52,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Memphis, cons. 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 513; priests of Religious Orders, 152; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 242; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 731,083; Non Catholic Population, 855,823.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES GLASER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gabala, cons. Sept. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum. 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — His Eminence SYLVESTER CARDINAL SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephaestus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRCZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, praec. June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WEISSBRUNN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Loryma, cons. 1873.
Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 438 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBURG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 163; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 22; Catholic Population, 34,765; Non-Catholic Population, 7,260.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASCHAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROSENAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF ZIPS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF SIEBENBUERGEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOENHART, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, April 5, 1881; transferred July 3, 1882. Res., *Karlsburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCF CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

DIOCESE OF TINIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Kalocsa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVELU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., praec. June 26, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,183,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC. praec. Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, cons. Sept. 8, 1850. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.

DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZOGEWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Serajevo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.S.F., Titular-Bishop of Danaba, praec. March 27, 1884.
Statistics—Secular priests, 2; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes 33; Catholic Population, 51,000.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1881.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator* — Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. V. J. DOUTRELOUN, D.D., cons. August 1, 1875.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. B. DECROLIERE, D.D., cons. August 1, 1892.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. J. DUROUSSANE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1880.

GERMAN EMPIRE.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PHILIPP CARDINAL KREMENTZ, cons. Bishop of Ermland, May 3, 1868; transferred to the Archbishopric of Cologne, July 30, 1885; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH SCHMITZ, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1: Preparatory Seminaries, 4; parishes, 855; vicarships and curateships, 1030; Catholic Population, 2,062,612; Non-Catholic Population, 883,098.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 777; priests of Religious Orders, 24; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 908,843; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Febr. 25, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 369,014.—Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 821,271.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO REDNER, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1887. Res., Pelplin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 372; Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 667,872; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Dr. JOSEPH JAHNEL, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1087; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 808; Catholic Population, 2,267,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

Statistics—Secular priests, 277; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 157; Catholic Population, 400,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.
Statistics—Secular priests, 189; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., cons. May 3, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 207; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE IGNATIUS KOMP, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 167; Catholic Population, 155,037; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES KLEIN, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 13; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 175; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 323,044; Non-Catholic Population, 460,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANTHONY VON THOMA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Passau, July 28, 1889; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Dec. 30, 1889. Res., Munich.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1018; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 1002; Catholic Population, 834,569; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.
Statistics—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 780.423; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPF, D.D. cons. May 11, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 50; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 173; vicarships and curateships, 284; Catholic Population, 332,920; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 192; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 330,167; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. May 18, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 698; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Wuerzburg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 435; vicarships, etc., 272; Catholic Population, 504,724; Non-Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests 329; priests of Religious Orders, 28; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 172,128; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 5, 1878.
Statistics—Secular priests, 354; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 224; vicarships, etc., 71; Catholic Population, 334,200; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM VON REISER, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886; Titular-Bishop of Enos, Bishop of Rottenburg June 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1043; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 609,594; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL LEOPOLD HAFFNER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 257; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1860.
Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 79; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 128,509; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,374,175.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 702; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOUIS FLECK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; Bishop of Metz, August 18, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

SWITZERLAND.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten.*

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1791.—Res., *Freiburg.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 73; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15 Catholic Population, 4180.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 21, 1883.

Vicar-General — Mgr. J. BERN. KRIER.

Secretaries — Revs. Dr. ALPH. HOSTERT and JOSEPH N. MILLE.

Canons — Very Revs. J. Weiens, Dr. D. Hengesch, K. Mullendorff, B. Scharff, John Noe, Bern. Clasen, John Schmitz, Bern. Haal and M. Rauen.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. D. Hengesch, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, professors.

Seminavy under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. J. B. Krier, pres.; Revs. John Risch, J. P. Reichling, John Weiss, coadjutors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME — Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. J. B. d'Huart, Dr. P. Nommesch, N. Drees, J. P. Reisen, assistants.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. J. Sevenig and Ed. Schneider, assistants. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové curate; Revs. Fr. Fürst and N. Frieden, vicars. — Prison: Rev. Al. J. Wahl, curate. — Military Post: Rev. Joseph Nestor Mille, chaplain.—Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. J. P. Fünnel.—St. Matthäus: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate, Rev. J. P. Thiry, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate; Rev. W. Steinmetz, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. J. P. Wagener, curate. — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate. —Contern: Rev. Dr. J. G. Wolff, curate.—Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate.—Hamm: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate.—Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate.—Hollerich: Rev. M. Molitor, curate; Rev. Jos. Moes, vicar.—Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. N. Gaasch, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate.—Mutfort: Rev. J. B. Prost, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. G. Keiser, curate.—Oetringen: Rev. G. Schroeder, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. Dr. H. Sieverding' curate.—Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. W. Johannes, curate; Rev. Ph. Schmit, vicar. — Steinsel: Rev. N. Blanc, curate; Rev. P. Hensgen, vicar; Rev. P. Kail, chaplain at Hünsdorf.—Strassen: Rev. Th. Hartmann, curate.—Walferdingen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. N. Nothumb, curate; Revs. L. Kieffer and Ed. Garnich, vicars.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. M. Rauen, dean and curate; Rev. N. Meyrer, vicar; Rev. M. Schuller, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate.—Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate.—Differdingen: Rev. J. Schou, curate; Rev. D. Waxweiler, vicar.—Düdelingen: Rev. B. Kohn, curate; Revs. J. Klees and N. Antony, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. G. Wiltgen, curate.—Ehlingen: Rev. P. Biel, curate.—Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev. J. Pfeiffer, curate; Revs. P. Nepper, A. Schiltz, J. Schiltges, C. Keiser, vicars.—Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate.—Hellingen: Rev. N. Schadecker, curate.—Kayl: Rev. J. Kaiffer, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. H. Schaack, curate. — Limpach: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. - Monnerich: Rev. A, Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. M. Weiler, curate.—Nörtzingen: Rev. Jac. Mos, curate.—Oberkorn: Rev. N. Ries, curate. — Petingen: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate. — Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. J. Adehm, curate.—Rollingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate.—Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. A. Maas, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. J. P. Peffer, curate; Rev. B. Jentgen, vicar.—Sassenheim: Rev. P. Clemen, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. H. Behm, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. N. Engelding, curate.—Tetingen: Rev. M. Oberweis, curate. — Zolver: Rev. J. P. Kinnen, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. B. Scharff, dean and curate; Rev. J Gales, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate.—Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate. — Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate. — Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. M. Olinger, chaplain at Godbringen; J. Molitor, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. M. Blum, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate —Rodenborn: Rev. Th. Peckels, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. N. Schwebag, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: VeryRev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. G. Spoden, vicar: Rev. Mich. Schmitz, chaplain at Eselborn. — Asselborn: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate. — Beiler: Rev. P. Bourg, curate.—Bögen: Rev. Th. Maillet, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. J. Trausch, curate. —Döningen: Rev. N. J. Schaack, curate.—Heinerscheid: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate; Rev. M. Müller, chaplain at Fischbach.—Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate. — Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. M. Daman, curate.—Huldingen: Rev. Nik Biever, curate. — Lieler: Rev. M. Capesius, curate. — Lullingen: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Marnach: Rev. H. Keipes, curate.—Munshausen: Rev. J. Welten, curate; Rev. P. Trierweiler, chaplain at Neidhausen. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate. — Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. Joh. Müller, chaplain at Büwisch. — Welcherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate.—Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate. — Wilwerdingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. J. Weirens, dean and curate; Revs. A. Clemens, J. P. Molitor, vicars; Revs. J. Stirn and P. Keiser, coadjutors; Rev. M. Weiler, chaplain at Tandel; Rev. N. Ries, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. R. Elsen, curate. —Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate. — Burscheid: Rev. J. Koep, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. J. B. Klein, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. M. Girres, curate.—Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. A. Mehlen, J. Klingenberg, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. J. Stirn, curate. — Medernach: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev. M. Welter, chaplain at Ermsdorf. — Michelau: Rev. P. Reiter, curate. — Möstroff: Rev. M. Gleis, curate. — Niederschieren: Rev. J. Thill, curate. — Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. A. Gengler, chaplain at Niederfeulen. — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. P. Demuth, chaplain in Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. Chr. Meyers, curate; Rev. St Brand, vicar. — Schlindermanderscheid: Rev. P. Collignon, curate.—Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. P. Arendt, curate; Rev. N. Heinen, chaplain at Bürden.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. B. Clasen, dean and curate; Revs. M. Ruppert, A. Winkel, F. Wirtgen, vicars; Rev. Dr. N. Weirich, dir. of boarding school; Rev. N. Weyrich, coadjutor. — Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate. — Befort: Rev. M. Weinacht, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. J. Bies, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate. — Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate. — Consdorf: Rev. D. Dimmer, curate; Rev. J. P. Flammang, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate; Rev. J. Friedrich, chaplain at Altrier. — Herborn: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. N. Biever, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. M. Berchem, curate. — Rosport: Rev. Th. Welter, curate. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER.—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. J. Fabritius, N. Freres, vicars. — Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate. — Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar. — Ehnen: Rev. J. Biver, curate. — Leilig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate. — Machthum: Rev. M. Müller, curate. — Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate. — Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate. — Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate, Rev. P. Weydert, vicar at Ahn. — Wasserbillig: Rev. N. Courth, curate. — Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. P. Hastert, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH. — Kœrich: Very Rev. Ph. Schrœder, dean and curate; Rev. L. Hurt, vicar; Rev. B. Frantz, chaplain at Götzingen. — Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate. — Dippach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate. — Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate. — Fingig: Rev. H. Werner, curate. — Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate, Rev. L. Ludwig, vicar. — Hagen: Rev. P. Majerus, curate. — Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate. — Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate. — Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate. — Keispelt: Rev. M. Hostert, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Jac. Hengesch, curate, Rev. P. Wagner, vicar. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. M. Boltzen, curate. — Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate, Rev. N. Demander, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate. — Schuweiler: Rev. J. Demuth, curate. — Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH.—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. F. A. Schock, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. F. Gushurst, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Menningen, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. B. Klepper, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate. — Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate, Rev. M. Rehlinger, vicar. — Blascheid: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate. — Bövingen: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate.—Cruchten: Rev. J. A. Thill, curate. — Fels: Rev. N. Boes, curate. — Fischbach: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Greisch: Rev. P. Jung, curate. — Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate, Rev. P. Klensch chaplain at Reuland. — Lintgen: Rev. J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate. — Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers, curate, Rev. P. Stronck, chaplain in Schronnweiler. — Säul: Rev. M. Botz, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate; Rev. P. Schmit, chaplain at Hollenfels. — Rev. Knussmann, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate, Rev. W. Hülseman chaplain in Neunhausen.—Beckerich: Rev. N. Mertens, curate, Rev. Fr. Frieden, vicar. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.—Colpach: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Olsem, curate.—Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.—Everlingen: Rev,

A. Gemen, curate, Rev. Nik. Reckinger, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Welter: curate.—Grosbous: Rev. J. P. Sprank, curate, Rev. J. M. Molitor, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz, Rev. J. Schäfer, curate.—Nagem: Rev. H. Rischette, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien. curate, Rev. Joh. Reuter chaplain in Nördingen. — Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate.—Perl: Rev. Math. Kœtz, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. Fr. Biever, curate. — Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate, Rev. J. P. Pelkes chaplain at Küborn.—Roodt: Rev. J. Winandy, curate.—Useldingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate, Rev. A. Schammo, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Corn. Heinricy, curate. — Wahl: Rev. J. Weis, curate.—Wolflingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.

Deanery of Remich. — Remich: Very Rev. N. Wittenauer, dean and curate, Rev. J. Leonardy, vicar. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. J. Weber. curate.—Bous; Rev. J. Ferber, curate.—Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate.—Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. J. B. Klein, curate, Rev. J. P. Huberty, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Schiltz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. — Greiveldingen: Rev. Phil. Schneider, curate.—Lenningen: Rev. H. Keiser, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate, Rev. N. Götzinger, vicar. — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate, Rev. J. P. Nilles, vicar,—Schengen: Rev. J. B. Reitz, curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. — Syren: Rev. H. Manderscheid, curate. — Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate. — Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate, Rev. J. P- Baustert, vicar.—Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

Deanery of Vianden.—Vianden; Very Rev. J. Adehm, dean and curate, Rev. N. Theisen, vicar.—Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate. — Fuhren: Rev. H. Kayser, curate, Rev. M. Schwarz, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Hosingen: Rev. J. Demuth, curate, Rev. C. Keiser chaplain at Dorscheid. — Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate.—Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate.—Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Laux, curate.—Wahlhausen: Rev. N. Faltz, curate.

Deanery of Wiltz. — Niederwiltz: Very Rev. J. Noe, dean and curate, Rev. M. Schmitz, vicar, Rev. J. Nœsen chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Traush, curate. —Berle: Rev. M. Borck, curate. — Böven: Rev. C. Theis, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Dahl: Rev. M. Jauchem, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Donkols: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. Al. König, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. N. Donven, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. J. Borman, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. H. Kuborn, curate. — Heiderscheid: Rev. J. Martin, curate, Rev. Jos. Neuberg, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Kaundorf: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate.—Kautenbach: Rev. J. Lesceux, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. N. Schintgen, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. C. Turpel, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate.—Oberwampach: Rev. J. Erpelding, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. N. Rehlinger, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate, Rev. A. Demuth, chaplain at Drausselt, Rev. B. Reuland, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.—Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

It will Cost You Nothing

To figure with us if you are in need of

CARPETS, RUGS, ✻ OIL CLOTH, LINOLEUM

or any kind of Floor Covering.

One entire floor of our building is devoted to the display and sale of such goods.

You are sure of finding the latest here always at **Popular Prices.**

SPECIAL BARGAINS IN

SILKS AND DRESS GOODS,

High Class Linens, Ladies and Gents Furnishings, Cloaks and Suits.

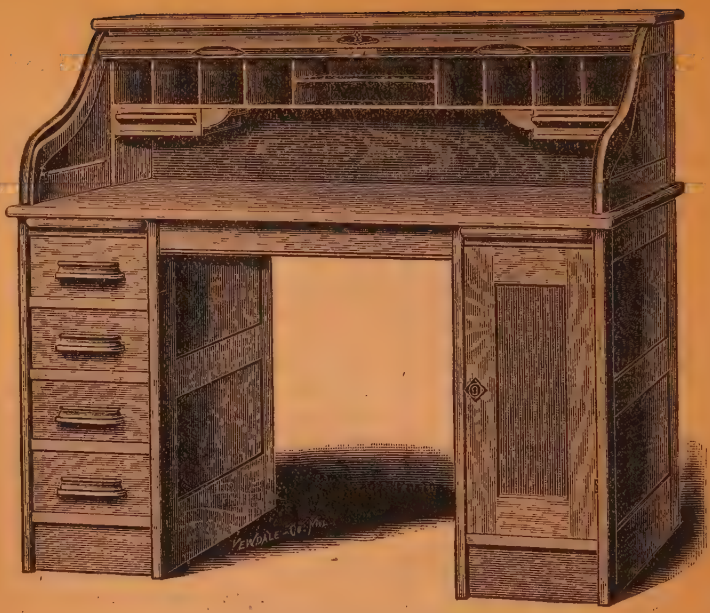
LADIES TAILORING AT POPULAR PRICES.

FIT AND WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED.

Eshenhain DRY GOODS CO.

407-411 EAST WATER NEAR WISCONSIN ST.

Buy your Desks from the Manufacturers, and save the . . . . Retailers profits . . . .



Send for Catalogue and Price List.

No. 59 Oak Roll Top Desk,

Size 4 ft. 2" x 30". — Price $15.00, no extra charge for Packing.

We make

DESKS, OFFICE and LIBRARY Furniture,

and retail them at Manufacturers Prices.

Northwestern Furniture Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Factory:
737—743 North Water St.

Office and Salesroom:
271 and 273 West Water Street.

NEW FIRM! NEW FACTORY! NEW GOODS!

NOTHING BUT THE BEST.

Cathedral Candle Company,

BEESWAX REFINERS AND BLEACHERS
AND MANUFACTURERS OF ....

BEESWAX CANDLES,

Our Specialties:

"PURITY BRAND,"
GUARANTEED PURE BEESWAX,
For Altar and Sanctuary Purposes.

"CATHEDRAL BRAND"
BEESWAX CANDLES,
For Altar Use.

"CANDELA BRAND"
WAX CANDLES,
For Church Use.

"PEERLESS BRAND"
WAX CANDLES.

ALSO

Paschal and First Communion Candles,

(Plain and Decorated),

Together with a full line of

SANCTUARY SUPPLIES.

SEND FOR

Samples and Prices.

IMPORTANT FACT.

We have no connection, either directly or indirectly, with any other firm or Consolidation.

The Cathedral Candle Company,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1865. FACTORY, CARLSTADT, N. J.

THE INDEPENDENT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

SMITH & NICHOLS,

Office, 143 Front Street, - - NEW YORK.

MANUFACTURERS OF

EXTRA QUALITY HAND MADE AND MOULDED BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES.

OUR QUALITY OF CANDLES THE BEST,
OUR PRICES THE LOWEST.

We would be pleased to submit catalogue, showing prices etc., of the various qualities of candles we manufacture.

All our candles are supplied with a special imported wick, which reduces to a minimum the dripping natural to Beeswax Candles. Our candles are as near being "Non-Drip", as it is possible to make these goods.

PURE 8 DAY SANCTUARY OIL

GUARANTEED TO BURN SATISFACTORILY.

Our candles and oils are used by many hundred Churches and Religious Institutions throughout the country, and are endorsed by written testimonials by many of the Clergy and Religious.

We guarantee perfect satisfaction, and safe delivery on all orders.

BOSTON CANDLE CO.,

Manufacturers of

BEES-WAX CANDLES for ALTAR USE.

The best grades of Wax Candles.

All Sizes, 1s, 2s, 3s, 4s and 6s.

Our candles are the best, our prices the lowest. — Send for Price List.

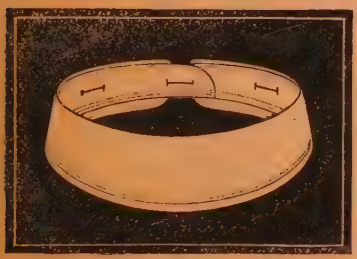
The only Wax-Candle Factory in New England.

SOLE PROPRIETORS:

FLYNN & MAHONY, 16, 18 and 20 Essex Street, Boston.

Telephone 2412.

TROY COLLAR CO., TROY, N. Y.



Manufacturers of the celebrated Linen Roman Collars for clergymen. A full line of sizes and different depths can be found at the following places:

M.H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.; Benziger Bros., N. Y. City and Cincinnati, Ohio; Fr. Pustet & Co., N. Y. City and Cincinnati, Ohio; B. Herder & Co., St. Louis, Mo.; D. O. Halloran & Co., St. Paul, Minn.; J. Dullaghan Co., Chicago, Ill.; Flynn & Mahoney, Boston, Mass.; Thos. B. Noonan Co., Boston, Mass.; D. J. Mahony, Yonkers, N. Y.; C. M. Conlin, Kansas City, Mo.; J. Murphy Co., Baltimore, Md.; Geo. Heimt, Baltimore, Md.; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Yours Respectfully,

TROY COLLAR CO.

The Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co.,

Bell Founders,

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH BELLS,

Peals and Chimes a Specialty of Genuine Bell Metal.

Catalogue mailed free.

ST. LOUIS, MO.,

1312 and 1314 South Second St.

McShane Bell Foundry,

FOUNDERS OF

Church Bells, Chimes and Peals,

made of Genuine Bell Metal, Copper and Tin.

Unequaled for

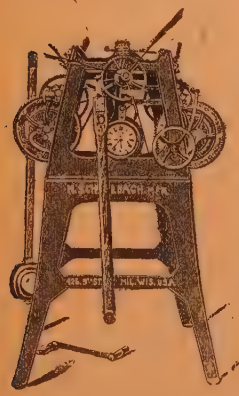
Sonorousness, Purity of Tone and Power.

Rotary Mountings best in the market.

The McShane Mfg. Co.,

BALTIMORE, MD.

WRITE FOR PRICE LIST AND CATALOGUE.



M. Schwalbach,

Manufacturer of

The Star

Church and Tower Clocks,

Large and small Models,

and all kinds of Small Machinery.

426 Ninth Street, - - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Advertise in

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

For Terms Etc. address

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., 429-431 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

AND

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Pipe Organs of All Sizes Built to Order,

with **All Modern Improvements,** from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Tuned.

All Orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs, will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

Milwaukee, = = = Wisconsin.

J. P. KISSINCER, Pres't. AUG. F. MUELLER, Sec'y.

Milwaukee Mirror and Art Glass Works,

Manufacturers of

ARTISTIC STAINED and MOSAIC GLASS.

For Churches, Public Buildings and Dwellings.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS and FIGURE WORK A SPECIALTY.

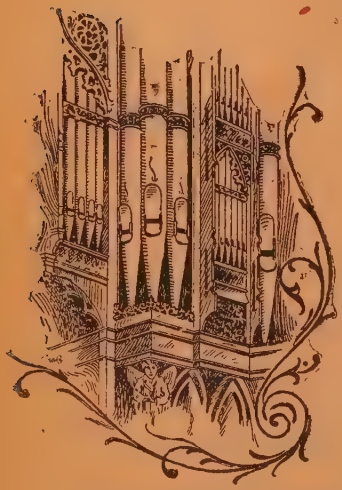
Can refer to over 200 Churches for which we have furnished Windows. Designs and Prices sent on application. Satisfaction guaranteed.

203, 205 & 207 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Established 1865.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,

. . . MANUFACTURER . . .



CHURCH ORGANS.

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,

ERIE, PA.

Our instruments are of the highest possible standard in all details of tone, mechanism and finish, with all modern improvements. Our facilities are unsurpassed, and all components parts of our instruments, we manufacture ourselves. Improved Tracker Action or **Entire New and Perfect System of Tubular Pneumatic Action,** which insures the utmost promptitude of speech and a perfection of touch and repetition hitherto unobtainable. Correspondence solicited.

Descriptive Catalogue Furnished on Application.

WATER MOTORS FOR BLOWING ORGANS FURNISHED.

CATHOLIC NORMAL SCHOOL,

FOR THE EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,

AND

PIO NONO COLLEGE,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

The course of studies in the Normal School comprises four years. The programme of studies embraces Christian Doctrine, Exegesis, Liturgy, Universal and Church History, Pedagogy, Music (vocal and instrumental), English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Geography (political and physical), U. S. History and Government, Elocution, Penmanship and Drawing.

In the College Department the course of studies embraces Religious Instruction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Bookkeeping, U. S. History and Government, Geography, Penmanship, Drawing and the Optional studies, viz.: German, Latin, Music and Natural Science.

For Particulars address

Rev. M. J. LOCHEMES,
PRESIDENT

SACRED HEART COLLEGE
WATERTOWN, WIS.
THOROUGH, CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, COMMERCIAL AND PREPARATORY COURSES

SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR BOYS BETWEEN EIGHT AND THIRTEEN. CATALOGUE FREE.

J. O'KEEFFE, C. S. C.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE,

WORCESTER, MASS.

Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

COLLEGIATE AND PREPARATORY DEPARTMENTS.

New and Commodious Buildings, Magnificent Gymnasium in charge of a competent Physical Instructor, In-door Running Track, Bath Rooms, Shower Baths, etc.

Healthy Location,

Extensive Grounds.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE
containing full particulars to . . . .

Rev. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.,
PRESIDENT.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

CONDUCTED BY THE

XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientifical and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $115.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROS. ALEXIUS, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOHN'S NORMAL COLLEGE,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of

MOST REV. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, D. D., ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON.

This Institution is established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools—with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card from His Grace, John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1891.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. †JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

The University of Notre Dame.

Founded 1842. Chartered 1844.

FULL COURSES IN

Classics, Letters, Science, Law, Civil, Mechanical and **Electrical Engineering.**

Thorough Preparatory and **Commercial Courses.**

Rooms Free to all Students who have completed the studies required for admission into the Junior or Senior Year, of any of the Collegiate Courses.

A limited number of Candidates for the Ecclesiastical state will be received at special rates.

St. Edward's Hall, for boys under the age of 13 years is unique in completeness of its equipments.

The **108th Term** will open **January 4th, 1898, Catalogues** sent **Free** on application to

Very Rev. A. MORRISSEY, C. S. C., President.

St. Vincent College

AND

Theological Seminary,

BEATTY P. O., WESTMORELAND CO., Pa.

This Institution was founded in the year 1846, by the late Archabbot Boniface Wimmer, O. S. B., and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature on the 28th of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

The College is 40 miles east of Pittsburg and rendered easy of access by the Pennsylvania Railroad passing through its lands. Its location at the foot of the Chestnut Ridge is most picturesque and healthful. The buildings are large and commodious, well heated by steam and lighted by electric lights.

The play-grounds comprise 26 acres, including 6 acres of oak forest. A magnificent gymnasium has just been completed, which offers ample opportunity for physical exercise in rainy weather.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classical, and the Commercial—besides an elementary School for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious Instruction.

The Students are divided according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study-hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

Students are admitted at any time of the school-year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

TERMS, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

Entrance Fee	$ 5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding and Washing, per Session of 5 months	100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session	10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session	10 00
Tuition in Music, per Session	20 00
Graduation Fee	5 00

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

Rev. P. RAPHAEL WIELAND, O.S.B.,

DIRECTOR.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

Preparatory, Commercial, Scientific, Classical and Theological.

The University is situated on a beautiful lake in the healthiest part of Minnesota. The accommodations and facilities are unsurpassed. It possesses a staff of EXPERIENCED PROFESSORS, who devote their lives to education. — For catalogue, etc., apply to the President or to the Vice-President of St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

"THE FLIGHT."

A Quarterly published by the Institute of Mission Helpers—a Community of white Sisters devoted to missionary work. Their Mother-House is in Baltimore, Md., and the proceeds of this little magazine enables them to carry on their Apostolic labors.

The spiritual benefits will be found in the magazine.

To the Friends of the Mission Helpers, our Subscribers and Angels:

OUR HOLY FATHER'S BLESSING.

"Mother M. Joseph, of the Mission Helpers, humbly prostrate at the feet of Your Holiness, begs you to grant to the Angels and Subscribers of "**THE FLIGHT,**" the Apostolic Blessing and Plenary Indulgence in "Articulo Mortis," in the usual form of the Church as prescribed by the Apostolic See." (Signature as on accompanying cut.)

Votum benigne annuit pro gratia
Ex Aedibus Vaticanis die 11 Junii 1895
+ J. Archiep. Ephesinus Secretarius

The Sisters visit Hospitals, Jails, the Penitentiary, Almshouses and other public Institutions in Baltimore and Washington to the number of thirty-one. They have sewing schools, which are means to Catechism, in nine different parts of the city and counties.

They also visit the homes of the Poor.

The Sisters also go to other portions of the state to prepare classes for first Holy Communion and Confirmation. Not teaching parochial schools, Divine Providence is their only reliance, hence a vocation to this institute demands in an heroic degree, earnestness of purpose and a love of the Cross.

All the works are done for the suffering souls,—all the members of this Community making the "**Heroic Act.**" They suffer, work and pray for the souls in Purgatory.

Address, **MOTHER M. JOSEPH, M. H.,**
Convent of Mission Helpers, 414 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

St. Joseph's Society FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Baltimore, Md.
EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Nine Millions of the African Race Are in this country, less than two hundred thousands of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and of those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects, yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily lead to accept the truth of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral and religious life.

THE HARVEST IS GREAT, In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citizenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends upon Holy Church's success among them.

The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this College youths are received for their college course, receiving a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among the students.

THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION can be had on application to

Rev. J. A. ST. LAURENT,
Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY. Which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary, Maryland.

RULES FOR ADMISSION on application to

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

How to Help on these Institutions.

I. **By becoming a Founder of the St. Joseph's Society.**
The donor of a purse of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the perpetual education of a priest for the Negro Missions becomes a founder of St. Joseph's Society and Seminary.

II. **By establishing an Epiphany Burse.**
The sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) creates an Epiphany Burse. For the interest on that amount ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany College.

III. **By giving a St. Joseph's Scholarship.**
The sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) yearly pays for the support, education and clothing of a seminarian at St. Joseph's Seminary.

IV. **By donating an Epiphany Scholarship.**
One hundred and fifty dollars ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany Apostolic College, where he learns the classics and adjunct preparatory studies.

V. **By becoming a Member of St. Joseph's Society.**
One hundred dollars ($100) constitutes life membership.

VI. **Donors of large sums will be enrolled as special benefactors.**

VII. **The Legal title is "St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City."**

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

St. Mary's College,

St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.

Complete Classical and Commercial Courses,

(Including Higher Mathematics and National Sciences.)

Terms per Schoolyear (10 months) - - - - - - - - $150.00,
Boys under 10 years of age - - - - - - - - - - 142.00.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE . . .

Rev. David Fennessey, C. R.

St. Joseph's Art Industrial School,

Mercy Home and Directory for Girls.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

31 North Sixteenth St., PORTLAND, ORE.

All kinds of work done by hand and machine at reasonable rates. Mending and making over also done.

Banners and Badges made for Societies,

Also Flowers for Church Altars.

Lessons given on Piano, Painting, Illuminating and Art Needle Work.

☞ Young Girls in stores can have Board and Room at the home for $2.50 per week and upwards.

The Sisters also have a Home for the Aged, 20th and Irving Sts., EAST PORTLAND.

St. Mary's Academic Institute,

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS, VIGO CO., INDIANA.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France. The object of the Institution being the higher education of young ladies, every means tending to facilitate this end has been adopted. A curriculum, founded on the ancient classics, is specially arranged, with a view to the development of a refined and elegant English style, to which the closest attention is paid. For further information, address,

SISTER SUPERIOR, St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Indiana.

ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY,

St. Joseph, Minn.

Offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a useful and thorough education. In connection with the Academy, but in a separate building, is a boarding school for little boys between the ages of three and eleven years, where they enjoy the comforts of home and motherly care.

For further particulars address . . . .

SISTER DIRECTRESS.

St. Clara's Academy,

Sinsinawa, Wisconsin.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Extensive grounds. Location unsurpassed for healthfulness and beauty. Elegant and spacious buildings, with all modern improvements. Every facility is offered to young ladies for acquiring a thorough and accomplished education.

For terms and particulars apply to

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Nazareth Academy,

A Boarding School for Young Ladies.

TERMS, $100 PER YEAR.

FOR PARTICULARS APPLY TO

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

Kalamazoo, Michigan.

URSULINE ACADEMY, WILMINGTON, Delaware.

Situated on Delaware Avenue,

The leading Avenue of the City. The perfect healthfulness of the locality is unquestionable.

Terms per Session of 5 Months - - - $100.00.

By kind permission we refer to Rt. Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN, or, if further particulars are required, address

M. M. De-PAZZI,
Superioress.

St. Mary's Academy,

MONROE, MICH.

Board and Tuition Per Year . . . . $120.00.

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address,

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and — not the least — an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS
Oshkosh, Wis.

INSTITUTE OF THE

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.

This Academy is picturesquely situated in a beautiful valley. The buildings are grand and most elegantly fitted for educational purposes. The grounds are spacious and tastefully laid out, inviting the young students to invigorating and healthful exercise.

The instruction comprises a preparatory and academic course. The steady aim of the faculty is to make their students thorough and practical in every branch of science taught, and to form the young hearts confided to their charge, in principles of the highest morality, refinement, and truly religious spirit.

For particulars address

MOTHER M. OLIVIA,

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

NEAR EMMITSBURG, MD.

This Institution it pleasently situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick county, half a mile from Emmitsburg and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

Letters of inquiry directed to the

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CARMELITE REVIEW

Is Published at Niagara Falls in Honor of

OUR BLESSED LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

Approved, recommended and blessed by the highest ecclesiastical authority. Endorsed by the reverend clergy and recommended by the press of the United States and Canada.

Free copy to all who send us five new subscribers.

Canvassers wanted everywhere. A liberal commission paid to the right parties willing to act as agents.

The miraculous picture of Our Lady of Mount Carmel is sent to all our subscribers. Send remittances either by registered letter to Falls View, Ont., or *money order* payable at NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

Subscription per year, $1.00. To Europe, $1.25.

Sample Copies Free.

Address all communications to

CARMELITE REVIEW,

FALLS VIEW, ONT.

HERE'S

$5.00 IN GOLD.

It is only necessary to get three subscribers to THE ANGELUS MONTHLY (your own subscription may be counted as one of the three) then you will receive as a premium. in gold, $2.50, or $5.00 in gold if you get five subscriptions. We make this offer to introduce THE ANGELUS MONTHLY, a paper devoted to the interests of Catholic schools and colleges, to people who are not readers of it. You will find it an easy task to get your friends to become subscribers. The subscription price is Two Dollars a year by mail, and you will have little trouble getting your friends to subscribe for such an excellent paper. Send for sample copy and further detailed information.

Address

THE ANGELUS MONTHLY PUBLISHING CO.,

22 Clay St., San Francisco, Cal.

"NEVER TELL AN EDITOR HOW TO RUN HIS PAPER,

let the poor devil find it out himself."

So ſchrieb ein Redakteur in Texas. Wir ſuchen nun auch nicht an erſter Stelle um Ihren guten Rath nach, ſondern Sie werden uns am beſten beiſtehen, wenn Sie auf eines unſerer Blätter abonniren und dafür im Voraus bezahlen.

Preis per Jahr, im Voraus bezahlbar,.....**$2.00**

„Katholiſcher Weſten" und **„Luxemburger Gazette"**

Dubuque, Iowa. ★ **Agenten in jeder deutſchen Gemeinde geſucht.**

CHURCH and SOCIETY SEALS,

Medals, Badges, Stamps etc.

We have specially good facilities for the production of high class Souvenirs suitable for Dedications, Anniversaries, Conventions etc.

Send for our catalogue. Mention where you saw our advertisement.

Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co.,

392 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

THE *N. J. Co.*

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS and BERETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.

The Roman Collars are 4 Ply, Fine and Well Made.

No. 2..... ¾ inch deep. No. 4.....1⅛ inch deep.
No. 3.....1 inch deep. No. 5.....1½ inch deep.

In ordering specify size and number of depth wanted.

The RABBIS are made of best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles.

Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO., BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

OR

FLYNN & MAHONY, 18, 20 Essex St., Boston.
THOS. B. NOONAN & CO., 172 Tremont St., Boston.
THOS. F. DONAHUE, Portland, Me.
CEO. HEINST, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
B. HERDER, St. Louis, Mo.
M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., 429-431 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Don't purchase . . .

School Furniture

OR

SUPPLIES

until you have our prices.

Our Goods are unequalled,

Our Prices the lowest

Catalogue on application. Correspondence invited. Let us help you equip your school.

Thomas Kane & Co.,

RACINE, - - - - - WIS.

We are Manufacturers; not Jobbers.

TELEPHONE MAIN 249.

Dr. MATTHEW KALT

DENTIST,

118 GRAND AVENUE,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

Send for Booklet "Teeth and their Care." Free.

PHILLIPS & REBHAN,

FIRE INSURANCE

AND LOANS.

THE LARGEST FIRE INSURANCE AGENCY IN WISCONSIN.

81 Michigan Street, - - - Mitchell Building,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

COMPANIES REPRESENTED:

American, of New Jersey.	Northern, of London, Eng.
British America, of Toronto.	Rockford, of Rockford, Ill.
Phœnix, of London, Eng.	Security, of New Haven, Conn.
Western. of Toronto.	German, of Freeport, Ill.
Rochester German, of Rochester, N. Y.	Pacific Fire, of New York.
Delaware Insurance Co., Philadelphia.	Erie Fire Insurance Co., Buffalo.

Church Plans.

BENJ. D. PRICE, Architect,
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Notice removal from Philadelphia.

Send for my catalogue containing description and price list of a great variety of church plans, all prepared ready for sale, accompanied by practical details and specifications ready for builders.

Catalogue free to Ministers.
To others the price is 20 cents.

Small churches and old churches with plain glass windows will be greatly improved by using my PAPER IMITATION OF STAINED GLASS. Price six cents per square foot, surface measure of window. Send for circular and scraps. Better than sun-shades. Churches have used it.

BENJ. D. PRICE, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

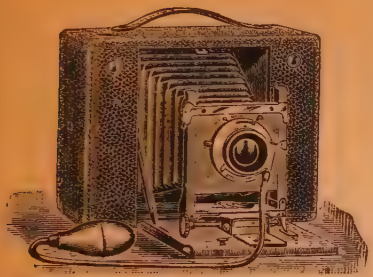
St. Paul Church Organ Factory,

JOHN ROHN,

280 Western Ave., Cor. Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

Organs of any size will be taken under contract and built according to the latest and most improved system. A guarantee for five years will be given. Repairing, tuning and rebuilding will be executed at the lowest price, satisfaction guaranteed. Recommended by Fathers Rev. JOHN SEUBERT, Cologne, Minn., Rev. R. DEUSTERMANN, St. Michael, Minn.. Rev. FR. HESS, Waterloo, Wis.

KODAKS, CAMERAS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS SUPPLIES.



Pocos, Premos, Bullseyes, Bullets etc. etc.
Spectacles and Eye Glasses a specialty.
OPERA, FIELD and TOURIST GLASSES,
Thermometers { House & Window } **Barometers.**
Magnifiers, Artificial human Eyes, etc.
☞ Send for circulars.

WATRY. OPTICIAN 99 E. RANDOLPH ST. Chicago, Ill.

☞ Address: **N. Watry**, 99 E. Randolph St., **Chicago.**

Fresco Painting

For Churches.

Executed in the most approved Style and strictly according to the Technical School, in Byzantine, Roman, Gothic and Renaissance.

Repairing of Altars, Statues, Pictures, etc., done prompt'y and carefully. Scetches and plans cheerfully furnished. Best of References furnished.

The Patronage of the Rev. Clergy Respectfully Solicited.

LIEBIG & Co.,

749 Twenty-Seventh St.,
MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

A. ERTLE,

Church Decorator in Oil and Fresco.,

164 Prince St., NEW YORK.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches, Libraries, Dining Halls, Etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late I refer to St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St. Mary's, Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B., New York City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South 5th Ave., N. Y. City, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Massillon, O.

None but First-Class Artists employed. All work guaranteed.

☞ Subscribe for.....

"Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,"

and send for list of our Publications.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Publishers.

Wenn Sie nach Europa reisen wollen und wünschen Tickets oder Auskunft über irgend eine Reise-Angelegenheit, so wenden Sie sich schriftlich oder mündlich an

WM. KUHLMANN,

GEN'L AGT.

von folgenden Schiffslinien:

American Line, Red Star Line,
Goodrich Line, French Line,
Beaver Line, Hansa Line,
Hamburg American Line,
Holland American Line,
Baltic Line.

☞ Tickets nach allen Punkten zu den billigsten Preisen.

Wegen näherer Auskunft wende man sich an

WM. KUHLMANN,

Gen'l. Agt.

211 Cleveland Ave., . . . Chicago, Ill.

THE

WYOMING FIRE PROOF,

FORMERLY GORE'S HOTEL,

266—274 S. Clark St., . CHICAGO.

RATES { American Plan $2.00
European Plan..... 75c

AND UPWARDS PER DAY.

Electric Light and Steam Heating in every Room.
First Class Restaurant in Connection.

D. D. CLEMENCE, Manager.

WYOMING HOTEL COMPANY, Proprietors.

ROHN & MEYER.

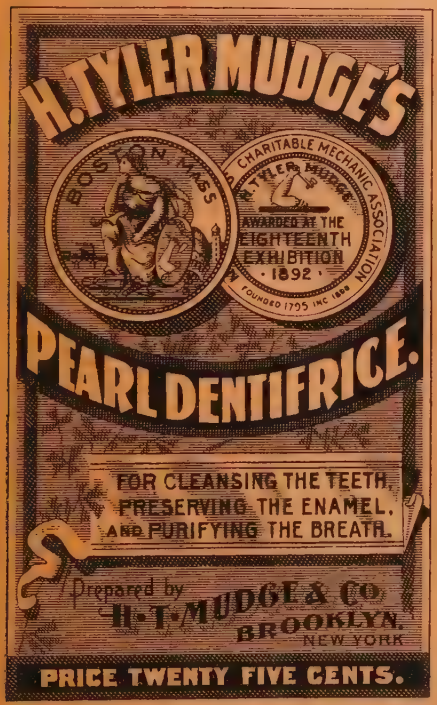
Contractors for all kinds of Electrical Work.

We make estimates, furnish plans and specifications for complete electric light and power plants, etc.

We can furnish the best of references. Please correspond with us before going elsewhere.

448 East Water Str., City Hall Square.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.


H. TYLER MUDGE'S
BOSTON MASS
CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION
H. TYLER MUDGE
AWARDED AT THE EIGHTEENTH EXHIBITION 1892
FOUNDED 1795 INC 1806
PEARL DENTIFRICE.
FOR CLEANSING THE TEETH, PRESERVING THE ENAMEL, AND PURIFYING THE BREATH.
Prepared by H. T. MUDGE & CO. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
PRICE TWENTY FIVE CENTS.

H. Tyler Mudge's Pearl Dentifrice,

A Healthful Preservative and Dental Beautifier. Heals, Strengthens and Hardens the Gums, Removes Tartar and other Impurities from the Teeth without Injuring their Enamel, Cools and Refreshes the Mouth, and Imparts a Pleasant Odor to the Breath.

Composed of the following well-known Powders:

Our English Precipitated Chalk,
Florentine Orris Root,
Powdered Gum Myrrh,
Swan Castile Soap.

☞ Special prices on application to Institutions etc.

Epistles & Gospels.

English, and German & English text; large type, flexible leather bound.

Price 75c and $1.25. M. H. Wiltzius & Co.

JOHN H. BARTH,

MANUFACTURER OF **Trunks, Traveling Bags, Sample Cases, Pocket Books, Purses and Leather Goods.**

IMPORTER OF **Albums, Plush Goods, Cigar Cases, and a general line of Fancy Leather and Toilet Cases.**

Special discounts to the Reverend Clergy and Religious Institutes.

——**Flags for Schools a specialty.**——

Salesrooms:

110 Wisconsin Street and 331 Third Street.

MILWAUKEE, - - - - WISCONSIN.

APPLY TO——

Holzhauer & Weber,

FOR SAFE INVESTMENTS IN

LOANS, REAL ESTATE, AND FIRE INSURANCE.

For reference apply to Second Ward Savings Bank, or Rev. F. P. GROME, of St. Joseph's Congregation, Milwaukee. Wis.

443 11th Street, - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MEALS AT ALL HOURS. Telephone 1148.

JOS. P. KALT,

Pabst Theater Café,

JOS. P. KALT, PROPRIETOR.

Opposite City Hall, ——MILWAUKEE.

7% {**ST. PAUL and MINNEAPOLIS**} **8%**

FIRST MORTGAGES

Secured on improved Business and Residence Property.

C. ERNST & Co., INVESTMENT BANKERS,

DEALERS IN

First-Class Bonds, Stocks and Commercial Papers.

SELECT INVESTMENTS FOR TRUST FUNDS.

Offices: Germania Bank Bldg., St. Paul, and Temple Court, Minneapolis.

Write for Circulars and Particulars.

Deutsche Drucksachen

werden hierzulande vielfach gebraucht, aber ebenso vielfach werden dieselben fehlerhaft hergestellt, weil man der Sache keine große Aufmerksamkeit schenkt. Alle Arbeiten für Gemeinden, Schulen, Vereine 2c., die mir übertragen werden, werden nicht nur correkt und prompt, sondern auch billig hergestellt. Man adressire:

A. Niedermeyer, Seebote Job Room,
96 MASON ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PRINTERS ✱ BINDERS

WE respectfully call the attention of the Rev. Clergy and Faculty of Schools and Colleges to the fact that we give particular attention to all orders received by mail. Our facilities are the best and our experience insures an intelligent consideration of all orders consigned to us.

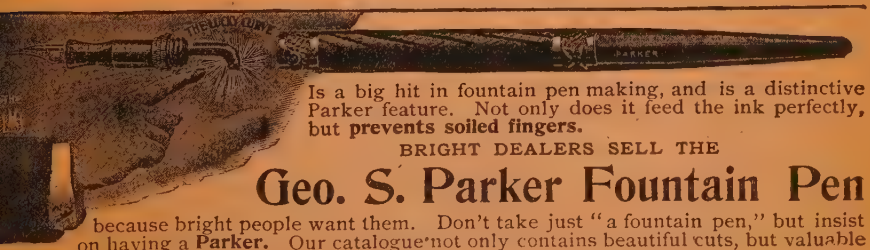
We print or bind anything needed by Churches, Schools, or Colleges at a very moderate price—and you get THE BEST.

HOUTKAMP & CANNON, 133-135 Michigan St., **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

PRINTING OF ALL KINDS.

We are candidates for a share of your business, and respectfully solicit a trial order. We Print everything from a Postal Card to a Poster. ✱ MAIL ORDERS given promptest attention.

Breithaupt & Sontag, 487-489 Broadway, **Milwaukee.**



Is a big hit in fountain pen making, and is a distinctive Parker feature. Not only does it feed the ink perfectly, but **prevents soiled fingers.**

BRIGHT DEALERS SELL THE

Geo. S. Parker Fountain Pen

because bright people want them. Don't take just "a fountain pen," but insist on having a **Parker.** Our catalogue not only contains beautiful cuts, but valuable formation.—Mailed for the asking.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.

Owns and operates 6,154 miles of thoroughly equipped road.

FIRST-CLASS IN EVERY RESPECT

It traverses the best sections of the States of

Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Minnesota, South Dakota, North Dakota and the Upper Peninsula of Michigan.

For further information, address

GEO. H. HEAFFORD,

General Passenger Agent, - CHICAGO, ILL.

Die populäre

Erie-Eisenbahn

mit ihren mannigfachen Zweig-Linien ist im ganzen Lande als die

Pullman-Schlafwagen-Linie

zwischen **Chicago** und **New York** bekannt.

Kein Wagenwechsel, weder in zweiter noch in erster Klasse. Gleichzeitig hat diese Linie die besten und direktesten Verbindungen

nach allen Punkten im Osten.

Ihr gesammter Betriebs-Dienst, einschließlich solider vestibuled Schlafwagen, Speisewagen ꝛc., steht unübertroffen da.

D. I. ROBERTS,
General Passenger Agent,
NEW YORK.

D. W. COOKE,
Asst. Genl. Pass. Agent,
NEW YORK.

F. W. BUSKIRK, Asst. Genl. Pass. Agt.,

City Ticket Office: 242 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

The Picturesque B. & O.

ONLY LINE

Operating its Own Through Trains

BETWEEN

St. Louis, Chicago, Cincinnati
and New York, Baltimore and
Philadelphia via Washington City.

ALL TICKETS ALLOWING 10 DAYS STOP-OVER.

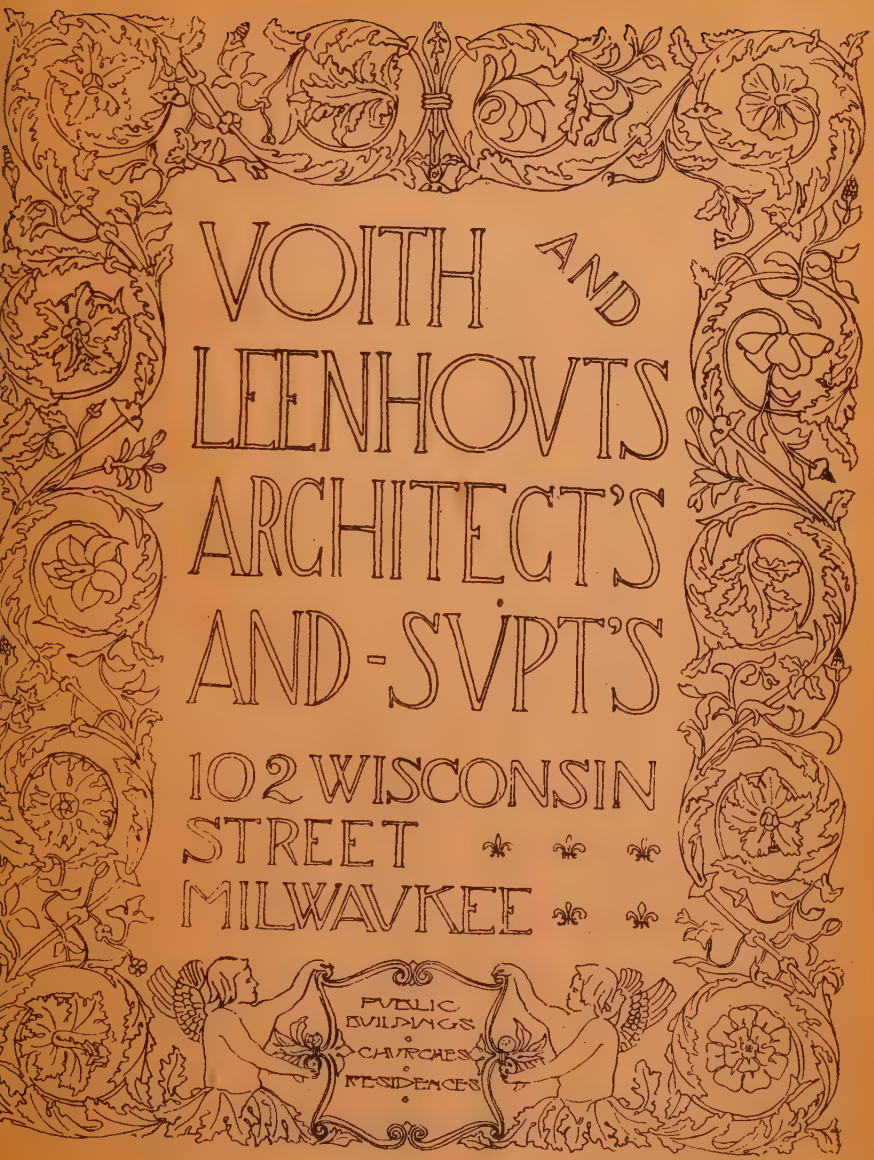
EXCELLENT CAMERA HUNTING
PHOTOGRAPHER'S PARADISE
THE SOMBRE ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS
THE BEAUTIFUL SHENANDOAH RIVER
THE HISTORIC POTOMAC
THE VALLEY OF THE VIRGINIAS

The Grandest Scenery of America

REACHED BY

Royal Blue Trains of the B. & O.

Fares always the lowest.


VOITH AND
LEENHOUTS
ARCHITECT'S
AND SUPT'S
102 WISCONSIN
STREET
MILWAUKEE
PUBLIC
BUILDINGS
CHURCHES
RESIDENCES

HOUCHIN'S PARAGON.

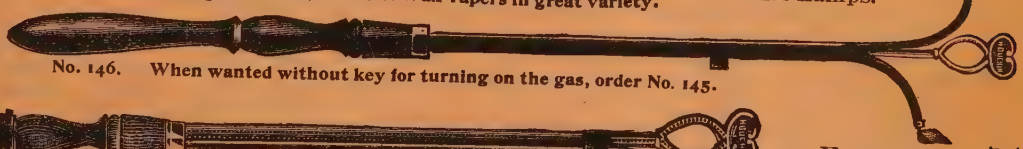
FRINGED
WAX GAS LIGHTERS OR TAPERS.

Registered according to Act of Congress, Oct. 29, 1878.

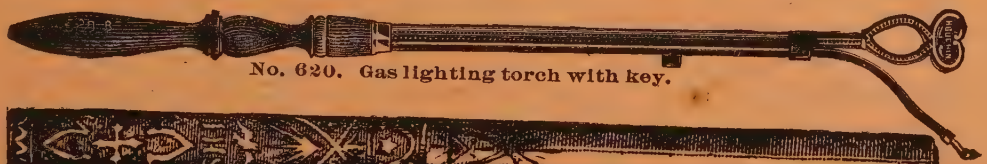
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST.

We are the largest manufacturers of Wax Tapers in great variety.

Gas Lighting Torches.
Wax Tapers.
Night Lights.
Ablution Cups
Illuminating Glasses and Lights.
Gothic Lamps.



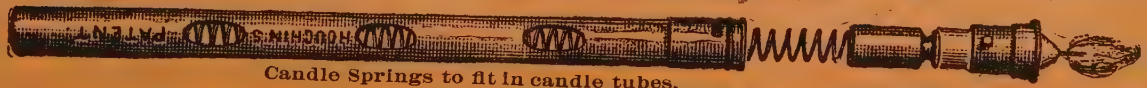
No. 146. When wanted without key for turning on the gas, order No. 145.



No. 620. Gas lighting torch with key.

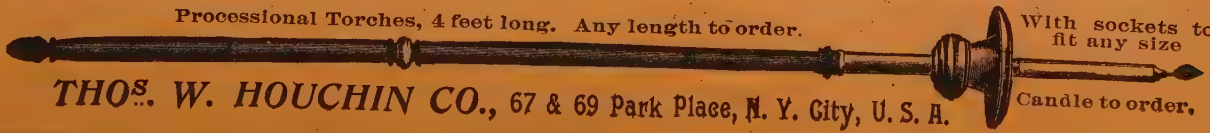
Plain or decorated Candle Tubes, 14 to 48 inches, showing bobache on top and plug on bottom.

We also make them with sockets to fit points. (Any size to order.)



Candle Springs to fit in candle tubes.

Processional Torches, 4 feet long. Any length to order.



With sockets to fit any size Candle to order.

Vapor Bath Heaters.
Pocket Cook Stoves.
Curling Iron Heaters.
Insect Powder Guns & Bellows.
Bottle Spouts for Insect Poison.
Water Filters.
Speaking Tubes.
And other Specialties.

Houchin's Popular Specialties.

THOS. W. HOUCHIN CO., 67 & 69 Park Place, N. Y. City, U. S. A.

DIPLOMAS

Diploma Making is Our Business

OUR Diplomas went into every state in the Union last year, and they gave satisfaction in every case. This year our line will be greatly improved. If you are going to use Diplomas, write us for our catalogue.

It stands to reason that a concern making a specialty of the diploma business can give you better results than one that fills only an occasional order.

We have been making a specialty of *CATHOLIC ACADEMY AND SCHOOL DIPLOMAS*, and will have a line of parochial school Diplomas ready for the coming school year. Samples will be ready about March 1.

We have a line of Programs and Invitations just as good as our Diplomas, sent for the asking.

PANTAGRAPH PRINTING AND STATIONERY CO.

BLOOMINGTON . ILLINOIS

BOOKBINDING

Send us the books or magazines by freight; we will sort them in volumes and supply missing numbers if desired.

We will pay freight one way.

We make a specialty of binding art works.

THE very best argument in favor of binding books and magazines is that it increases their value many times the cost, and preserves valuable and costly publications.

A good magazine binding for 65c

We can give you all the information regarding binding if you will write us.

Write for catalogue.

PANTAGRAPH PRINTING AND STATIONERY CO.

BLOOMINGTON . ILLINOIS

G. & C. SCHLOEGEL CO.,

1124 VLIET STREET,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

PRINTERS AND BOOK SELLERS,

We make a Specialty of ....

CHURCH WORK.

WE BUY, SELL OR EXCHANGE OLD SCHOOL BOOKS.

THE SCHLITZ HOTEL

Restaurant and Palm Garden.

THE BEST LOCATED HOTEL IN THE CITY.

BEAUTIFUL ROOMS.

FIRST-CLASS COOKING AND GOOD SERVICE.

PLEISS & HECK,

PROPRIETORS,

Cor. Third Street & Grand Avenue. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MURPHY'S MAGAZINE,

A CATHOLIC MONTHLY.

WILLIAM A. MURPHY, EDITOR.

THE ONLY TEN CENT CATHOLIC MAGAZINE ON THE MARKET.

FINELY ILLUSTRATED.

Information gladly furnished. Sample copies given on application. Agents Wanted.

SPECIAL RATES TO THE CLERGY.

Articles each month by all the leading writers.

SINGLE COPIES 10 CENTS, YEARLY SUB. $1.00.

MURPHY'S MAGAZINE CO.

211 Grand Avenue, - MILWAUKEE.

. . . CHURCH . . .

DECORATIONS

IN ALL STYLES.

WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL,
ST. WENCESLAUS CHURCH, LA CROSSE, WIS.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, MADISON, WIS.
HOLY MOTHER CHURCH, ORGEON, WIS.
BATAVIAN BANK, LA CROSSE, WIS.

Write us for Designs & Estimates gratis.

WE EMPLOY SOME OF THE BEST ARTISTS AND ALL WORK IS DONE UNDER THE PERSONAL SUPERVISION OF

Mr. ODIN J. OYEN,

115 SOUTH FOURTH ST.,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

W. E. GOODMAN,

442 & 444 EAST WATER ST.

SANITARY PLUMBING.

Gas, Electric and Oil Chandeliers,
Refinishing and Replating Candelabra,
Everything in Altarlighting.

FLORIST.

Fresh Cut Flowers and Palms constantly on hand.
Funeral Designs and Decorations promptly furnished.

WM. EDLEFFSEN,

MILWAUKEE, WIS. - - 357-349 THIRD ST.
TELEPHONE MAIN 1215.

INSURANCE

FIRE, LIFE, ACCIDENT.

Correspond for Rates.

J. J. KIRCHER, Milwaukee,
Room 18, New Insurance Bldg.

G. LOGEMANN & SONS,

Manufacturing Jewelers and Dealers in

Diamonds, Watches, Clocks, Jewelry,

Silverware, Cut Glass, Optical Goods. Novelties.

244 West Water Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Postkeller

RESTAURANT

A. H. MEYER,

Barclay & Broadway Sts. NEW YORK.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE CLERGY TRADE.

LOW RATES.

PROMPT SERVICE ASSURED.

E. R. Pantke & Co.,

Hatters & Furriers.

Fine Seal Garments a Specialty.

Agents for Dunlap Hats.

No. 394 East Water St. - - MILWAUKEE.

Webster's International Dictionary

Invaluable in Office, School, and Home.

IT IS A THOROUGH REVISION OF THE UNABRIDGED,

The purpose of which has been not display nor the provision of material for boastful and showy advertisement, but the due, judicious, scholarly, thorough perfecting of a work which in all the stages of its growth has obtained in an equal degree the favor and confidence of scholars and of the general public.

IT IS THE BEST FOR PRACTICAL PURPOSES, BECAUSE

Words are easily found * * * Pronunciation is easily ascertained, Meanings are easily learned * * The growth of words easily traced, and because excellence of quality rather than superfluity of quantity characterizes its every department. * * * GET THE BEST.

Specimen pages, etc., sent on application to

G. & C. Merriam Co., Publishers, Springfield, Mass.

DUBUQUE ALTAR MFG. CO.,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

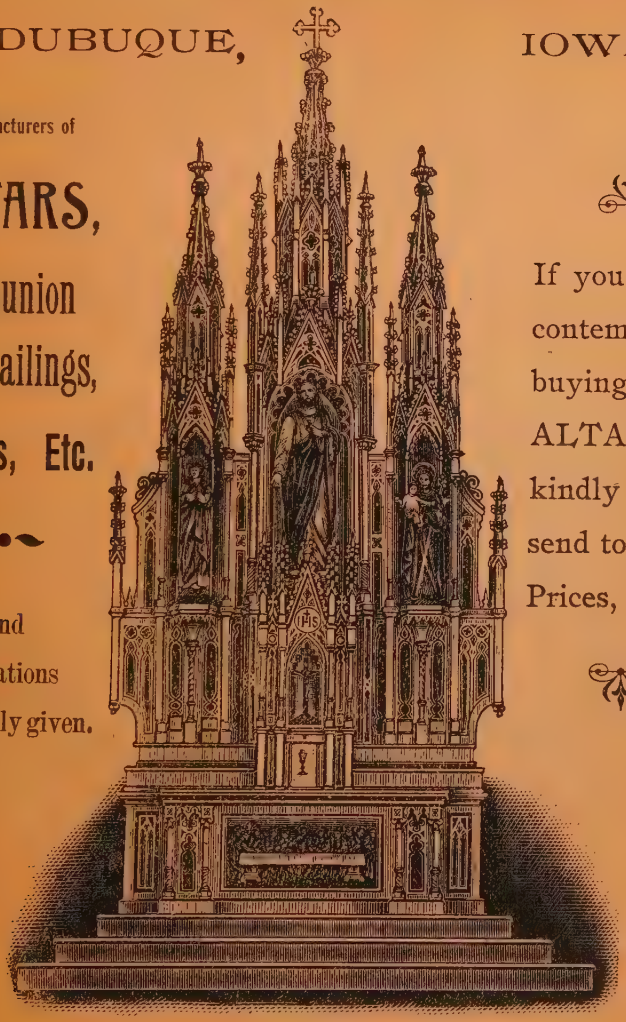
Manufacturers of

ALTARS,

Communion Railings,

Pulpits, Etc.

Plans and Specifications cheerfully given.



If you contemplate buying an ALTAR, kindly send to us for Prices, etc.

DUBUQUE ALTAR MFG. CO.,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

HYDROPATHIC INSTITUTE,

Sanitarium and Bathing Establishment,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.,

COR. NORTH AVE. AND ELEVENTH STREET.

Careful Individual Treatment. — Gentlemens' Section. — Greatest Success in Effecting Cures. — Medical Consultation free to Attendants. Ladies Section. — Moderate Prices.

FIRST CLASS NATURAL HEALING INSTITUTE,

Methods of Cure. after Kneipp, Kuhne, Winternitz and Schroth.

Hot Dry Air Baths (best Substitute for Turkish Baths, more effective), Steam Baths, Tub Baths, Rocking Baths, Shower Baths, Trunk and Sitting Baths, Sea Salt Baths, Simples Baths, Massage, Medical Baths, Electric Baths, Trunk Rubbing Baths, Rubbing Sitting Baths, Kneipp's Sprays, Kneipp's Wraps, Cleaning Baths, Inhalation.

No danger of Colds after the Bath even in Cold Stormy Weather.

Open from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M., Sundays from 8 to 12 M.

SCHMIDT & FEDERMANN, Proprietors.

VIGIL AND OLIVE OILS,

INCENSE, CHARCOAL, TAPERS,

ASK FOR

TAMAGNO'S BRANDS

WHEN BUYING THESE GOODS.

ALL FIRST-CLASS CHURCH GOODS

Houses have them, or can obtain same for you.

Fully Guaranteed and prices consistent with goods.

O. TAMAGNO,

IMPORTER AND DISTRIBUTOR,

82 BROAD STREET, - NEW YORK.

ALTAR WINES.

JACOB DUDENHOEFER,

339 Grove Street. - - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

I constantly keep on hand a very large Stock of

RHINE, MOSEL, FRENCH & HUNGARIAN WINES

Imported direct from the Vineyards and known to be positively pure and which therefore can be recommended to the Reverend Clergy for Mass Wines.

I also have a large Stock of

CALIFORNIA, MISSOURI AND OHIO WINES

for the same purpose, which I can guarantee to be perfectly pure and free from any adulteration.

The best of reference can be given.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured Stock of

Guaranteed absolutely pure

ALTAR WINES

AT PRICES LOWER THAN SAME QUALITY CAN BE PURCHASED ANYWHERE ELSE.

The Aug. Greulich Co.

342, 344 & 346 Fourth St., and 415 East Water St.,

Milwaukee, - - - - Wisconsin.

The Jacob Brenner Wine Co.

Altar Wines.

All our wines are made and matured under our personal supervision and guaranteed absolutely pure.

We refer by permission to:

Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O. S. B.,
Bishop of Leavenworth, Kansas,

Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O. S. B.,
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas.

Prices and samples furnished on application.

The Jacob Brenner Wine Co.,
Doniphan, Kansas.

. . OUR BRANDS OF . .

Altar Wines

"Mission," "Pure Juice Catawba,"
"Haute Sauterne," "Vinum Altaris."

. . . THE TWO LAST NAMED ARE IMPORTED . . .

One from France, the other from Spain, and for the Purity and Reliability of both we have the Fullest Guarantees.

LYNCH & CO., - - - St. Louis.

ALTAR WINES.

WM. KREWET, - - - QUINCY, ILL.

References:

This is to certify that Mr. Wm. Krewet is personally known to me as a conscientious and practical Catholic, that he is fully instructed of his obligations concerning the manufacture of Altar Wines and that he is, in my conviction, a reliable successor in business to Mr. A. J. Lubbe.

fr. ANSELMUS MUELLER, O. S. F.
Pater Definitor Generalis, Rome, Italy.

Recommended by

Very REV. MICHAEL WEIS,
Dean of Quincy, Ill.

Very REV. NICHOLAUS LEONARD, O. S. F.
President of St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

Very REV. ANDREAS BUTZKUEBEN, O. S. F.
Rector of St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

REV. J. P. KERR,
Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. J. P. BRENNAN,
Rector of St. Rose's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. JOS. STILL,
Rector of St. John's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. CHAS. MANUEL,
Rector Visitation Church, Illiopolis, Ill.

REV. CHAS. KREWET
Rector of St. Joseph's Church,
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

"ALTAR WINE BEYOND DOUBT."

MADE BY THE

JESUIT FATHERS

AT THE

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE,

Los Gatos, CALIFORNIA.

Agents:

BARNSTON TEA CO.,

6 Barclay Street, - - NEW YORK.

P. A. MAHONY, Treasurer.

Teas and Coffees supplied to Institutions and the Rev. Clergy at Wholesale Rates.

To-Kalon

Vineyard and Cellars:
OAKVILLE,
NAPA VALLEY,
California.

VINEYARD.

Pure Grape Brandy. **Fine old Wines.**

H. W. CRABB, Proprietor.

Eastern Office: - - - - - - **284—286 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.**

Samples sent to the Clergy free of charge upon application.

ALTAR WINES.

PURITY GUARANTEED.

FRANCIS C. NEALE,

. . . IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC . . .

Wines and Liquors,

40 Dey Street, - - - - - - - - - **New York.**

REFERENCE: His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons.

HERMAN TOSER CO.,

Importers of **PURE ALTAR WINES,**

435 East Water Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We take pleasure in calling attention to the following letter, which explains itself:

GENTLEMEN:—

For the past three years I have been using your wines for Altar purposes at St. Prokopius Abbey. I have thoroughly satisfied myself that they are absolutely pure and I have always found them uniform and excellent in quality and, in short, just as you represent and guarantee them.

For a pure Wine, which has not been treated but has "made itself" I heartily recommend yours.

Respectfully yours,
NEPOMUCENE JAEGER, O.S.B., Abbot.

Schrader & Conradi,

Architects and Sculptors,

Altars, Pulpits, in Marble **Statues, Monuments etc.** and Stone.

Ecclesiastical Sculpture A SPECIALTY.

We have furnished for:
St. Liborius Church, St. Louis:
5 Marble Altars, Communion Railing.

St. Alphonsus Church, St. Louis:
Altars, Communion Railing, Steeple.

Assumption Church, Evansville, Ind.:
Altars.

St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee:
Altars. Communion Railing.

St. Mary's Church, Freeport, Ill:
Altars, Baptismal Font.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Sisters, Kansas City, Mo.:
Altar.

We have furnished for:
Sacred Heart Cemetery, Templeton, Iowa:
Crucifixon Group.

St. Vincent's Insane Asylum, St. Louis:
Altars. Communion Railing.

We have furnished for:
St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.:
Altars.

St. Clara's Church, O'Fallon, Ill.:
Altar.

Chapel of Deaf and Dumb Asylum of St. Joseph's Sisters, St. Louis:
Altar.

Visitation Convent Chapel, St. Louis:
Altar.

St. Alphonsus Church, Chicago, Ill.:
Altars.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.:
Altar.

Lutheran Zion's Church, St. Louis:
Pulpit, Altar, Baptismal Font.

The new church of Holy Trinity, St. Louis, now in course of erection, is being built from our plans.

Corner N. Market St. & Blair Ave., and Office: 309-311 Hagan Bldg., 10th and Pine Sts. **St. Louis, Mo.**

We carry a complete stock of

BOOKS

and can furnish you any Catholic Work at the Publishers own prices. We have constantly on hand a full assortment of

Breviaries, Missals,
Liturgical Works, Sermons,
Church Registers,
Devotional Books,
Books of Doctrine,
Instructions or Meditations,
Lives and Histories,
Tales and Novels,
Prayer Books in the English,
German, Polish, French, Dutch,
or Bohemian Languages,
School and College Text Books.

Anything you desire in the Book Line will receive prompt and careful attention at our hands.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

429–431 EAST WATER ST.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

Special Attention! FOR PALM SUNDAY.

SPECIAL GRADES OF

REAL FLORIDA PALMS

AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES.

PRICE LIST FOR 1898.

12 heads for	$ 90
25 heads for	1 50
50 heads for	2 50
75 heads for	3 50
100 heads for	4 50
150 heads for	6 50
200 heads for	8 50

(Average about 100 heads to 1,000 persons.)

Compare these prices with others, also **consider the saving on freight charges.** All full grown Palms, and guaranteed neat and clean.

Herewith we present our prices for Fine Full Grown Florida Palms for 1898, and invite comparison of prices. We will have our supply on hand in time to make all shipments by freight, thereby obviating the necessarily high express charges on shipments of delayed orders. To this end it is desired that our patrons place their **orders as early as possible.** We assure our friends that the quality of Palms furnished by us is first class, and that all shipments will leave our store in first-class condition. Respectfully requesting an early order from you, we remain,

Very truly yours,

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

Don't Forget to Order Your Candles for Candlemas.

BEST HAND MADE BEES WAX CANDLES.

PRICES.

Paschal Candle (Bees Wax, decorated), per lb	60c
Paschal Candle (Bees Wax, plain), per lb	35c
Triple Candle (for Holy Saturday)	35c

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

Church Ornaments, Vestments,

Chalices, Statues, Etc., Etc.

429–431 East Water Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Gold and Silver Plating, Brass Varnishing and Bronzing.

If you have any Altar Vessels such as Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Etc., which need renovating, remember that we have this work performed by practical and experienced silversmiths, and positively guarantee

First Class Work.

By sending work of this nature to us, our patrons are secured against impositions of any kind.

All the different articles for church purposes, such as —

CANDELABRA,
SANCTUARY LAMPS,
CENSORS, Etc., Etc.

can be plated or varnished, and made to look exactly

LIKE NEW.

Write to us for further particulars

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

Bisque Statues.

Nos. 63 to 67, white, and Nos. 71 to 77, decorated.

Subjects: Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sacred Heart of Mary, St. Joseph, Blessed Virgin with Infant, Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony.

PLAIN WHITE.

No.		Each.
63.	6½ inches high	$ .17
64.	7¼ " "	.22
65.	8¼ " "	.40
66.	9½ " "	.60
67.	11 " "	1.00

DECORATED IN LIGHT BLUE AND GOLD.

No.		Each.
71.	6½ inches high	$ .20
73.	8¼ " "	.55
74.	9½ " "	.80
75.	11 " "	1.45
77.	15 " "	2.65

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

To Points West and North-West of Chicago
THE
NORTH-WESTERN
LINE
CHICAGO & NORTH-WESTERN RY.
7997 MILES
OF
STANDARD
RAILWAY
TRAVERSING
NINE
GREAT STATES
THE
THROUGH CAR
ROUTE
BETWEEN CHICAGO
AND
ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS, DULUTH,
COUNCIL BLUFFS
DEADWOOD AND
BLACK HILLS, S.D.
OMAHA,
SIOUX CITY
SUPERIOR
ASHLAND
DENVER, PORTLAND, SALT LAKE CITY,
AND SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA in 3 Days
CHICAGO TICKET OFFICE: 212 CLARK STREET
EASTERN OFFICES 423 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY
368 WASHINGTON ST. BOSTON, MASS

FURNITURE.

IRON BEDS

FOR ALL PURPOSES.

Fine Hair Mattresses,
Spring Beds and
Upholstered Furniture

A SPECIALTY.

REPAIRING, RECOVERING AND RE-FINISHING OF OLD FURNITURE.

J. V. BEYER,

462 & 464 Milwaukee St., - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Vigil Oil, to be used with Stationary or 8 Day Tapers.

Vigil or 8 Day Oil, strictly vegetable, in 5 gal. cans	per gal.	$1.00
Eight Day Tapers, No. 0, 1, 2, 3 or 4	per box	.75
Ruby Glass (for 8 Day Oil)	each	.90
Ring and chain for attaching glass to any lamp	"	.35

Olive Oil, to be used with Floating Tapers.

Olive Oil, put up in 3 or 5 gal. cans	per gal.	.90

Floating Tapers,

Nürnberg Tapers, small boxes	per dozen boxes	.50
" " large "	" " "	1.00
Fine China Floating Tapers, small boxes	" " "	.75
" " " " large "	" " "	1.25
French Tin " " No. 15	" " "	1.00
" " " " American Star	" " "	1.00

Notice. We do not charge for cans, und we guarantee our Vigil and Olive Oil, and if it does not burn satisfactory we will replace it.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - Milwaukee, Wis.

CANDLES, Etc.

Best Hand-made Bees' Wax Candles, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 6 to a Pound, Plain or Self-fitting Ends.

(In Carton Boxes of 6 lb. Each.)

White Bees' Wax Hand-made Candles, Candlemas Brand	per lb.	28c
White Bees' Wax Hand-cast Candles, Superior Brand	"	35c
White, Absolutely Pure Bees' Wax Candles	"	45c
White Bees' Wax Hand-made Candles richly decorated	"	55c
Yellow Bees' Wax Hand-made Candles, unbleached	"	33c

Moulded Wax Candles—white or yellow—1, 2, 3, 4 or 6 to a Pound, Plain or Self-fitting Ends.

Moulded Wax Candles—white or yellow	per lb.	25c

Tapers in Coils. (Wachsstöcke.)

Plain, 1, 2, 4 or 6 to lb.	per lb.	60c
Richly decorated, 1, 2, 4 or 6 to lb	"	75c
Tapers for lighting, in 1 and ½ lb. boxes	"	35c

Paschal Candles.

Plain White Bees' Wax, 2 to 15 lb. each	per lb.	35c
Richly decorated, 2 to 15 lb. each	"	55c
White Wax Triple Candle for Holy Saturday, 1 lb. each	"	35c

Extra Fine Stearic Acid Candles.

Layers in Wooden Boxes. Full Weight.

4 and 6 to a lb., 40 lbs. in box	per box	$4.80
1 and 2 to a lb., 25 lbs. in box	"	3.00
2 lbs. each, 50 lbs. in box	"	7.50
4 and 6 to a lb., 30 lbs. in box, with self-fitting ends	"	3.90

In Carton Boxes of 6 lbs. Each.

2, 4 or 6 to a lb., plain ends	per lb.	13c
2, 4 or 6 to a lb., self-fitting ends	"	14c

French Artificial Charcoal For Censers.

Box containing 50 tablets	40c

Incense.

Pure Natural, in small grains	per lb.	10c
French	"	40c
Extra fine Jerusalem, perfumed	"	75c
Incense de Arabie	"	1.35

Special Offer On Stearic Acid Candles.

4 or 6 to the lb., self-fitting ends in 30 lb. cases, in 5 case lots...per lb. 12c

---

SOMETHING NEW!!

A solid Iron Cross with Metal Corpus and Metal Side Statues.

LIFE SIZE FIGURES.

The best Group ever offered for the money.

No. 1897.

Price of Group complete - - - - - - - $325.00

No other similar Group ever offered at this price.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Sole Manufacturers, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOCIETY REGALIA,
BANNERS,
FLAGS,
BADGES.

SCHOOL BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS

Religious Articles, Church Ornaments, Statues and Vestments.

Publishers of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

Prayer Books in all Languages.

Chasubles, Chalices,
Dalmatics, Ciboriums.
Copes. Ostensoriums,
Benediction Veils, Albs,
Preaching Stoles, Surplices.

Send for illustrated catalogues and price lists.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

429 & 431 East Water Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

VESTMENTS.

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF IMPORTING FULL SUITS.

We represent the best European Houses.
— Write for Photos and Prices. —

Our Selection is the largest and our Prices the cheapest.

No. 1552.

Vestments of all Makes and Styles and in any desired Material or Color.

M. H. WILTZIUS & Co.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

BRASS CANDLESTICKS.

No. 805. No. 834. No. 806.

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUE OF BRASS WARE.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

GOLD AND SILVER HEARTS.

HEAVY WEIGHT.

No. 200.

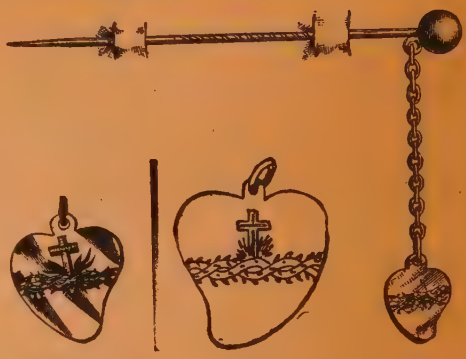
Each.
In Gold...$ .20
In Silver. .10

No. 201.

Each.
In Gold...$ .30
In Silver. .14

No. 205.

Each.
In Gold.....$1.25
In Silver..... .30



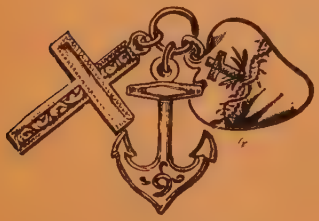
No. 202.

Each.
In Gold...$ .70
In Silver. .18

No. 203.

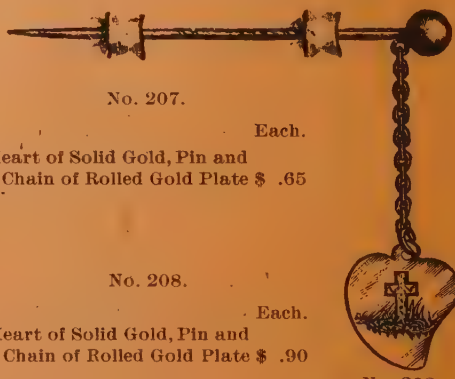
Each.
In Gold.....$ .90
In Silver.... .25

No. 207.



No. 206.

Each.
In Gold..... $2.00
In Silver..... .50



No. 207.

Each.
Heart of Solid Gold, Pin and Chain of Rolled Gold Plate $ .65

No. 208.

Each.
Heart of Solid Gold, Pin and Chain of Rolled Gold Plate $ .90

No. 208.

We carry a complete Line of Gold, Silver and Aluminium Medals. We can furnish you any Medal advertised. If you are not in possession of our catalogue, send for it.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Communion and Confirmation Cards.

LITHOGRAPHS.

ENGLISH AND GERMAN TEXT.

No. — Per 100.

25—9 x 13—Last Supper, with six emblems, richly bordered. Per doz., 75c ..... $ 5.50

BK 37—8½ x 12½—Sacred Heart of Jesus, with outstretched arms standing on the Globe, nicely colored. Per doz., 60c 4.75

3094—12 x 17½—Communicants at the Altar, with four emblems, new design, finely colored, heavy glazed paper. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz.. $1.50 ..... 11.50

402—8½ x 12—Emblem of the Most Holy Eucharist, over the Chalice, beautifully colored, glazed card paper. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz., $1.35 ..... 10.00

BK—12 x 15—Jesus with raised hand holding Host, surrounded by the Apostles, emblematic picture of the Sacrament of Confirmation. Space also for date of Confirmation, Per doz., $1.25 ..... 10.00

1—12½ x 17½—Jesus Giving Holy Communion, richly colored border with figures. Per doz., $1.50 ..... 11.00

248—12½—17½—The Last Supper, with six emblematic designs, richly bordered. Per doz., $1.50 ..... 11.00

ENGLISH, GERMAN AND POLISH TEXT.

BK 12A—10 x 13½—Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, gilt lines and border in different colors, with six emblems. Per doz., 75c 5.50

BK 27—11 x 15—Jesus Blessing the Bread and Good Shepherd Carrying Lamb on Shoulder. Per doz., 75c 5.50

BK 29—10½ x 14½—Same as No. 28 only in one color and gilt lines. Per doz., 50c 4.00

35—8 x 12½—Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, with gilt borders. Per doz., 60c 4.50

BK 36—11 x 15—Jesus giving Holy Communion, with two emblems, gilt background and colored borders. Per doz.. $1.00 ..... 7.50

BK 42—8½ x 12—Jesus giving Holy Communion, with two emblems, gilt background and colored borders. Per doz., 60c 4.50

BK 44—8½ x 12—Jesus with Host in hand covering Chalice, being adored by St. John, finely colored lithograph. Per doz., 75c 5.50

BK 47—10 x 14½—St. Stanislaus receiving Communion at the hand of the Angel of God appearing in a cloud, beautifully colored. Per doz., 75c 5.50

40—12½ x 17—Last Supper, with six emblems. Per doz , $1.50 ..... 10.50

GERMAN AND POLISH TEXT.

BK 28—10½ x 14½—Jesus at the last supper, surrounded by his Apostles, richly colored. Per doz., $1.00 ..... 7.50

ENGLISH.

329—8¾ x 12¾—Emblem of the Last Supper, with the two emblems of Baptism and Confirmation, encircled with vines and flowers, beautifully colored, glazed card paper. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz., $1.35 ..... 10.50

POLISH.

43—12½ x 17—Jesus with Chalice and Host, being adored by two Kneeling Angels, gold back-ground and colored borders, two emblems, representing the "Easter Lamb" of the Old and of the New Testament. Per doz., $1.00 ..... 7.50

STEEL ENGRAVINGS.

3055—12 x 18—Holy Communion and Confirmation. English text, Per doz., $1.00 .... $ 7.50

108—9 x 12½—Boys and Girls receiving Holy Communion. German and English. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz., 60c 4.50

115—13½ x 19½—Boys and Girls receiving Holy Communion. German and English. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz. $1.00 ..... 7.50

327 A—12½ x 18½—Our Lord and St. John, and five emblematic designs. Space also for date of Confirmation. Per doz., $1.00 ..... 7.50

3039—7 x 12½—Boys and Girls receiving Holy Communion and Confirmation. English text. Per doz., 60c 4.50

3042—12 x 18—Boys and Girls receiving Holy Communion and Confirmation. English text. Per doz. $1.00 ..... 7.50

3038—10 x 13—Communicants receiving and being Confirmed. English text. Per doz., 60c 4.50

Compare our prices with others.

FOR FIRST COMMUNION.

WE CARRY A COMPLETE LINE OF

WE CARRY A COMPLETE LINE OF

First Communion Articles,

SUCH AS

Communion Cards and Souvenirs, Wreaths, Bouquets, Candles, Prayer Books, Medals, Rosaries, Scapulars, etc.,

and we invite inspection of our line.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - Milwaukee, Wis.

ROSARIES.

BEADS OF COCOA.

No.		Size.	Per Doz.
160	Round beads, steel chain and cross	12 in.	$ .45
161	" " " "	13 "	.60
162	" " " "	14 "	.75
163	" " " "	15½ "	1.00
164	" " " "	16½ "	1.25
165	" long " " "	14 "	.50
166	Oval " " "	16½ "	.60
167	" " " "	19 "	1.35
168	Round " " "	24 "	1.75
169	Oval " steel chain and cross	10 "	.50
170	" " " "	13½ "	.60
171	" " " "	14½ "	.85
172	" " " "	18½ "	1.00
173	Round beads, extra linked steel chain and steel cross	14 "	1.00
174	" " " " "	15 "	1.20
175	" " " " "	16½ "	1.45
176	" " " " "	17½ "	1.80
177	Carved " " " "	16½ "	1.25
178	" " " " "	18 "	1.80

PEARL BEADS.

No.		Size.	Per Doz.
320	Pearl beads, white metal chain and cross	11 in.	$2.00
321	" " " "	12 "	3.50
322	" " " "	14 "	4.00
323	" " " "	16 "	5.00
324	" cross and heart, white metal chain	11 "	6.00
325	" " " " "	12 "	7.00
326	" " " " "	14 "	8.00
327	" " " " "	16 "	9.00

Beads of Bone. Beads of Steel. Beads of Aluminum.
Beads of Stone. Beads of Jet. Beads of Silver.
Beads with Solid Silver or Gold Chain.

A Complete Line of Rosaries for Special Devotion.

Send for Catalogue.

W. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

ROSARIES.

Size of Rosaries given does not include the Cross.

BEADS OF GLASS. For Children.

No.	Length.	Per Doz.
12—Assorted colors, steel chain and cross	11¼ in.	$ .20
13— " " " " steel decades	9½ "	.35
14— " " " " "	10 "	.50
15—Blue and white, silver plated chain and cross	12 "	.55
16— " " " " "	13 "	.80

WOODEN BEADS. Steel Chain and Cross.

No.	Length.	Per. Doz.
112—Black, brown or maroon, carved decades	13 in.	$ .18
113— " " " "	14 "	.25
114— " " " "	15 "	.38
115— " " " "	16½ "	.60
116— " " " carved oblong decades	16½ "	.50
117— " " " " " carved beads	17 "	.65
118—Black, brown or maroon, carved oblong decades, carved beads	17 "	.75
119—Black, oblong beads, carved decades	18 "	.70
120— " " "	19½ "	.75

WOODEN BEADS. Steel Chain and Brass Bound Cross.

No.	Length.	Per Doz.
125—Black or brown, carved decades, 1 inch cross	13½ in.	$ .45
126— " " " 1¼ "	14½ "	.55
127— " " " 1½ "	16½ "	.70
128— " " " 1¾ "	19 "	.80
129— " " " 1½ inch nickel cross	17½ "	.95

WOODEN BEADS. Brass Chain and Brass Bound Cross.

No.	Length.	Per Doz.
130—Black or brown, carved decades, 1⅛ inch cross	16 in.	$ .70
131— " " " 1¼ "	17½ "	.85
132— " " " 1½ "	19 "	1.00

BEADS OF PALMWOOD.

No.	Length.	Per Doz.
150—Round beads, steel chain and cross	14 in.	$ .50
151— " " silver plated chain and cross	15 "	.85
152—Carved beads, steel chain and cross	16 "	.65
153—Round beads, silver plated chain and heavy silver plated cross	17 "	1.25
154—Round beads, silver plated chain and heavy silver plated cross	22 "	2.00

CHALICES.

No. 301. Mission Chalice.

Metal.

7½ in. high, silver plated $ 7.75
8½ " " " " 9.00
9½ " " " " 11.00

No. 395. Chalice, Gothic Style.

Three figures on base and richly ornamented.

10 in. high, Cup and Paten silver, all gilt.....$ 95.00
10 in. high, Solid silver, all gilt, 140.00

No. 361. Chalice, Gothic Style.

8 inches high.

Cup and Paten silver, all gilt..$25.00
Solid silver, all gilt..... 38.00

9½ inches high.

Cup and Paten silver, all gilt.. 28.00
Solid silver, all gilt..... 42.00

See our Brass and Metal Goods Catalogue for a Complete Line.

Pastor Kneipp Medicine Co.,

CHICAGO, 56 Fifth Ave.

IMPORTER OF RT. REV. MGR. KNEIPP'S

FAMOUS ARTICLES.

We are the Headquarters for these Medicines and have a full supply constantly on hand.

Father Kneipp's Books in all Languages.

Father Kneipp's Herbs in unlimited quantities.

Father Kneipp's Wearing Apparel for all occasions.

Father Kneipp's Oils, Powders, Tinctures.

Should your dealer not have our goods in stock send direct to us.

If you are a dealer write to us for general information regarding above articles.

Pastor Kneipp Medicine Co.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Write
For
Catalogue
And
Estimates

PEWS
PULPITS
CONFESSIONALS
VESTMENT CASES
COMMUNION RAILS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Altars

OUR WORK
CAN BE
SEEN
IN

St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Louis.

St. Leo's Church, St. Louis.

St. Vincents Church, St. Louis.

St. Charles Church, Minneapolis.

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth.

Gesu Church, Milwaukee.

St. Patricks Church, Milwaukee.

St. Michaels Church, Milwaukee.

Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis.

SHERMAN & FLAVIN,

2507—2519 State Street.

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

Importers and Manufacturers

.....OF.....

MARBLE MOSAIC ONYX

.....FOR.....

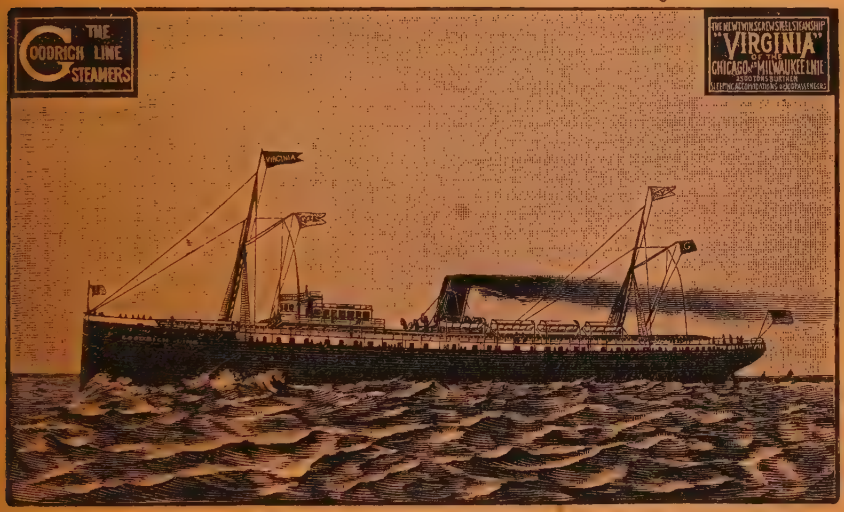
ALTARS,
TABERNACLES,
PRIEU DIEUS,
STATIONS,
HOLY WATER FONTS,
RAILINGS,
PULPITS AND FLOORS.

Write to us for plans and same will be cheerfully sent. We are an old established house and can give best of references.

Correspondence and patronage of the Reverend clergy respectfully solicited.

Goodrich Transportation Co.

OUR BOATS RUN ALL THE YEAR ROUND.



DAILY BETWEEN

Chicago, Racine and Milwaukee,

LEAVING AT 8 P. M.

FARE $1.00, ROUND TRIP $1.50,

MEALS AND BERTHS EXTRA.

SUMMER SCHEDULE:

3 TIMES DAILY BETWEEN

CHICAGO AND MILWAUKEE,

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee and principal West Shore and Green Bay ports.

MILWAUKEE.
Office & Dock, Ft. Sycamore St.
Bet. Michigan & Huron St. Bridge.

CHICAGO.
Ft. Michigan Avenue.

C. HENNECKE CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Ecclesiastical Sculpture.

SPECIALTY:

HOLY WATER FONTS.

The Font in accompanying illustration, measuring 33 inches high in extra rich decoration,

Price $10.00.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

A general line of other Religious Subjects.

CHURCH DECORATOR,

Fresco Painting of all Descriptions,

Altars, Statues, and Pictures Repaired.

Sketches and Plans, for inspection, sent upon application.

I respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy. Best of references.

HENRY J. GAERTNER, - Milwaukee, Wis.

Für Feinschmecker.

Größte Auswahl der feinsten einheimischen sowie ausländischen

Delikatessen der Saison

empfiehlt **Adolf Dernehl,**

292 Westwasser-Straße, Milwaukee, Wis.

Preislisten versandt auf Wunsch.

We offer and furnish

PIANOS

TO

COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, CHURCHES, AND TO THE CATHOLIC CLERGY

AT

Strictly Wholesale and Manufacturer's Prices.

ADDRESS

S. A. Mondschein Piano Co.,

418 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Sole Agents for Sohmer, Steger & Singer Pianos.

HURSON LINE STEAMERS

HURSON LINE

Screw Steamers.

Daily for

RACINE and CHICAGO.

LEAVING MILWAUKEE AT 8:00 P. M.

Fare to Chicago, Berth included, only	$1.00
Round Trip, Berth included both ways	$1.75
Round Trip, without Berth	$1.50

The Steamers of this Line are all Screw Steamers, no Side-wheelers.

Daily Boat the year round.

Milwaukee Office and Docks, Foot of Sycamore St., betw. Grand Ave. and Michigan St. Bridges.

Telephone 521.

H. S. FOOTE,
General Agent, Milwaukee.

C. HURSON,
General Manager, Milwaukee.

KIRBY HOUSE

M. NEACY,
PROPRIETOR

FRANK COLE
MANAGER.

COR. EAST WATER AND MASON STS.,

CENTRALLY LOCATED.

Electric Lights Throughout. Steam Heat. Elevator Service.

Rates $2.00 Per Day, with Bath $2.50.

MILWAUKEE.

THE CROSBY TRANSPORTATION COMPANY

AND GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM.

The Popular Short Line from Milwaukee to all points in Michigan and the East.

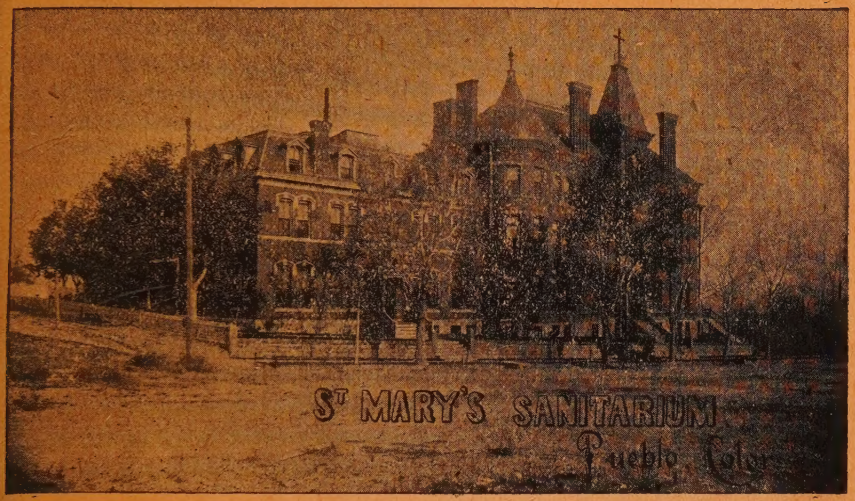
Boats leave Milwaukee every evening except Saturday at 9 P. M., arriving at Grand Haven early the next morning, connecting with Fast Mail Trains for all points East without delay.

Holders of regular first class tickets are furnished berths in our excellent Steamers Nyack and Wisconsin free of charge. When going to any point in Michigan or the East write to us, and we promise a delightful trip, at greatly reduced rates. For further information apply to

J. C. GRIFFIN,
Ticket Agent.

400 East Water Street,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

E. G. CROSBY,
Gen'l Manager.



St. Mary's Sanitarium and Hospital

is situated in the healthiest part of Colorado, and offers advantages to seekers of health, which no other city of Colorado has. Its altitude is 4670 feet. Commodious appartments, and the very best of service. If contemplating a trip for health please commuicate with us.

SISTERS OF CHARITY,
Sister M. Anacletus, Sister Servant. Pueblo, Colo.,
St. Mary's Sanitarium and Hospital.

Manville Covering Company,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SECTIONAL COVERINGS,

For High and Low Pressure and Hot Water Service.

Also

Asbestos, Cements, Mineral Wool, Etc.

REFERENCES:

Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, Archbishop of Milwaukee.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. John's Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Ashland, Wis.
Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis Convent, St. Francis, Wis.

The Covering of Steam or Hot Water Pipe will pay for itself in one year's time, it will add materially to your heating capacity. We guarantee our Covering for ten years. Write for prices and samples.

Manville Covering Company, - Milwaukee, Wis.

CORDES & TREIS,

Hot Water and Steam Heating, and Ventilating.

JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

126 & 128 Clybourn St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOT WATER JOBS.

Most Rev. Archbishop F. X. Katzer, Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Mary's School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis of Assisi Convent, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
Orphan Asylum, Ashland, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

STEAM JOBS.

Davidson Theater, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Cnicago and North Western Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hathaway Buildings, Milwaukee, Wis.
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
David Adler & Sons' Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
And many others — whose names we will be pleased to give on application.

THE OLD RELIABLE

BUCKEYE BELL FOUNDRY

THE GREAT BELL FOUNDRY OF AMERICA.

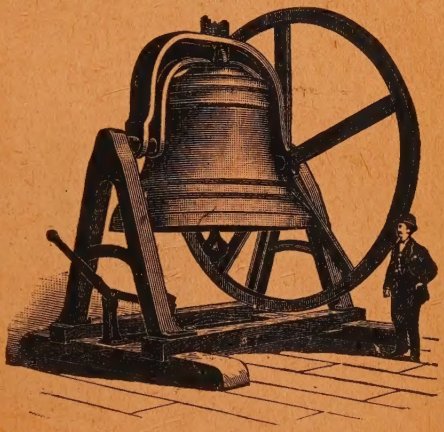
THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO., PROP'S, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

FOUNDERS OF THE

LARGEST BELL IN AMERICA,

Weight 40,000 lbs. Complete.

(See illustration herewith.)



ALSO THE

WORLD'S FAIR CHIMES, 1893,

Awarded Medal & Diploma for Superiority.

MID-WINTER EXPO. CHIMES, 1894,

Awarded Gold Medal and Special Diploma.

COTT. STATES EXPO. CHIMES, 1895,

Awarded Diploma and Silver Medal.

WE MAKE THE GENUINE

CLEAR, PURE,, FULL-TONED

WESTMINSTER PATTERN BELLS,

THE FINEST AND BEST BELLS IN THE WORLD FOR

CATHEDRALS, CHURCHES, UNIVERSITIES, SCHOOLS, &c.

ALSO THE SWEETEST TONE AND MOST ACCURATELY ATTUNED

PEALS AND CHIMES OF BELLS.

We use strictly and only the Best New Ingot Copper and Best Imported East India Block Tin in our Bells. Our Church Bells are mounted with Best Rotary Yoke, Friction Roller Rearings, Hardwood Wheel and Frame.

We Guarantee Full Satisfaction or No Sale.

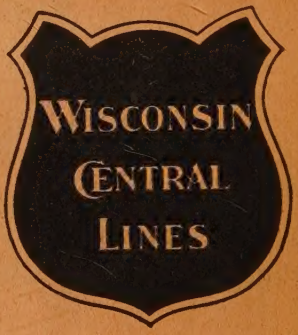
We respectfully solicit the attention of Architects as to our Bells, and also Pastors and all who really want a High Grade, Superior, Thoroughly First-Class Bell or Bells, as you will surely find ours upon examination to be

THE HIGHEST GRADE, BEST BELL IN THE WORLD.

We Can make Bells up to 50,000 Lbs. Each, or More.

COMFORT
CONVENIENCE
CONTENTMENT

ON



FAST TRAINS

RUNNING DAILY BETWEEN

CHICAGO AND MILWAUKEE,

ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS,

ASHLAND AND DULUTH.

H. F. WHITCOMB,
GEN. MGR.

JAS. C. POND,
G. P. A.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.